

INDEX
OF
WILLS PROVED

IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

1383—1538.

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY.

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

COMPILED BY

J. CHALLENGOR C. SMITH,

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE LITERARY DEPARTMENT,
PROBATE REGISTRY, SOMERSET HOUSE.

London :

1893

KRAUS REPRINT

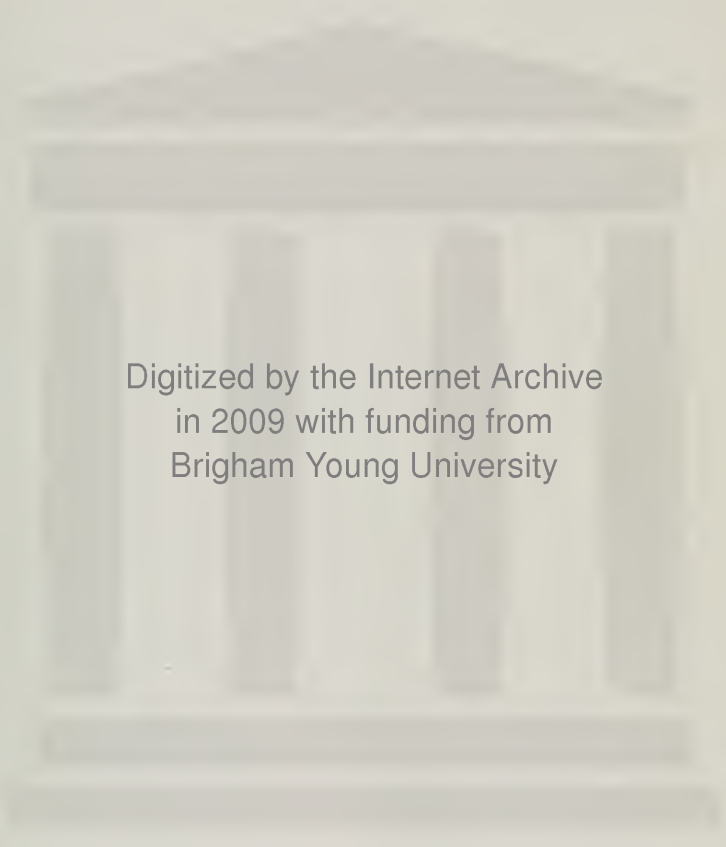
Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

<http://www.archive.org/details/indexofwillsprov10chur>

134
B7
vol. 10

The Index Library.

INDEX

OF

WILLS PROVED

IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

1383—1558.

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY,

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

COMPILED BY

J. CHALLENGOR C. SMITH,

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE LITERARY DEPARTMENT,
PROBATE REGISTRY, SOMERSET HOUSE.

London :

1893

KRAUS REPRINT
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Reprinted by permission of the British Record Society
KRAUS REPRINT
a Division of
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Printed in Germany
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

INTRODUCTION.

THE Will-registers were used as the basis of this index, and the filed wills as well as the act-books were afterwards examined for the purpose of obtaining supplemental information. The court-act books would undoubtedly have yielded some additional matter, but at the cost of so much labour as to have involved an indefinite postponement of the publication of the work.

OMISSIONS FROM CALENDARS.—A large number of names that are omitted, through inadvertence or other causes, from the old calendars will be found here. Amongst these omissions there are about 59 names of persons whose wills were proved before the prior and chapter of Canterbury during two vacancies of the archbishopric,* and a few names of testators whose wills were found on the file under the circumstances related in the foot-note on the first page of the text.

TESTATRIX MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE.—Whenever it was observed, in the process of making this index, that a testatrix in her will alluded to more husbands than one, such will was indexed under the several surnames of the husbands.

VARIED FORMS OF SURNAMES.—If the testator's surname, in any particular will, was variously spelt, that which appeared to be the prevailing form was adopted; but if the variation seemed to be at all essential, the will was indexed under both forms.

Although the system in this lexicographical arrangement has

* See a foot-note, p. 15. These wills form the residue of a very much larger number, a list of which may be seen in the appendix to the 8th report of the Historical MSS. Commission. It was there stated that "it would be in vain to make a search in the Will office in London" for the Wills in such list, but as a matter of fact the very large majority of them were properly registered and calendared in the P.C.C. series.—See *Genealogist*, 1st series, vi, 48.

been to place under a key-name all wills relating to a particular cognomen, there can be no doubt that many inadvertent deviations from that method will be detected. A few examples will show how much care is required in compiling and also in consulting such an index as this. Members of one family make their wills indifferently as "Voyce" and "Foyes"; a Hawtayne writes his name Haltheyn; Robert Heryong, will 1500, was father of Richard Harry yonge, will 1545; there is an inventory of the goods of Gilbert Cayse, 1489, whose will occurs herein as Keyes; Joan Hebson, will 1503, was widow of John Ebson, will 1502; Hugh Symper, will 1505, appears in the Salop Visitation as "de scō petro." An initial F. and Ph. were used interchangeably even in what would appear to be improbable cases.

PLACE OF ABODE.—The plan here adopted has been that if a person's will indicated his connection with two or more distinct localities, the fact should be shown in the index. It is not, however, to be supposed that the wills were so closely examined as to allow of an invariable conformity to that system.

It should be borne in mind that the place at which a person made his will was not necessarily his domicile.

DISTINCTION BETWEEN WILL AND TESTAMENT.—There occur in the registers, and in this index, instances of the distinction formerly made between the will (which dealt with real estate), and the testament (which concerned the personalty). Commonly the will would be written in English or Norman-French and the testament in Latin. The term "codicil" was usually applied to a will as distinguished from a testament, and what is nowadays a "codicil" was frequently known as a "schedule."

BREAKS IN THE SERIES.—The most reasonable way of accounting for the gaps in the series of Prerogative Court wills is to suppose that some books, or parts of books, are lost.

STYLE.—The dates in this volume are according to old style.

WILLS, UNLESS OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.—It is to be understood that every entry in this index relates to a *will*, save when such words as "administration," "acquittance," etc., are added.

NO ACT OF PROBATE.—In the earlier registers are to be found a large number of wills to which there is no Act of probate. In such cases it was necessary to draw an inference as to the year

in which the probate may have issued, but the date thus supplied is, of course, of no authority.

ERRORS HEREIN.—It is hoped that whenever errors are detected in this index, a notification of them, addressed to the Superintendent of the literary department, will be forwarded to the principal registry in order that the copies of the volume which are in daily use may be rectified.

JURISDICTION OF THE COURT.

It would appear that the archbishops of Canterbury began to claim their prerogative testamentary jurisdiction as early as the reign of Henry III. but a long period elapsed before such claim was fully recognized by their Suffragans.*

In the same manner that a bishop claimed the exclusive right to issue a grant in cases where the deceased person had goods ("bona") in divers archdeaconries or jurisdictions within his diocese, the archbishop asserted a claim whenever the goods were in more than one diocese within his province.

In process of time there grew up a custom of limiting the archbishop's powers to cases in which the deceased had possessed "bona notabilia" or personal estate of "considerable value" outside the diocese in which the person's death took place, and a minimum value of five pounds was held to constitute this particular archiepiscopal jurisdiction.

As was inevitable, the bishop was apt to encroach upon the testamentary authority of his archdeacons, and he himself was in like manner supplanted by his archbishop, who began to issue grants quite irrespective of the existence of "bona notabilia." This usurpation gradually increased until in process of time the officials of the Prerogative Court acquired a prescriptive right to make a grant in the estate of any person dying within the province, and thus many of the smaller Courts were virtually superseded many years before the passing of the Probate Act, 1857.

In regard, however, to the period dealt with in this index, viz. 1383-4 to 1558, it is probable that the testators in the very large majority of instances possessed "bona notabilia."

* See in the introduction to Coote's "Ecclesiastical Practice," an interesting historical account of the origin and development of the law and practice in regard to the probate of Wills and granting of letters of administration.

The entry of Administration of the goods of John Conwardby, 1384 (2 Rous) contains an allusion to another constituent part of the archbishop's prerogative. The intestate is stated to have had:—

“ nōnulla bona de quib; testari potuit in diūš dioč Can̄ puinč
 űnon vlt^a mare in ptib; Caleš vbi oñs et oĩmoda iuřdicčō ecc^{ca}
 et ěxciciū eiusdĩ ad p̄fatū rev̄ p̄řem račōne guerraz̄ inŷ dñm
 nrm regem Angł et Regem Francie existent ec' notoř p̄tinet.”

Amongst the instruments with which register “Blamyr” opens (see page xvii) will be found an appointment of a commissary to the archbishop for the town and confines of Calais.

The provincial had likewise authority, by virtue of his prerogative, to hear and decide causes arising from disputes in connection with the wills or the administrations of persons dying possessed of *bona notabilia* or with the accounts relating to such persons' estates, or with legacies contained in their wills.

Lastly he had the sole right to issue a grant of probate or administration in the estates of his Suffragans, irrespectively of their having held *bona notabilia*.

In the notes relating to register “Marche” (page xii) there will be found a quotation from a probate-act which exemplifies the fact that the archbishop's prerogative failed to supersede the exempt jurisdiction which certain of the religious houses had derived from the apostolic see.

COURT OF DELEGATES.

An Appeal from the Prerogative Court lay only to the King in Chancery, who appointed Delegates to “hear and decide” suits. In some instances the Court of Delegates, on the determination of a Cause, issued a Grant of Probate or of Administration, and inasmuch as there must have been in the majority of cases that came before that Court, an estate sufficiently large to justify costly proceedings, it is obvious that the Wills and Admons. recorded in the Delegates' Court, and now preserved at Somerset House, are of more than average interest and importance. Such records are, however, but few in number, and date back no further than 1651, the earlier documents being lost. The cause-papers connected with these testamentary suits as well as those relating to ecclesiastical and other matters that came before the Court, are at the Public Record Office. By the Act of 2 and 3, Will. IV., c. 92, the powers of the Court of Delegates were transferred to the King in Council, but no change was made in the method of registering

proceedings in Appeal cases, and the Delegates' records therefore remain in one series.

EXTANT PREROGATIVE RECORDS.

For the period covered by this index the extant Prerogative Court Records are as follows :—

- (1) Will Registers, which likewise contain a few entries of Administration grants, as well as some Sentences, Commissions, Acquittances, etc., and a small number of non-testamentary ecclesiastical instruments.
- (2) Filed Wills, with which are a few Sentences, etc.
- (3) Calendars.
- (4) Probate-act books.
- (5) Administration-act book, (a fragment only).
- (6) Administration bonds.
- (7) Court-act books.
- (8) Inventories.

REGISTERS.

These volumes for the most part contain nothing beyond the transcripts of Wills. A few of the earliest registers, however, contain either preambles or probate acts which furnish items of information relating to the history of the Prerogative Court. Book "Rous," the earliest of the series, opens with the following preamble :—

ROUS.—"Registrum de tempore Reuerendissimi in Xp̄o patris ac domini Dñi Willmi Courtenay dei gr̄a Cantuarien' Archiepi tocius Anglie primatis et aplice sedis legati de probacon' approbacon' et insinuacon' ac administracon' bonoꝝ cõmission' testatoꝝ ꝛ ab intestato defunctoꝝ ꝑ uincie sue Cantuarien' infra ip̄am tempore mortis eoꝝdem plura et diuersa bona notabilia infra diuersas dioceses eiusdem ꝑ uincie habencium ac de citacon' inhibicon' acquietanc' Inferioꝝqꝫ Judicum in ea ꝑte factoꝝ et attemptatoꝝ cassacon' ꝛ annullacon' et ceteris testamenta et bona hui⁹ concernen' ꝑ dicti reuendissimi patris Cõmissar' subscript' vigore ꝑrogatiue ecclie Cantuar' ac consuetudinis laudabilis l'ime prescripte ac Commissionũ ab eodem Reuerend' ꝑfe sub sigillo suo magno et oblongo eisdẽ Commissar' concessaꝝ factis et habitis de Anno Domini Millesimo CCC^{mo} octuagesimo quarto ac ceteris annis subsequen' vt inferius clare patet."

It may be inferred from the wording of the probates in the case of some of the earliest wills in this volume (*e.g.* Walworth, fo. 1, Burne, fo. 1), that the grants in these particular instances issued from the Arches Court. This supposition falls in with Mr. Coote's statement (introd. p. 81), that there was no actual Prerogative Court, with its own officers, until 1443, and in that case it might naturally happen that wills proved in connection with one jurisdiction of the archbishop would be entered in the same register with those pertaining to another.

Some few wills in the earlier part of this volume were proved before "Audiencie dñi causaz̄ auditore." It is supposed that in the Court of Audience, grants were issued under the direct personal mandate of the archbishop, and it is probable that the series of records known as "Lambeth wills and administrations" represents the testamentary functions of that Court.

Following the Probate Act to the will of Alexander Bach, bishop of St. Asaph, (fo. 3), is a paragraph (to which there is a marginal note "feoda debita dn'o") :—

"Et memorandum q̄d de consuetudine a tempore ¶ p̄ tempus cuius contrarij memoria hominum non existit pacifice ¶ inconcusse ob̄suata legitimeq̄ p̄scripta ¶ obtenta dñs Archiep̄s Cantuar' qui pro tempore fuerit p̄cipiet ¶ habebit a quott̄ Ēp̄o Assaven' decedente anulum suum pontificalem ¶ signetum suum, sigillum suum oblongum, optimum palafridum optimum ciphum Capam plumalem cellam ¶ frenum Capillum ac ocrias ¶ calcaria quibz̄ idem Ēp̄s dum vixit vtebat' Et hec om̄ia ¶ singla p̄cepit ¶ habuit de Executoribz̄ p̄dci dñi Alexandri Ēp̄i defuncti Reuendissimus in xp̄o pater dñs meus Archiep̄s qui nunc est."

On leaf 36 *d.* is an acquittance of the executors of the bishop of Worcester, June 25, 1396, followed by an acknowledgment on the part of the archbishop that he has received of the prior of Worcester, by the hands of Richard Thurgym, esquire, certain monies accruing to the metropolitan during the vacancy of the see of Worcester.

There can be little doubt that the next two leaves, 37 and 38, form part of the contemporaneous archiepiscopal register, in which there is an hiatus of about 5 years (including that of 1395, to which these two leaves refer). The former of these leaves opens with the concluding part of an oath of fealty to the Pope, probably made by Richard Metford on his

translation to the see of Salisbury. No doubt this instrument was of even date with that which follows it. The latter is an oath of canonical obedience to the archbishop, made by Richard Metford, bishop of Salisbury, in the chapel of the manor of "Maydenston," Feb. 16, 1395, attested by a notary, and witnessed by Mr. Adam de Mottrum, licenciate in decrees, archdeacon of Canterbury, and Walter Gybbes, licenciate in laws, canon of Exeter "et pluribus aliis."

Leaf 37, *d.* contains:—

(1) A mandate of the archbishop to John Maydenheth, canon of Sarum, who was his official for that city and diocese during the vacancy of the see, to deliver the episcopal registers and seals to the newly-appointed bishop. Dated Feb. 16, 1395.

(2) An instrument under the hand of pope Boniface IX., dated at Rome 8 Kal. Nov., 1395, and addressed to the archbishop, notifying the translation of the archbishop of Dublin to the see of Chichester.

(3) Oath of canonical obedience to the metropolitan, made in the chapel of the manor of Maydenston, Feb. 16, 1395, by Robert, bishop of Chichester. A notarial attestation is appended.

Leaf 38. Archbishop's mandate to the bishop of Sarum requiring him to deliver the registers, etc., belonging to the said bishop's late diocese of Chichester to the new bishop thereof. Dated Feb. 16, 1395.

Leaf 46. The Will of Christina Mordon, of Faversham, Kent, widow, was proved 8 Kal. June, 1392, by her son John Mordon, a monk of Faversham Abbey, whose licence to act in the capacity of executor, granted by Robert the abbot of the monastery, is here registered.

In leaves 41 to 70 are transcripts of Wills c. 1391-3; then follow ten blank pages; after which, from leaf 76, the volume is completed by several quires of wills of much later date (c. 1442-54). Inasmuch as the succeeding register ("Marche"), and almost the whole of the third one ("Luffenam"), are of earlier date than these last quires of "Rous"; there is a reasonable inference that these latter formed originally a part of some other volume. There is, in other ways, ample proof of the extreme carelessness with which the quires or separate leaves were sorted previous to their being bound, *e.g.* in several instances the transcript of a Will is to be found in two or three sections dispersed through the volume. The dates, likewise, are throughout this register very far from being consecutive.

On a fly-leaf at the end of "Rous" is a mutilated copy of a document dated at Cambridge, June 16, 1472, relating to some subsidy which was raised amongst the neighbouring clergy. Several names of Cambridgeshire incumbents are given therein.

MARCHE.—In the second register, “Marche,” there will be found a few preambles and Acts which allude to the question of jurisdiction, *e g.* on the first fly-leaf and on leaves 15, 16, 24, 74, 77, 86, 177, 226, 256.

Book “Marche” obviously comprises what were originally the component parts of two separate registers, the second of which began with what is now leaf 226.

The preamble at the beginning of the register reads thus :—

“Registrum prerogative ecclie Cantuarieñ de probacioñ in-sinuacioñ et approbacioñ tēstamentorum et cōmissionum ab intestato decedenciū hencium bona notabilia in diū⁹s diocesibz puincie Cantuarieñ et Cōmissioñ admīstracioñ bonorū hui^oi Ac Acquietanē in ea parte factē et concessē p̄ Maḡrm Johannem Perche cōficum Curie Cantuarieñ Registrariū ac eiusdem Curie Registrorū Custodē Reuerendissimi ī xp̄o p̄ris ꝛ dñi dñi Thome Arundell dei ḡra Cantuarieñ Archiep̄i tocius Anglie p̄matē ꝛ ap̄tice sedis legati Cōmissariū a xvij kl̄n Augusti Anno Dñi M^o. CCCC^{mo} primo ꝛ sic deinceps citra.”

Will John Sybille, 1401, folio 1. The executors were enjoined to exhibit the inventory at the church of St. Mary le bow.

Folio 3.—Christian Andymer, Will proved 1402 :—

“coram maḡro Joñne Perche Cōmissarē, ꝛc. dñi Thome Dei ḡra Archiep̄i Can̄ ꝛc. in hospicō hitaconis sue in Ivy lane in pochia scē Fidis v̄ginis, london̄ situat̄.”

Will domina de Bardolf, folio 4, proved 1403 :—

“in ecclia cat̄h̄i sc̄i Pauli london̄.”

Folio 11.—The Will of Wm. Grendon, 1405, which was made :—

“in quadam cam̄a reuēc̄t dñi dñi prioris Hospitalis sancti Johannis Jerlūmtaū infra dēm hospitale in suburbis London̄ situat̄,”

has an act of probate in which the usual words

“admīstr̄o oīm bonorum d̄ci defuncti”

are followed by an interlineation, thus,

“saltē in locē d̄co Reū p̄ri dño Can̄ Archiep̄o subditē ꝛ subjectē iuribz p̄uilegijs ꝛ lib̄tatibz veñ v̄r̄ dñis priori ꝛ F̄ribz hospitał sc̄i Joñnis Jerlūmtaū in Anglia a sede ap̄tica seu ał indultis quibz nō intendim⁹ in aliquo p̄iudicare semp̄ saluis.”

At folio 23 occurs the entry which here follows:—

M^d q̄d licet xxvij die mensis Augusti Anno dñi Millesimo CCCC^{mo} decimo Cōmissarius p̄ fr̄em Adā Marcyn de ordine p̄dicatoꝝ fuit informatus quemdam Wiffm Solghale dū vixat ⁊ tēpe sue mortē Burgensē ville Bristoff nup̄ in fata decedentē nulla tempe mortē sue hūisse saltē notabilia in aliquibz diūis dioē puinē Canē testamētū dēi Wiffi insinuare aut approbare ptunc recusasset Quia tñ cit^r p̄miss aliunde de contr'io p̄fat^o Cōmissarius clarius inforinat^o testm̄ ip̄ius Wiffi hētis dum sup̄stes *cuit*(?) tēpe quo mig^r bat ab hac luce q̄mplura bona notabilia in diūis dioē dēe puinē Canē ⁊c Ac subsequen^r x die mens̄ Octobris anno dñi quo sup̄ corā dēo Cōmiss̄ rea^{ter} fuit exhibi^r ⁊ suffi^r p̄bat ⁊c Ac subsequen^r viz xvj die eiusdē mens̄ Octobris adm̄istraconē oīm bonoꝝ dēi defuncti executoribz in dēo testō noīatē dēus Cōmissar̄ cōmitti fecit ⁊c p̄stitē p̄mitus iuramentē ab eis^d ⁊c et emanauit cōmissio hui^o sub sigillo dēi Cōmissarij xix die mens̄ Januarij Anno dñi sup̄dēo Et postea viz vij. die mens̄ Feb̄r Anno dñi quo sup̄ p̄fatus Cōmissarius acquietauit execu^r p̄dic^r in forma cōi.

At folio 29 is this preamble to what was originally a separate register :

Registrum prerogatiue ecclie Cantuarieñ de probacionibz insinuaconibz ⁊ approbacionibz testamentoꝝ ⁊ Commissionū abintestato decedencium hēnciū bona notabilia in diūis dioē P̄uincie Cantuarieñ ⁊ cōmissioñ administracioñ bonoꝝ huiusmodi ac Acquietanē in ea parte fac^r ⁊ concess̄ p̄ maḡrum Johannē Perche c̄icum Cu^r Canē Registriū ac eiusdem Curie Registroꝝ Custodem Reuerendissimi in xp̄o p̄ris ⁊ Dñi Domini Henrici Chichele Dei gr̄a Cantuar̄ Archiep̄i tocius Anglie primatis ⁊ Aptice sedis legati Commissariū ab octauo die mensis Junij Anno Dñi Millesimo CCCC^{mo} xiiii^{mo} et sic deinceps citra.

At about folio 30 one or two quires are misplaced and imperfect, and at the end of folio 32 is a fresh heading in these words:—

Registrum prerogatiue ecclie Cantuarien de probacionibus insinuacionibz et approbacionibz testamentoꝝ decedencium hēnciū bona notabilia in diuersis dioē prouincie Canē et Cōmissioñ adm̄istraconē bonoꝝ hui^o ac Acquietanē in ea pte fac^r et

conces̄ per Maḡrum Joĥnem Estcourt in legibz bacatt Cuř Cantuarieñ Examiatorem geñlem, Reuerendissimi in xpo patris t dñi domini Henrici Dei grā Cant Archiepi tocius Anglie primatis et ap^{oe} sedis legati Cōmissarium geñalem a festo s̄ci Michis Archangeli Anno Domini Miłłmo CCCC^{mo} xv^{mo} et sic deinceps citra.

At the end of the book "Marche" is an index to the latter of the two registers of which it really consists.

LUFFENAM.—The Wills in this book are not in strict chronological order and in many cases they are imperfect. The preamble reads thus:—

"Registrum p̄rogatiue ecclie Cantuarieñ de p̄baconibz insinuaconibz et appbaconibus testamentoꝝ decedencium habencium bona notabilia in diuersis dioç puincie Cantuarieñ t Cōmissioñ administracon' bonoꝝ huioi ac Acquietāc in ea parte fact̄ et conces̄ per maḡrim Joĥnem Lyndefeld Curie Cantuarieñ Exāiatorem generalem Reuendissimi in Xpo patris et domini domini Henrici Dei grā Cantuarieñ Archiepi tocius Anglie primatis et ap̄tice scdis Legati, Cōmissarium generalem a festo sancti Johannis baptiste anno domini Miłłmo quadragentesimo vicesimo tercio et sic deinceps."

On leaf 268 is an example of a "long act."

STOKTON has a preamble in these words:—

"Hic inferius inscribuntur et registrantur testamenta approbat̄ tempore recolende memorie Thome Bourghier Dei gracia Can̄ Archiepiscopi ab annis domini Miłłmo CCCC quinquagesimo quarto Et mensis Septemb̄r die octauo."

The flyleaves of this register are sheets of a 15th century MS. and appear to form part of a homily concerning the office of preaching. On leaf 171 is a licence from John, abbot of the monastery of Holy Cross, Waltham (of the Order of St. Augustine, London), "subject immediately to the apostolic see," to Richard Wangill, canon of the said monastery, permitting the latter to accept the executorship of the Will of Master John Brampton, chaplain in the said monastery, to which office the said Richard, together with master Thomas Wyche, scholar in sacred theology, was appointed. The Will in question does not appear in the P.C.C. series.

GODYN has no preamble. According to the old calendar there should be at the last folio of this register a Will of one Stephen Patinmaker. The Will which stands last in order in the volume is the incomplete one of Sir William Tyrrell, so it may be surmised that a membrane which is now lost contained the missing portion of the last mentioned Will as well as the complete Will of Stephen Patinmaker.

WATTYS has no preamble.

LOGGE has no preamble, but on leaf 172 a heading:—

[H]ic inferius inscribuntur et Registrant^r testamenta approbata aucte Religosorū virorum prioris et Capituli Ecclie cristi Cantuarien' sede Archiepali iſm per obitum bone memorie dñi Thome Bourghier nup Cardinalis et Archiep̄i Cant' vacante anno dñi Millesimo CCCC octuagesimo vj^{to}

MILLES has a preamble, thus:—

“Hic inferius inscribunt^r ⁊ registrantur testamenta probata et approbaſ tempore reuerendissimi in Xpo p̄ris et domini dñi Johannis dei gr̄a Can̄ archiep̄i a nono die mensis Decemb̄ Anno dñi Milmo CCCCxxxvj^{to} vsqz ad et in ꝑc.”

The quires forming this volume are not always in chronological order, and in some instances single leaves appear to be misplaced.

DOGETT, VOX. Neither has a preamble. In each of them are some incomplete Wills.

HORNE. No preamble. A sentence prefixed to the first Will in this book embodies a copy of a Commission nominating William Barons, LL.D., as Commissary-General to the Prior and Chapter of Christ Church, Canterbury, during vacancy of the See, September 29, 1500.

MOONE has no preamble. It contains on leaf 76 another transcript of the commission last referred to.

BLAMYR. The preamble to book “Blamyr” reads thus:—

“Registrum reuerendissimi in xpo patris et domini dñi Henrici Dene primo ep̄i Saḡ ac deinde diuina gr̄a in Archiep̄m Can̄ postulati et per sanctissimū in xpo patrem et dūm dūm Alexandrū diuina prouidentia eiusdem nōis papam sextum, a vinculo quo ecclesia Cath̄ Saḡ cui preerat tenebatur absoluſ, ad eccliam Metropolitanam xp̄i Can̄ septimo k̄t Junij anno domini millesimo quingentesimo primo translati Quarum quidem postulationis et Tranḡ tenores inferius sunt conscript'.”

As was pointed out by the present bishop of Oxford many years ago (Regist. Sacr. Angl. p. x) the first two quires (in which this preamble is included) of this book, are really a portion of the missing *archiepiscopal*, as distinguished from the *prerogative*, register of Archbishop Deane.

Following the preamble is a series of ten Bulls of pope Alexander VI. The first eight of these bear date 7 Kal. June (June 25), 1501.

No. 1 is for the translation of Henry (Deane) from the bishopric of Sarum to the archbishopric of Canterbury.

No. 2 is for the absolution of the said bishop.

Nos. 3 to 7 are respectively directed to the Chapter of Canterbury, the Suffragans of the province, the clergy of the city and diocese of Canterbury, the vassals of the same metropolitan church, and the people of the aforesaid city and diocese; these five Bulls enjoin obedience, reverence, fealty, etc., to the archbishop elect.

No. 8 is directed to the bishops (*sic*) of Coventry and Lichfield directing them to receive the oath of the same archbishop, the form of such oath being appended.

No. 9 "Bulla assignationis pallij" is dated 7 Id. June (June 7) in the same year.

No. 10 bears the same date and is directed to the "bishops" of Coventry and Lichfield "ad recipiend' juramentum super reception' pallij" by the said Henry, bishop of Sarum. Annexed to this bull are "forma dandi pallium" and "forma juramenti super reception' pallij."

Following these instruments are (1) a repetition of the "juramentum fidelitatis" which formed a schedule to Bull No. 8 *supra*. It agrees therewith verbatim and probably is a transcript made from the oath itself after it had been subscribed by the said archbishop elect. (2) An instrument dated at Westminster July 13, 1501, whereby Abp. Deane certifies to the pope that he had made the oath of fealty and canonical obedience in the terms required of him (as before mentioned by Bull No. 8). (3) A similar instrument in which the Abp. certifies that the bishop of Coventry and Lichfield had administered to him the oath "super receptione pallii" in a certain oratory or chapel contiguous to St. Stephen's Chapel, Westminster. This is dated from the Archbishop's house of residence at Westminster, July 23, 1501. (4) An appointment of proxies to act on the archbishop's behalf at Rome.

On leaf 5, dorse, "Confirmatio consuetudinis approband' test'a" is a confirmation of the archbishop's prerogative by pope Alexander VI., 1495. This is printed in Gibson's Codex. On the same page is a

“Confirmatio et nova concessio prerogative ecclie Cant’ p approbaçõe testamentoz.” Non. Octobris 1495.

On leaf 6 is an Executorial brief addressed to the abbots of St. Augustine, Canterbury; St. Peter’s, Westminster; St. Alban’s, and Lincoln, invoking their aid in giving effect to the last mentioned instrument with which it bears even date. The sheets are blank from this point to leaf 9, on which is

Appointment of Robert Derknolde as Keeper of the park of Knolle Sep. 9, 1500.

Appointment of John Boorne, gent., as Keeper of the archbishop’s chief “manse” at Croydon, and of Croydon park, etc., July 2, 1502.

Nov. 16, 1502.—Commission to Master Geoffrey Hyll to act as proctor in the Court of Arches, London.

Nov. 25, 1502.—Acquittance of the executors of Cardinal Morton.

On the succeeding leaves are as follows:—

July 20, 1501.—Commission of John Williams as Commissary of the city and diocese of Canterbury.

July 20, 1501.—Commission of Hugh Payntwyne, LL.D., archdeacon of Canterbury, as “auditor causarum” in the Court of Audience.

Commission (undated) of Wm. Barons, LL.D., to the office of Commissary of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

July 24, 1501.—Commission to master Adam Redeshefe, decret. doctor, as Commissary in the town and confines of Calais, in which place the archbishop had jurisdiction.

July 28, 1501.—Appointment of William Russell, clerk, canon of Sarum, as official of the archbishop during the vacancy of the See of Sarum.

July 28, 1501.—Commission to Master Wm. Wilton, LL.D., and Thomas Marton, decret. doct., to receive the oath of said Wm. Russell on his appointment.

July 28, 1501.—Letters patent of the Dean and Chapter of Sarum to the archbishop. Whereas a composition was made between Boniface, archbishop of Canterbury, of the one part, and the Dean and Chapter of Sarum of the other, whereby it was agreed that on the occurrence of a vacancy in the See of Sarum, the canons thereof should within two or three days nominate three or four of their body to the archbishop, who should elect one of such nominees as official of the diocese to exercise episcopal jurisdiction during the vacancy, “Salvis locis et parsonis ac rebus in eadem composicione specialiter exceptis,” therefore the dean and chapter nominate William Russell, Edmund Crome, and Geoffrey Ellys canons residentiary of the said church.

July 21, 1501.—Commission to [*blank*] to execute the office of apparitor of the Court of Arches, London, and of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

July 25, 1501.—Commission to Henry Pengrif, literate, as apparitor for the archbishop in the counties of Wilts and Berks.

July 13, 1501.—Commission to Master Ralph Hanyes, LL.B., as dean of the deanery of Shoreham, Croidon, Risbergh, Bocking, Pagham, and Terryng. The duties of the dean are to some extent defined.

July —, 1501.—Appointment of master Hugh Oldam, councillor of the King, and master Richard More, doctor of decrees, advocate general of the court of Canterbury, to act as officials of the archbishop throughout the diocese of Exeter; now vacant by reason of the translation of its bishop to the diocese of Ely. The duties are defined.

Sept. 12, 1501. — Commission from the archbishop to master Ambrose Payne, rector of Lamhith (Lambeth) “ad vendicand’ exigendū, petendū et recipiendum vice et auctoritate n’ris clericos quoscumque coram quibuscumque Justiciariis seu iudicibus secularibus in causis sanguinis vel super feloniam quacūque in civitate et dioc’ Winton’ indictatos impetitos sive convictos Ip’osque sic receptos salvo custodiendum seu custodiri faciend’ ut moris est,” during vacancy of the see of Winchester.

August 3, 1501.—Appointment of John Hunt to the “officium sive custodiam porte borealis sive inferioris” of the church of Canterbury.

7 Kal. June, 1501, Papal bull commending to the archbishop of Canterbury, his Suffragan Richard [Redman] now translated from the See of Exeter to that of Ely.

[1502] Oath of Obedience of Adrian, bishop of Hereford, to the archbishop.

[1502] Commission for consecration of William Warham “Electum London’.”

[1502] “Forma Juramenti obi’e Electi Londonien’” with note “Hoc Juramentū p’stitū fuit in Capella man’ij de Fulham p̄nte Richardo Spencer notario,” etc.

Account of master William Russell, doctor of decrees, canon residentiary of Sarum and Official of the Archbishop, of all monies received by said William from July 12, 1501, until Easter following; the See of Sarum being vacant. The account gives items in detail.

Account of master Richard More, doctor of decrees, keeper of the Spirituality of the city and diocese of Exeter then vacant and of Thomas Eliot, registrar, (deputies appointed by the archbishop),

viz., from October 6, 1501, to the feast of Ss. Peter and Paul next following. Detailed items are given.

July 11, 1502. Appointment of master John Baret, N.P., to the office of Registrar and writer of the Acts of the Prerogative Court and to the office of Keeper of the registers and muniments. Appended to this instrument is a ratification of it, "quantum ad nos pertinet," by the dean and chapter of Canterbury, October 31, 1502.

At folio 21 there occurs a fresh heading incidental to the death of the archbishop (Deane) and the devolution of his prerogative rights upon the Prior and Chapter of Canterbury. There is likewise an entry of the appointment of master Roger Church as Commissary-General of the Capitular body during the vacancy of the See.

"Blamyr" has a larger proportion than usual of verbal inaccuracies and it would appear that many of the quires were never collated with the original wills.

HOLGRAVE has on its first page a preamble, to which succeeds a Commission appointing Mr. John Yonge, LL.D. Commissary-General of the archbishop.

ADEANE and BENNETT have no preamble.

FETIPLACE. No preamble. The act to the will of Thomas Iden at fo. 6 sets forth that the deceased had "bona notabilia," yet the archbishop gave licence to a suffragan to grant probate. The actual wording is that although the testator:—

"bona ac terras et tenementa sive debita tam in dioċ Roffen' ubi obiit quam in dioc' Cant' habuit ꝛ ptinuit ad instantē peticonē ꝛ desideriū R^{di} p̄ris dñi Johis tūc Roffen' Epi recognoscentꝛ approbaċōem dicti testī ad p̄fat' R^{mū} p̄rem ex causis p̄mīss' p̄tinere, ex certis cāis dēm R^{mū} p̄rem movētibꝛ cōcessit eidem R^{do} p̄ri approbaċōem et insinuaċōem testamenti ip̄ius defuncti non obstañ qꝛ dēus Thomas hūit bona ac terr' ꝛ ten' in dioc' p̄dictꝛ ut p̄fertꝛ, et dedit licenciā eidē R^{do} p̄ri huīoi testīm p̄ se vel officiar' suos approband'," etc.

HOLDER and AYLOFFE have no preambles. The last page of the latter contains the appointment (by the archbishop) of Robert Warham, gent., to the office of:—

"Appreciator' n̄ri p̄ ciuitatem London' London' dioc' et decanatum n̄m de Arcubꝛ London' n̄re et ecclie n̄re christi Cant' Jurisdictionis Imme^{te}" July 18, 1526.

Also an appointment of John Mascall, gent., to the same office April 23, 1529.

MAYNWARYNG has no preamble.

BODFELDE. This register has a preamble from the wording of which it is to be inferred that Cardinal Wolsey (archbishop of York) on some pretext claimed to exercise prerogative jurisdiction in the southern province jointly with the archbishop of Canterbury. The preamble runs thus:—

Testamenta decedenciū infra prouinciā Cantuarien' habenciū dum vixerunt et mortis eorum temporibus bona jura siue credita in diuersis dioc' seu Jurisdicc' Cant' prouincie auc̄te Reuerendissimoꝝ Dominoꝝ Thome tituli sancte Cecilie sacrosancte Romane ecclie presbiteri Car^{lis} Eboracen' Archiepi anglie primatis et Cancellarij Aꝑliceꝝ sedis eciam de latere Legati, Ac Wiſſmi dei gracia Cantuarien' Archiepi tocius Anglie primatis et aꝑlice sedis Legati nati," etc.

This heading is followed by a copy of a Commission dated January 3, 1522, whereby the two primates jointly appoint John Alen "utriusꝝ juris doctor" (canon and prebendary of Lincoln) and John Cockys "legum doctor" to be their Commissaries.

PORCH. This register received its designation from a misreading of the testator's surname, *Porth*, in the will with which the register commences. It has no preamble.

JANKYN also has no preamble.

THOWER. At folio 18 a preamble reads:—

"Registrum venerabilium et Religiosorum virorū domini Thome Goldwell ecclie metropolitice xpi Cantuarien' prioris et eiusdem ecclie Capli de et sup probationibꝝ et approbationibus testamentoꝝ . . . coram egregio viro maꝑro Ricardo Gwent decretorum doctore ecclie predicte prerogatiue Custode ac prioris et Capituli predictoꝝ Cōmissario sede Archiepali Cant' . . . vacan'"

CRUMWELL. This register borrowed its name from Thomas Crumwell, the King's Vicegerent in matters ecclesiastical. It is in many respects distinct from the main series which runs in complete chronological sequence independently of it. The preamble shews that Crumwell as Secretary exercised, in the King's name, testamentary jurisdiction and it is not easy to see in what respect the power thus

exerted is to be distinguished from that pertaining to the archbishop.* It will be observed that there is an almost entire absence of Londoners' wills in this volume. The preamble, which is followed by a Commission to William Petre dated Jan. 13, 1535-6, reads thus:—

“Hic inferius regrant^r Testa coram venerabili viro mađro Guilielmo Petreo legum doctore Egregij viri mađri Thome Crūwell, illustrissimi in xpo principis et dominj nostri dnj Henrici octavi dei gracia Anglie et Francie Regis fidei defensoris dominj Hibern' ac in terris ecclie Anglicane sub xpo capitis supremi Secretarij primarij ac rotulorum siue scriniōrum suorū mađri et Custodis Necnon ad causas ecclīasticas auctoritate dicti Illustrissimi principis vti supremi capitis ecclie p̄d̄cē quomodolit tractand̄ vicem gereñ vicarij generalis et officialis principalis Cōmissario auctoritate dicti Illustrissimi principis et dominj nri regis approbañ insinuata vncum tenore cōmissionis ip̄ius mađri Guilielmi Petrei.”

One of the flyleaves to this register appears to have originally been a part of some legal treatise and is in 15th century handwriting.

HOGEN contains wills of an earlier period than those in Cromwell. It has a preamble in these words:—

“Testamenta coram Reuerendissimo in xpo p̄fe et Domino domino Thoma p̄missione diuīa Can̄ Archiepo totius Anglie primate et Metropolitano eiusqz auctoritate et vigore ecclie sue metropolitice xpi Cantuarieñ prerogatiue approbata et insinuata a penultimo die mens̄ Marcij Anno Domini M̄l̄l̄mo quingentesimo Tricesimo tertio Quo die dictus Reuerendissimus pater in Archiepm̄ Cantuarieñ consecratus dictaz testamenta inferius reğrata sunt et conscripta Mađro Richardo Gwent decretorum doctore dicti Reuerendissimi p̄ris et sue prerogatiue Custode et Commissario ac Thoma Argall d̄cē p̄rogatiue Reğrario.” This is followed by the primate's Commission to the said Richard Gwent.

During the period covered by this register Henry VIII. became “supreme head of the English church” and incidentally he assumed a nominal, if not actual, authority in regard to testamentary matters.

* It is, however, possible that the wills recorded in this register were proved before Cromwell during a Visitation, or Visitations, made in the King's name.—See notes to register “Hogen.”

On folio 27 there is inserted a new form of heading, bearing date October 12, 1535, and in this, the archbishop is alleged to exercise his prerogative jurisdiction as *deputy to the King*.

At the end of this register there is a copy of an undated instrument which sets forth that the king as the supreme ecclesiastical authority intends making a Visitation of the whole clergy; that Thomas Crumwell, his secretary, who by letters patent was appointed Vicegerent, Vicar-general and official for such purpose, is burdened with urgent State affairs and therefore unable to undertake such Visitation, wherefore the King at the humble petition of Thomas (Cranmer) archbishop of Canterbury constitutes the said archbishop his deputy for the exercise of various episcopal functions including the granting of probates and of letters of administration.

DYNGELEY, ALENGER, SPERT. These books have short preambles in which there is no allusion to the king's jurisdiction. At folio 23 Spert, is entered a Commission bearing date July 24, 1543, under which the archbishop ("domini nři . . . regis fulcitus") constitutes John Cocks, LL.D., his Commissary-General in respect of testamentary business in the city, diocese, or province of Canterbury.

PYNNYNG. No preamble. There is at fo. 20 a commission similar to that just quoted, to Wm. Cooke, LL.D., to perform the office of Commissary and Master of the Prerogative Court. This instrument bears date January 13, 1546-7, and has a ratification by the dean and chapter of Canterbury, dated ten days later.

ALEN, POPULWELL, COODE. These have no preamble. In the last part of register Coode (and following the month of December) are transcripts of some wills proved in 1547, as to which wills, see notes to "Filed Wills."

BUCKE and POWELL have no preamble.

TASHE has a short one, and at folio 20 a heading in these words:—

"Registrum venerabilium virorum Magři Nichoi Wootton vtriusq; Juris Doctoris Decani Ecclie Metropoli^e Christi Cant' et eiusdem ecclie Capituli ad quos omnimoda Jur^e^{ci}o S^pualis et ecclesiastica que ad Archiep^m Cant' sede plena pertinuit (i^{pa} sede per Attincturam Thome Cranemer nuper Cantuarieⁿ Archiepⁱ xiiij^o die mens' Nouembris Anno Domini Miffimo quingen^o liij^{ti}o de alta prodi^one attincti vacante) notorie dinoscitur pertinere super approbaconibus testam^etorum," etc.
 . . . " a d^oo xiiij^o die Nouembris."

MORE has no preamble.

KETCHYN opens with an illuminated frontispiece which represents Cardinal Pole presiding in, perhaps, an ecclesiastical court. A preamble reads thus :—

“Registrum Reverēdissimi patris Domini Reginaldi miseratione divina tituli sancte Marie in Cosmedim Sacrosancte Romane ecclie presbri Cardinalis Pole nuncupati Cantuariēn Archiep̄i totius Anglie primatis et Ap̄lice sedis Legati nati. Necnon ad serenissimos principes Philippum et Mariam Anglie Reges, ꝛc. Ac vniuersa Anglie et Hiber̄n Regna sanctissimi Domini n̄ri pape et eiusdem ap̄lice sedis etiam de Laterē legati de et super approbationibz,” etc. . . . “coram venerabili viro maḡro Gulielmo Cooke legum Doctore Cōmissario siue Custode dēe prerogatiue in presentia Thome Argall notarii publici eiusdē prerogatiue Registrarij et Reḡri Custodis . . . a xxii^o [sic] die mensis Marcij Anno Dominj . . . Millesimo Quingentesimo quinquagesimo quinto, Quo die dictus Reuerendissimus pater in Archiep̄m Can̄ erat consecratus.”

Next in order come two instruments bearing upon Cardinal Pole's consecration, thus :—

Die Dm̄ca in passione vicesimo secundo viz die mensis Marcij Anno Domini secundum cursum et computaçonem Ecclie Anglicane Millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo quinto Pontificatus sanctissimi in Xp̄o patris et domini n̄ri Domini Pauli pape quarti anno primo In Cancellio siue choro Cenobij F̄rm minoꝝ regular' obseruantie Grenewici Reuerendissimus in in (*sic*) xp̄o pater et dominus, Dñs Nicholaus Archiep̄us Eboꝝ Anglie primas et Cancellarius Apliceqꝫ sedis Legatus coram summo Altari iħm inductus pontificať assisteñ sibi Reuerendis patribus Dñis Edmundo Londoñ Thoma Elieñ Johanne Lincolñ Mauricio [*blank*] Wigorn' et Thoma Assapheñ Ep̄is munus consecrationis Reuerendissimo patri Domino Reginaldo sancte Marie in Cosmedim sancte Romane Ecclie presbitero Cardinali electo et confirmato Cantuariēn Archiep̄o coram eodem Archiep̄o Eboꝝ p̄sonaťr constituto impendebat Lectoꝝ primitus per venerabilem virum maḡrm Dauid Poole,

legum doctorem, Breui Aptice et prestito iuramento corporali in dō Breui inst' per eundem Reuerendissimum electum et confirmatum suprascripto Sanctissimo domino nō Paulo pape moderno et eius Successoribus canonice intransibus. Deinde post consecrationem huīoi et missam finitam, pred̄cus reuerendissimus p̄ Eboꝝ archieꝑus coram sūmo altari iħm stans et ad dēm Altare conversus ad laudē et honorem Dei ympnum, Te Deum laudamus, cantando inchoauit Choro totum ympnum in cantu solempniter prosequē et finieñ. Ac pred̄cus reuerendissimus p̄ electus confirmatus et consecratus tempore cantus dēi ympni inductus pontificalibus cum baculo pastorali processionaīr cum eꝑis pred̄cis procedebat a summo altari pred̄co vsqꝫ ad ostium occidentale dicte ecclie siue cenobij et reuertebatur ad sūmum altare p̄dicē et finito ympno. pred̄co d̄cus reuerendissimus p̄ consecratus benedixit populo iħm congregat'. P̄ntibus tunc iħm prepotentibus et nobilibus viris Dñis Wittimo marchione Winton̄ Henrico Arundell [*blank*] Susseġ et Willimo Pembroch̄ comitibus, Wittimo Paget barone Custode priuati sigilli Roberto Rochester, controratulatore (*sic*) hospicij dñe regine Edwardo Hastinge Edwardo Waldegraue et Henrico Jarningham equitibus auratis alijsqꝫ complurimis.

Die mercurij die viz Annuntiaconis bte Marie et vicesimo quinto die eiusdem mensis Martij Anno Domini millimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo sexto, pred̄cus reuerendissimus p̄ dñs Reginaldus Cardinalis Cantuarieñ Archieꝑus accedebat ad eccliam parrochiam bte Marie de Archibus, Londoñ Jurisd̄ peculiaris et immediate Ecclie sue xpi Canē et iħm post missam solempniter decantañ per reuerendum p̄rem dñm [*blank*] Wigoriñ Eꝑm p̄lectoqꝫ breui aꝑlico per maꝑrm Daud poole legum doctorem. R^{mus} p̄ Reginaldus cardinalis Cantuarieñ archieꝑus tactis p̄ eum sacrosanctis Eūngelijs Dei prestitit jura^{to} corporale prefato sanctissimo dño nō Paulo pape et sede aꝑlice prout in pred̄co breui continentur Et deinde reuerendi p̄res dñi Edmundus Londoñ et Thomas Elieñ eꝑi vnaꝫ pred̄co reuerendo patre Wigoriñ eꝑo virtute breuis aꝑlici predicti produxerunt pallium et illud (fnitis et pactis quibusdam ceremonijs circa ministraconem eiusdem) imposuerunt super eundem reuerendissimum p̄rem Reginaldum Cardinalem

Cantuař induř pontificalibus et ille sic vestitus coram sūmo altari stans ad populum iřm congregatum rationem habuit assumptē pro Themate, paruuli petierunt panem etc. Pñtibus tunc iřm vnacum predčō R^{mo} et Reuerendis patribus dñis Johanne Lincolñ et Thoma Assapheñ etiam eřis Wittimo Pembrocki et [*blank*] Susseř comitibus Edwardo Hastingē et Johanne Bakere militibus et nōnullis alijs in multitudine copioř ac nobis Anthonio Hueseē et Thoma Argall notarijs pu^{eis}

The Commission to William Cooke, LL.D., which has already been mentioned in the note to register "Pynnyng" is here repeated and is followed by another instrument of purport as follows:—Whereas it is not competent for the said Wm. Cooke, LL.D., the Commissary, to exercise spiritual authority and moreover there cannot easily be found ecclesiastical persons who are skilful in the law, Cardinal Pole absolves the said Wm. Cooke [? for having used ecclesiastical authority in the past] and empowers him, so far as regards his said office, to obtain a priest or priests and other ecclesiastical or lay persons to assist him in dealing with contumacious persons, etc. Dated at Lambeth, 8 Id. Feb., 1555.

WRASTLEY, NOODES, WELLES. Neither of these registers contains a preamble.

It will be found that the "folio" * in Will-registers contains almost invariably a quire of 8 membranes, the first of which is labelled with the numeral. (When ink-written arabic figures are found they should be ignored.)

FILED WILLS. The statement usually made to the effect that the Prerogative Court "original" wills date as far back as 1484 is somewhat misleading, for in the first place a full half of the earlier filed-wills are merely transcripts, and secondly, with the exception of a single will bearing the date just quoted, there are none of date prior to 1496. Occasionally it is hard to say whether a will on the file is

*. There is another use of the word "folio" by which it is applied to a group of either 90 or 72 words, the origin of which use may perhaps be surmised. Assuming that the scale of charges made by scribes in former times for copies of legal documents was in proportion to the number of leaves (or "folios") which such instruments contained, there would certainly grow up a habit of spreading the contents of a document over an unduly large number of sheets. One frequently meets with 16th century MSS. in which the foolscap page uniformly contains either 12 or 15 lines with 6 words in each, and it may therefore be inferred that a rule had been made fixing a minimum number of lines and words for each page; thus the word folio would come to be applied to a precise number of 90 or 72 words.

an original one or not, *e.g.*, there are wills of W. Mone and J. Walle both proved Nov. 13, 1526, and written on the two sides of a half-sheet of foolscap paper and either of these wills might well be taken for an *original* one.

The list of these documents which is given in tabular form in the Parliamentary Return for 1832 (appendix, p. 545) is quite untrustworthy in one or two points. For instance, if the compiler of that Return found in the bundle a solitary will pertaining to a particular month, he stated that the *file* for that month was extant although perhaps there were proved in that same month 30 or 40 other wills, the originals of which are wanting. Incorrect endorsements caused further errors in the Report, *e.g.*, the only will endorsed and filed as "March 1515," was actually proved in March, 1513-4, and with no other authority than this one document, it was returned that the wills for March 1514-5 were extant. Again, the file for March 1544-5, was lately found to consist of three wills; of which, one was rightly placed there, one belonged to March of the succeeding year and the third was proved in February, 1588-9!

Many instances occur in which there is written upon the will the Act of a probate thereof, which issued in some inferior Court. Cognizance of each of these cases is duly taken in this index.

HERALDIC SEALS. The proportion of heraldic seals to be found upon these documents is exceedingly small.

UNPROVED WILLS. A file was found that was labelled "unintelligible" and "apparently not proved" (see foot-note page 1). It was considered that these wills, even if unproved, ought not to be omitted from this index.

The filed wills very rarely supply anything beyond what is in the registers.

About 1540-55, schedules of debts are in several instances written upon the will. Almost invariably the testators are in such cases resident in Wales.

An inspection of these filed wills reveals the fact that during the religious changes in the middle of the 16th century, the theology of a testator would undergo posthumous adjustment at the hands of the Officials. For instance, the words "in earth supreme head immediately under God" which are applied to the king in the filed will of T. Harrys, 1554, and in that of W. Sygyms, 1554, are struck through and do not appear in the register.

In each case of a will being found on the file (*ante* 1558-9), a letter "F" has been put to the corresponding entry of the name in

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

this index. As has already been shown, the endorsements on the so-called original wills are frequently incorrect and it is quite likely that a few wills belonging to the period here dealt with, are misfiled under a later date.

CALENDARS. In addition to the series of parchment volumes which are now in daily use there are what are known as "original" calendars, a term which strictly speaking should be applied only to the calendars in which entries were made *de die in diem* as the grants issued. As regards, however, the period 1383-1558 there are no such "original" books but merely indexes (six in number) compiled at a somewhat later date. Through their being written on paper, these were soon destroyed by necessary constant handling, whereupon they were superseded by three of the parchment calendars already mentioned.

During an examination of these disused books in connection with this introduction, there was found inserted loose in one of them the first half of an alphabetical list of about 600 surnames to each of which is added a christian name and folio. This MS. is undated and has no outward indication of the nature of the volume to which it has related but inasmuch as it includes the names of peers, knights, and ecclesiastics of high rank it was readily ascertained that its period must be about the end of the reign of Henry VIII., whilst a comparison of the MS. with the contemporaneous Court Act books led to the conclusion that it must have been the index to an Act book of Administration grants* of earlier date than any now extant.

With the hope of finding the missing portion of the MS. (letters K to Z) a cursory search has been made amongst a residuum of loose and decayed papers belonging to the P.C.C. series. This search met with no success, but there came to light a bundle of bonds c. 33, Henry VIII., an inspection of which furnished a confirmation of the supposition as to the purposes of the MS. index in question. These bonds to a limited extent supplement the MS. by supplying some names that doubtless appeared in the portion of it which is now lost.†

The three parchment calendars already alluded to, are very incorrect and imperfect (*e.g.*, in the first volume alone, there are about 100 names either entirely omitted or entered unrecognizably) but as this printed index has no official status it will not technically supersede these old calendars.

* Including grants of Administration (with will) *de bonis non* which it was the custom to classify under Administrations.

† It is intended that a copy of this MS., supplemented by the additional names that the newly-discovered bonds furnish, shall form an appendix to vol. ii hereof.

PROBATE-ACT BOOKS. The earliest of this series begins with the date November 1, 1526, and ends with September 1538 inclusive. At the end of the volume are 34 entries of:—

Acta de et super Cōmissionibus apparitoribus per prouinciam Can̄t aūcte Reuerendissimoꝝ D. Thome Cardinalis Eboꝝ Legati de Latere Ac Wiſſmi Can̄t Archiepoꝝ deputāt concess̄ et predic̄t Cōmissiōes emanarunt sub sigillis predic̄t Roꝝ D. de dāt inferius script̄ / Sequuntur.

Act book No. 2 runs from November 1, 1548, to April, 1555, inclusive.

No. 3 begins with May 1, 1555, and extends to a later date than does this printed index.

In a few instances there has been found in these volumes the official "record"* of a probate, of the issue of which there is no other evidence. Occasionally also these books supply other items of independent information, *e.g.*:—

testator's parish, when not shown in the will,
the diocese, which is sometimes the only means of identifying
the parish,
the quality or occupation of the deceased,
the place of death,
the issue of second and subsequent grants,
the fact of an inventory having been exhibited,

ADMINISTRATION ACT-BOOK. Administration Act-books of date previous to 1559 are represented solely by the portion of an index to which allusion is made under the heading "Calendars." This fragment relates to grants made *c.* 1535-49 and contains some 600 names.

ADMINISTRATION BONDS. The Parliamentary Return which was made in 1832 states that the series of Administration bonds begins with the year 1714 but as has already been shown (page xxvii) there have recently been discovered a few which bear a much earlier date, *viz.*, 33 Henry VIII. So far as is known, no others of date earlier than 1558 are extant.

* The word "Record" is used officially in a technical sense as applying specially to the entry in the Act-book, such entry being regarded as the most authoritative evidence of the issue of a grant.

It may be mentioned incidentally that in the basket of unsorted and fragmentary MSS. which contained those early bonds, are a few of later (17th century) period. The number of these is, however, exceedingly small and bears no appreciable proportion to the immense series of which they should form a part.

COURT ACT-BOOKS. The date of the earliest entry in this series of volumes is Feb. 3, 1535-6, and the first ten books contain, without any break, minutes of proceedings from that date down to Dec. 7, 1559.

The contents of these act-books are found to vary in their nature from time to time. In them the Registrar, as a general rule, entered minutes relating not merely to estates concerning which there was actually litigation but also to the very large number of cases in which there was some action taken by the officials, or others, owing perhaps to some trifling informality before or after a grant issued. In this way the volumes give *inter alia* incidental allusions to a large number of Grants of Administration of which there is no other existing record. These books are unindexed, for the most part ill-written, and in abbreviated latin.

INVENTORIES. There is a very large series of these documents, beginning *c.* 1480. Very few of them are of earlier date than 1600, and apparently none belong to the period 1601 to 1660. From about 1710 it was not customary for them to be exhibited save when they were specially demanded. Those of date previous to 1710 are kept in boxes and are in a condition of the utmost confusion with not even an approximation to chronological order. If these should ever be sorted* they will supply, in addition to a very great deal of interesting archæological material, some names of persons in whose estates grants may be presumed to have issued although there is no other evidence of the fact. This idea is supported by examples that have accidentally presented themselves, thus there are inventories of the estates of Sir Richard Darell, knight, 1489 (with an allusion to "the probat of the testament") and William Pelle otherwise Fyssher of Mykell Henney, Essex, 1492. Neither of these names appears in the Calendar.

* Unfortunately there is a vast amount of more pressing work to be first done. The original staff of five clerks engaged in the Ancient Record Department at the principal Probate Registry was reduced some years ago to the wholly inadequate number of three, and the constantly increasing use of this department by the literary and general public impedes still further, and to a very serious extent, the production of indices which are urgently needed.

The thanks of the British Record Society and of the public are due to Lord Hannen, who, as president of the probate division, allowed the MS. of this index to be placed at the disposal of the society with a view to printing and publication. Sir Francis Jeune, who now presides in the same division, has also expressed a sympathetic interest in the work.

J. C. C. S.

(It has been thought desirable to append the following notes and schedules. They appeared in vol. xvi of the Register of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, by whose permission they are re-produced here.)

INDEX OF WILL-REGISTERS AND CALENDARS

IN THE

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY.

Will-registers of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

FROM time immemorial these MS. books have been labelled with, and identified by, names—not numbers nor dates. The inaccuracy, and consequent inconvenience, inseparable from the use of numerals for such purposes sufficiently show the advantage of (and perhaps the reason for) the method adopted in the prerogative office.

No doubt it was found impracticable to adhere rigidly to any particular plan in selecting names for the successive volumes, but at any rate the designations were, from whatever cause, chosen on different systems at different periods.

With the exception of book "Crumwell," the 54 earliest registers bore the names of the testators whose wills happened to occur first in the respective volumes.

Register "Crumwell" (1536-40) took that title from Thomas Crumwell,* at that time the King's Vicegerent in ecclesiastical (including of course testamentary) matters. This volume is, in many respects, distinct from the main series, and there is a strong presumption that it represents a jurisdiction which the Vicegerent claimed and exercised, independent of the Archbishop's prerogative.

From and after the 55th volume ("Peter") the registers down to 1650 are still, with a few exceptions, named from the first will occurring in the book, but it had become customary to place in that position the will of either a peer, a knight, or some deceased official of the court.

From 1651 to 1840 the names given to the yearly registers were taken arbitrarily from the lists of wills proved during the respective years, such names being usually those of persons distinguished in the State, Church, Army, Navy, Law, etc., but the nomenclature during the latter part of the period in question was derived in large proportion from the surnames of proctors and other officials of the Prerogative Court.

It is to be borne in mind that when in process of time the number of wills proved in the year became too large to allow of the transcripts being bound in one volume, the same distinguishing name was applied to the whole of the volumes, few or many, pertaining to the particular year.

From 1384 to 1840 inclusive there are 1938 of these bulky volumes; at the extinction of the ecclesiastical courts (Jan. 11, 1858), the number had increased to 2263; and at the end of 1888 the total was 2821.

These few notes are to a great extent founded upon information collected some time ago by Mr. George H. Rodman, the Record Keeper, and very kindly placed at my disposal.

J. C. C. SMITH.

* His surname is repeatedly thus spelt in the preamble to this register, though it is usually written "Cromwell" and mis-pronounced accordingly.

CHRONOLOGICAL ARRANGEMENT.

No. of Cal.	Date.	Name of Register.	No. of Cal.	Date.	Name of Register.	No. of Cal.	Date.	Name of Register.
1	1384.	Rous	4	1571.	Holney	9	1624.	Byrde
	1401-23.			1572.	Daper		1625.	Clarke
	1423-49.	Marche		1573.	Peter		1626.	Hele
	1454-62.	Luffenam		1574.	Martyn		1627.	Skinner
	1463-68.	Stokton		1575-76.	Pyckering		1628.	Barrington
	1471-80.	Godyn		1576.	Carew		1629.	Ridley
	1479-86.	Wattys		1577.	Daughtry		1630.	Scroope
	1487-90.	Logge		1578.	Langley		1631.	St. John
	1491-93.	Milles		1579.	Bakon		1632.	Audley
	1493-96.	Dogett		1580.	Arundell		1633.	Russell
	1496-00.	Vox		1581.	Darcy		1634.	Seager
	1500-01.	Horne		1582.	Tirwhite		1635.	Sadler
	1501-03.	Moone		1583.	Rowe		1636.	Pile
	1504-06.	Blamyr		1583-84.	Butts		1637.	Goare
	2	1506-08.		Holgrave	1584.		Watson	1638.
1508-11.		Adeane	1585.	Brudenell	1639.	Harvey		
1511-14.		Bennett	1586.	Windsor	1640.	Coventry		
1514-17.		Fetiplace	1587.	Spencer	1641.	Evelyn		
1517-20.		Holder	1588.	Rutland	1642.	Cambell		
1520-22.		Ayloffe	1588-89.	Leicester	1643.	Crane		
1523-25.		Maynwaryng	5	1590.	Drury	1644-45.	Rivers	
1525-28.		Bodfelde		1591.	Sainberbe	1646.	Twisse	
1529-30.		Porch		1592.	Harrington	1647.	Fines	
1531-33.		Jankyn		1593.	Nevell	1648.	Essex	
1536-40.		Thower		1594.	Dixy	1649.	Fairfax	
1533-36.		Crumwell		1595.	Scott	1650.	Pembroke	
1537-39.		Hogen		1596.	Drake	1651.	Grey	
1540-41.		Dyngley		1597.	Cobham	1652.	Bowyer	
1541-43.		Alenger		1597-98.	Lewyn	1653.	Brent	
1544-45.	Spert	1599.		Kidd	1654.	Alchin		
1546-47.	Pynnyng	1600.		Wallop	1655.	Aylett		
1548-49.	Alen	1601.		Woodhall	1656.	Berkley		
1550.	Populwell	1602.		Montague	1657.	Ruthen		
1551.	Coode	1603.		Bolein	1658.	Wootton		
1552.	Bucke	1604.		Harte	1659.	Pell		
1553-54.	Powell	1605.	Hayes	1660.	Nabbs			
1554-56.	Tashe	1606.	Stafford	1661.	May			
1556.	More	1607.	Hudleston	1662.	Laud			
1557.	Ketchyn	1608.	Windebanck	1663.	Juxon			
1558.	Wrastley	1609.	Dorset	1664.	Bruce			
1558-59.	Noodes	1610.	Wingfield	1665.	Hyde			
1559.	Welles	1611.	Wood	1666.	Mico			
1559-60.	Chaynay	1612.	Fenner	1667.	Carr			
1561.	Mellershe	1613.	Capell	1668.	Hene			
1562.	Loftes	1614.	Lawe	1669.	Coke			
1563.	Streat	1615.	Rudd	1670.	Penn			
1564.	Chayre	1616.	Cope	1671.	Duke			
1565-66.	Stevenson	1617.	Weldon	1672.	Eure			
3	Morrison & Crymes	1618.	Meade	1673.	Pye			
	1567.	Stonard	1619.	Parker	1674.	Bunce		
	1568.	Babington	1620.	Soame	1675.	Dycer		
	1569.	Sheffelde	1621.	Dale	1676.	Bence		
	1570.	Lyon	1622.	Savile	1677.	Hale		
			1623.	Swann	1678.	Reeve		

No. of Cal.	Date.	Name of Register.	No. of Cal.	Date.	Name of Register.	No. of Cal.	Date.	Name of Register.
40	1679.	King	90	1734.	Ockham	145	1789.	Macham
41	1680.	Bath	91	1735.	Ducie	146	1790.	Bishop
42	1681.	North	92	1736.	Derby	147	1791.	Bevor
43	1682.	Cottle	93	1737.	Wake	148	1792.	Fountain
44	1683.	Drax	94	1738.	Brodrepp	149	1793.	Dodwell
	1684.	Hare	95	1739.	Henchman	150	1794.	Holman
45	1685.	Cann	96	1740.	Browne	151	1795.	Newcastle
46	1686.	Lloyd	97	1741.	Spurway	152	1796.	Harris
47	1687.	Foot	98	1742.	Trenley	153	1797.	Exeter
48	1688.	Exton	99	1743.	Boycott	154	1798.	Walpole
49	1689.	Ent	100	1744.	Anstis	155	1799.	Howe
50	1690.	Dyke	101	1745.	Seymer	156	1800.	Adderley
51	1691.	Vere	102	1746.	Edmunds	157	1801.	Abercrombie
52	1692.	Fane	103	1747.	Potter	158	1802.	Kenyon
	1693.	Coker	104	1748.	Strahan	159	1803.	Marriott
53	1694.	Box	105	1749.	Lisle	160	1804.	Heseltine
	1695.	Irby	106	1750.	Greenly	161	1805.	Nelson
54	1696.	Bond	107	1751.	Busby	162	1806.	Pitt
	1697.	Pyne	108	1752.	Bettesworth	163	1807.	Lushington
55	1698.	Lort	109	1753.	Searle	164	1808.	Ely
	1699.	Pett	110	1754.	Pinfold	165	1809.	Loveday
56	1700.	Noel	111	1755.	Paul	166	1810.	Collingwood
57	1701.	Dyer	112	1756.	Glazier	167	1811.	Crickitt
58	1702.	Herne	113	1757.	Herring	168	1812.	Oxford
59	1703.	Degg	114	1758.	Hutton	169	1813.	Heathfield
60	1704.	Ash	115	1759.	Arran	170	1814.	Bridport
61	1705.	Gee	116	1760.	Lynch	171	1815.	Pakenham
62	1706.	Eedes	117	1761.	Chesly	172	1816.	Wynne
63	1707.	Poley	118	1762.	St. Eloy	173	1817.	Effingham
64	1708.	Barrett	119	1763.	Cæsar	174	1818.	Cresswell
65	1709.	Lane	120	1764.	Simpson	175	1819.	Ellenboro'
66	1710.	Smith	121	1765.	Rushworth	176	1820.	Kent
67	1711.	Young	122	1766.	Tyndall	177	1821.	Mansfield
68	1712.	Barnes	123	1767.	Legard	178	1822.	Herschell
69	1713.	Leeds	124	1768.	Secker	179	1823.	Richards
70	1714.	Aston	125	1769.	Bogg	180	1824.	Erskine
71	1715.	Fagg	126	1770.	Jenner	181	1825.	St. Albans
72	1716.	Fox	127	1771.	Trevor	182	1826.	Swabey
73	1717.	Whitfield	128	1772.	Taverner	183	1827.	Heber
74	1718.	Tenison	129	1773.	Stevens	184	1828.	Sutton
75	1719.	Browning	130	1774.	Bargrave	185	1829.	Liverpool
76	1720.	Shaller	131	1775.	Alexander	186	1830.	Beard
77	1721.	Buckingham	132	1776.	Bellas	187	1831.	Tebbs
78	1722.	Marlbro'	133	1777.	Collier	188	1832.	Tenderden
79	1723.	Richmond	134	1778.	Hay	189	1833.	Farquhar
80	1724.	Bolton	135	1779.	Warburton	190	1834.	Teignmouth
81	1725.	Romney	136	1780.	Collins	191	1835.	Gloucester
82	1726.	Plymouth	137	1781.	Webster	192	1836.	Stowell
83	1727.	Farrant	138	1782.	Gostling	193	1837.	Norwich
84	1728.	Brook	139	1783.	Cornwallis	194	1838.	Nicholl
85	1729.	Abbott	140	1784.	Rockingham	195	1839.	Vaughan
86	1730.	Auber	141	1785.	Ducarel	196	1840.	Arden
87	1731.	Isham	142	1786.	Norfolk			
88	1732.	Bedford	143	1787.	Major			
89	1733.	Price	144	1788.	Calvert			

Registers from this date are labelled with *year* only.

ADMINISTRATION CALENDARS. No. 1, 1559-90; No. 2, 1591-1600; No. 3, 1601-8; No. 4, 1609-14; No. 5, 1615-30; No. 19b, 1653-4; No. 23b, 1658.

ADMINISTRATION ACT BOOKS complete from 1559, except that 1662 is lost.

ORIGINAL WILL BOOKS begin 1484, but are very sparse to about 1524. Fairly complete from about 1600. PROBATE ACT BOOKS begin November 1526. Wanting from October 1538 to October 1547, and the years 1650, 1653, 1654 and 1662.

COUNTIES are not indicated in Will Calendars previous to 1631.

DATES IN THIS LIST are given in "historical" or "new" style throughout.

ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT.

- | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|
| <p>Abbott, 1729
Abercrombie, 1801
Adderley, 1800
Adeane, 1506
Alchin, 1654
Alen, 1546
Alenger, 1540
Alexander, 1775
Anstis, 1744
Arden, 1840
Arran, 1759
Arundell, 1580
Ash, 1704
Aston, 1714
Auber, 1730
Audley, 1632
Aylett, 1655
Ayloffe, 1517</p> <p>Babington, 1568
Bakon, 1579
Bargrave, 1774
Barnes, 1712
Barrett, 1708
Barrington, 1628
Bath, 1680
Beard, 1830
Bedford, 1732
Bellas, 1776
Bence, 1676
Bennett, 1508
Berkley, 1656
Bettesworth, 1752
Bevor, 1791
Bishop, 1790
Blamyr, 1501
Bodfelde, 1523
Bogg, 1769
Bolein, 1603
Bolton, 1724
Bond, 1696
Bowyer, 1652
Box, 1694
Boycott, 1743
Brent, 1653
Bridport, 1814
Brodrepp, 1738
Brook, 1728
Browne, 1740
Browning, 1719</p> | <p>Bruce, 1664
Brudenell, 1585
Bucke, 1551
Buckingham, 1721
Bunce, 1674
Busby, 1751
Butts, 1583
Byrde, 1624</p> <p>Cæsar, 1763
Calvert, 1788
Cambell, 1642
Cann, 1685
Capell, 1613
Carew, 1576
Carr, 1667
Chaynay, 1559
Chayre, 1563
Cheslyn, 1761
Clarke, 1625
Cobham, 1597
Coke, 1669
Coker, 1693
Collier, 1777
Collingwood, 1810
Collins, 1780
Coode, 1550
Cope, 1616
Cornwallis, 1783
Cottle, 1682
Coventry, 1640
Crane, 1643
Cresswell, 1818
Crickitt, 1811
Crumwell, 1536
Crymes, 1565</p> <p>Dale, 1621
Daper, 1572
Darcy, 1581
Daughtry, 1577
Degg, 1703
Derby, 1736
Dixy, 1594
Dodwell, 1793
Dogett, 1491
Dorset, 1609
Drake, 1596
Drax, 1683
Drury, 1590</p> | <p>Ducarel, 1785
Ducie, 1735
Duke, 1671
Dycer, 1675
Dyer, 1701
Dyke, 1690
Dyngeley, 1537</p> <p>Edmunds, 1746
Eedes, 1706
Effingham, 1817
Ellenboro', 1819
Ely, 1808
Ent, 1689
Erskine, 1824
Essex, 1648
Eure, 1672
Evelyn, 1641
Exeter, 1797
Exton, 1688</p> <p>Fagg, 1715
Fairfax, 1649
Fane, 1692
Farquhar, 1833
Farrant, 1727
Fenner, 1612
Fetiplace, 1511
Fines, 1647
Foot, 1687
Fountain, 1792
Fox, 1716</p> <p>Gee, 1705
Glazier, 1756
Gloucester, 1835
Goare, 1537
Godyn, 1463
Gostling, 1782
Greenly, 1750
Grey, 1651</p> <p>Hale, 1677
Hare, 1684
Harrington, 1592
Harris, 1796
Harte, 1604
Harvey, 1639
Hay, 1778
Hayes, 1605</p> | <p>Heathfield, 1813
Heber, 1827
Hele, 1626
Henchman, 1739
Hene, 1668
Herne, 1702
Herring, 1757
Herschell, 1822
Heseltine, 1804
Hogen, 1533
Holder, 1514
Holgrave, 1504
Holman, 1794
Holney, 1571
Horne, 1496
Howe, 1799
Hudleston, 1607
Hutton, 1758
Hyde, 1665</p> <p>Irby, 1695
Isham, 1731</p> <p>Jankyn, 1529
Jenner, 1770
Juxon, 1663</p> <p>Kent, 1820
Kenyon, 1802
Ketchyn, 1556
Kidd, 1599
King, 1679</p> <p>Lane, 1709
Langley, 1578
Laud, 1662
Lawe, 1614
Lee, 1638
Leeds, 1713
Legard, 1767
Leicester, 1588
Lewyn, 1597
Lisle, 1749
Liverpool, 1829
Lloyd, 1686
Loftes, 1561
Logge, 1479
Lort, 1698
Loveday, 1809
Luffenam, 1423</p> |
|---|--|--|---|

- Lushington, 1807
 Lynch, 1760
 Lyon, 1570

 Macham, 1789
 Major, 1787
 Mansfield, 1821
 Marche, 1401
 Marlbro', 1722
 Marriott, 1803
 Martyn, 1574
 May, 1661
 Maynwaryng, 1520
 Meade, 1618
 Mellershe, 1559
 Mico, 1666
 Milles, 1487
 Montague, 1602
 Moone, 1500
 More, 1554
 Morrison & Crymes,
 1565

 Nabbs, 1660
 Nelson, 1805
 Nevell, 1593
 Newcastle, 1795
 Nicholl, 1838
 Noel, 1700
 Noodles, 1558
 Norfolk, 1786
 North, 1681
 Norwich, 1837

 Ockham, 1734
 Oxford, 1812
- Pakenham, 1815
 Parker, 1619
 Paul, 1755
 Pell, 1659
 Pembroke, 1650
 Penn, 1670
 Peter, 1573
 Pett, 1699
 Pile, 1636
 Pinfold, 1754
 Pitt, 1806
 Plymouth, 1726
 Poley, 1707
 Populwell, 1548
 Porch, 1525
 Potter, 1747
 Powell, 1552
 Price, 1733
 Pyckering, 1575
 Pyc, 1673
 Pyne, 1697
 Pynnyng, 1544

 Reeve, 1678
 Richards, 1823
 Richmond, 1723
 Ridley, 1629
 Rivers, 1644
 Rockingham, 1784
 Romney, 1725
 Rous, 1384
 Rowe, 1583
 Rudd, 1615
 Rushworth, 1765
 Russell, 1633
 Ruthen, 1657
- Rutland, 1588

 Sadler, 1635
 Sainberbe, 1591
 St. Albans, 1825
 St. Eloy, 1762
 St. John, 1631
 Savile, 1622
 Scott, 1595
 Scroope, 1630
 Seager, 1634
 Searle, 1753
 Secker, 1768
 Seymer, 1745
 Shaller, 1720
 Sheffelde, 1569
 Simpson, 1764
 Skinner, 1627
 Smith, 1710
 Soame, 1620
 Spencer, 1587
 Spert, 1541
 Spurway, 1741
 Stafford, 1606
 Stevens, 1773
 Stevenson, 1564
 Stokton, 1454
 Stonard, 1567
 Stowell, 1836
 Strahan, 1748
 Streat, 1562
 Sutton, 1828
 Swabey, 1826
 Swann, 1623

 Tashe, 1553
- Taverner, 1772
 Tebbs, 1831
 Teignmouth, 1834
 Tenderden, 1832
 Tenison, 1718
 Thower, 1531
 Tirwhite, 1582
 Trenley, 1742
 Trevor, 1771
 Twisse, 1646
 Tyndall, 1766

 Vaughan, 1839
 Vere, 1691
 Vox, 1493

 Wake, 1737
 Wallop, 1600
 Walpole, 1798
 Warburton, 1779
 Watson, 1584
 Wattys, 1471
 Webster, 1781
 Weldon, 1617
 Welles, 1558
 Whitfield, 1717
 Windebanck, 1608
 Windsor, 1586
 Wingfield, 1610
 Wood, 1611
 Woodhall, 1601
 Wootton, 1658
 Wrastley, 1557
 Wynne, 1816

 Young, 1711

WILLS

PROVED IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY.

1383 TO 1558.

1527*	George, par. Kendall, Westmorland ; Burwishe, Sussex ; filed will, dat. 9 Feb. 1527	
c. 1550*	— of Chesterton (?) [probably an esq. or gent.]; circa 1550 ; fragment of will	
1506	Abadam , Alice, Durseley, Gloucester	20 Adeane
1493	„ Badam , William, Durseley, Gloucester	4 Vox
	<i>See also Badham.</i>	
1515	Abarnesdale , Thomas, Gloucester	F. 7 Holder
	<i>See also Barnsdale.</i>	
	Abarowe , <i>see Barrow.</i>	
1457	Abbey , John, All Hallows Berking, London ; Slawston, Leicester	9 Stokton
		13 Alen
1546	Abbis , James, Neylonde, Suffolk	17 Moone
1500?	Abbot , Alice, St. Botolph, Cambridge	
1443	„ John , St. Laur. Old Jewry, London ; Farnyngo, Northants	34 Luffenam
1511	„ Abbott , Robert, Broughton, Hants	1 Fetiplace
1485	Abell , <i>formerly Denys</i> , Elizabeth, St. Mighell Quenehith, London	17 Logge
		25 Vox
1495	„ Henry , Colerne, Wilts	18 Bodfelde
1523	„ John the elder , Naylond, Suffolk ; Westmersey, etc., Essex	24 Hogen
		25 Hogen
1535	„ John , St. Thomas of Acres, London	31 Luffenam
1535	„ John , Oundell, Northampton	5 Porch
1447	„ Rokesley als. , Thos. gent., Badchild, Kent ; St. Mary Alder-marichirch, London	10 Jankyn
1525	„ William the elder , Erehithe, Kent	23 Moone
1529	Aben , John, St. Thomas Martir, Salisbury	25 Bennett
1501	Aberay , John the elder, Boston, Lincoln	
1509	„ Abrey als. Pewterer , John, Boston, Lincoln	32 Holder
1517	„ Abere , John, St. Dunstan-in-the-Est, London ; Ryng-wold, Kent	16 Horne
1497	„ Abre als. Pewterer , William, Glaston, Somerset	
	<i>See also Bery and A Bury.</i>	
c1500	* Aberfeld , Thomas, Chyddysy, Somerset ; filed will Abergavenny , <i>see Bergavenny.</i>	

* Amongst the records transferred in 1857 from the Prerogative Court of Canterbury to the Court of Probate, was a bundle containing wills, with a few other papers, of various dates, and labelled "apparently not proved". Many of these documents were, however, subsequently identified as having been duly admitted to probate. The remaining contents of the bundle, although presumably unproved wills, are included in this Index, and are distinguished by an asterisk prefixed to the surname.

1552	Abetton , Betton, John, Pulley, Salop	15 Powell
1504	Abevington , John, St. Mary, Lambeth	9 Holgrave
1539	Abingdon , Habington, Elioner, Bromyard, Hereford	3 Alenger
1549	„ Abyngton , Habington, George, Suckley, Worc., <i>de bonis non</i> grant Mch. 1572-3	3 Coode
1547	„ Abington , Isabell, St. Mary Port, Bristol	42 Alen
1500	„ Abyngdon , Johan, All Halowne, Bristol	9 Moore
1545	„ Abyngdon , Richarde, St. Mary Porte, Bristol ; Gloucester ; Somerset	5 Alen
1449	„ Abyndon , Symon, St. Mildred Poultry, London ; Ayles- bury, Bucks	18 Rous
1535	A Borough , A Borowe, Robert, South Malling, Sussex	26 Hogen
1504	„ A Borowgh , Thomas, Chedingfold, Surrey	25 Holgrave
1511	„ Thomas , litell Chesterford, Essex	3 Fetiplace
	<i>See also At Berughe.</i>	
1508	A Bowdon , Rauff, St. Martin, Oxford	34 Adeane
	<i>See also Bowden.</i>	
1549	Abowen , Thomas, St. Marychurch, Glamorgan ; Carmarthen	5 Coode
	<i>See also Ap Owen and Bowen.</i>	
1497	A Bowthe , Thomas, Fisssherton Anger, Wilts	F. 16 Horne
	<i>See also Both.</i>	
1558	Abraham , Edward, Redborne, Herts	6 Welles
	This grant declared null and void, and will with codicil proved 1559,	31 and 55 Chaynay
1521	„ Henrye , St. Dunstone-in-the-West, London	14 Maynwayng
	Abre , <i>see Aberay.</i>	
1541	Abregges , Agnes, London (?); Carnisforth, par. Warton, Lanc.	35 Alenger
	Abrey , <i>see Aberay.</i>	
1543	A Brook , A Broke, John, Lytlyngton, Sussex	21 Spert sentence, F. 14 Bucke
1552	„ John , Ryngmer, Sussex	14 Powell
1547	„ Abrooke , Robart, Cranebrooke, Kent	F. 2 Populwell
1555	„ Abrooke , William, Lyttelyngeton, Sussex	F. 35 More
	<i>See also Brook.</i>	
	Absyly , <i>see Apsley.</i>	
1510	Aburden , Peter, St. Nicholas, Bristol	36 Bennett
1552	Aburforth , Aburfurth, Alice, Hoo, Kent	F. 29 Powell
1554	„ William , Kirtelinge, Cambridge	F. 18 More
1557	Aburne , Thos., Exton, Rutland. Double probate July 1559	4 Noodes
1473	ABury , John, St. Margaret, Brigge Strete, London	11 Wattys
	Abyngdon , <i>see Abingdon.</i>	
1539	A Caster , John, clk., Tupholme, etc., Lincoln ; Hongsynger, Yorks	19 Crumwell
1557	A Chamber , Symon, Borwasch, Sussex	F. 21 Wrastley
1535	Acharte , John, Bristowe, Surrey	23 Hogen
1535	Acheley , dame Blythe, St. Xpofer, London	25 Hogen
1523	„ Roger [knt. ?], St. Xpofer, London ; Essex ; Kent ; Salop	13 Bodfelde
1505	A Cleton , John, Grey Freers and St. Vedast, London	38 Holgrave
1555	Aclough , Giles, St. Edmonde, Salisbury	F. 33 More
1545	A Conne , Thomas, Hampton, Middlesex ; London ; Kent ; Gloucester, <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1583	36 Pynnyng
	a Corffe , <i>see Corffe.</i>	
1547	Acottingham , John, Westilton, Suffolk	F. 32 Coode
	<i>See also Cottingham.</i>	
1523	Acowrt , Parys als. , John, Charde, Somerset	13 Bodfelde
1460	Acre , Akers, John, St. Pancras, London ; Walpole, Norfolk	20 Stokton
1443	„ Akre , Sayer, St. Pancras, Shordich, etc., London ; Walpole, Norfolk	33 Luffenam
1435	„ Thomas , Walpole St. Peter, Norfolk	19 Luffenam
1540	Acres , Akers, John, St. Mary, Worcester	F. 20 Alenger

1556	Acton, Dorythie, St. Towlle, Southwark ; Barking, Essex	8	Wrastley
1534	Edmond, Norton, Salop	14	Hogen
1530	Henry, St. Edmonde, Sarum	F. 23	Jankyn
1530	Hugh, Graye Freres, London ; Stretcham, Surrey	26	Jankyn
1508	Akton, John, gent., St. Mary Spittel, Bisshoppysgate, London	6	Bennett
1489	Thomas, gent., St. Mary Hospitall, London ; Waltham, Essex	24	Milles
1513	Thomas, squier, Longnor, Salop	26	Fetiplace
1527	Thomas, gent., Leygh, Worcester	26	Porch
1509	Adam, Trap <i>formerly</i> , Alice, St. Cuthbertt, Wells	21	Bennett
1523	Henry, St. Botulphe Bisshoppesgate, London ; Middlesex ; and Herts	F. 4	Bodfelde
1509	Humfrey, Lyons Inne, London ; Asshell, Norfolk	31	Adeane
1547	Johanne verch, Burgeveney, Monmouth	F. 33	Alen
1493?	John, clerk, Colchester, Essex	7	Vox
1497	John theldyre, Stanewell, Middlesex	9	Horne
1497	John, St. Mary "extra portam", Southampton	14	Horne
1500	John, Holy Trinity, Cambridge	13	Moone
1528	John, Bryklingsey, Essex	36	Porch
1554	John, Tydd Seynt Gyles, Cambridge	2	More
1510	Nicholas, St. Faster, London	28	Bennett
1511	Nicholas, Walden, Essex ; Horseth, Cambridge	5	Fetiplace
1474	Richard, Iseldon, Middlesex ; Naseby, Northampton	19	Wattys
1497	Richard, Taunton, Somerset	16	Horne
1528	Richard, Leveryngton, Cambridge	31	Porch
1496	Simon, Tidde St. Giles, Cambridge	1	Horne
1506	Thomas, gent., Flecching, Sussex ; Kent	12	Adeane
1506	Thomas, Walden, Essex	20	Adeane
1504	William, Alhalow, Cambridge	12	Holgrave
1542	William, St. Steven Walbroke, London	15	Spert
	<i>See also</i> Abadam.		
1537	Adams, Alys, Grayfreres, London ; Reding, Berks	11	Dyngeley
1558	Jenyus [<i>formerly</i> Adames?], dame Elisabeth, Sussex	F. 14	Noodes
1554	Frauncis, gent., Kaynam, Salop	F. 10	More
1557	Gabriell, Sandwetche, Kent ; Sussex	34	Wrastley
1554	Hughe, St. Peter, Worcester	30	Tashe
1511	Humfrey <i>als.</i> , John, Alhalowes, Northampton	4	Fetiplace
1524	John, S.T.P. St. Sepulchre, London ; Fulham, Middlesex ; Ealdyng, Kent	F. 17	Bodfelde
1527	John, Lacoce, Wilts	25	Porch
1528	John, Tame, Oxford	35	Porch
1540	John, Caynham, Salop ; Rydmarley Allen, Worcester	F. 23	Alenger
1547	John, Taunton, Somerset	45	Alen
1551	John, Bury St. Edmonde, Suffolk	F. 15	Bucke
1558	John, gentleman, St. Helen, London	F. 18	Welles
1551	Peter, London	F. 21	Bucke
1502	Richard, Tanton, Somerset	20	Blamyr
1525	Adames, Richard, Flecching, Sussex ; Harietsham, Kent	2	Porch
1545	Richard, Lacoce, Wilts ; Cheping Sodbury, Glouc.	41	Pynnyng
1553	Richard, Shrewsbury	F. 16	Tashe
1558	Richard, The Forde, Hereford	F. 16	Welles
1546	Adames, Robarte, Greate St. Bartilmewe, London	13	Alen
1556	Stephen, esquier, Boxgrave, Sussex	18	Kethyn
1541	Thomas, Weston, par. Bulkington, Warwick	2	Spert
1558	Adamson, Peter, London	F. 18	Welles
1514	Adden, Robert, Dorchester, Dorset	4	Holder
	Adderly, <i>see</i> Aderle.		
1540	Addington, Christopher, Lincoln dioc. Sentence as to jurisdiction	8	Alenger

1555	Addington, Christopher, Beddiforde, Devon ; City of London	F. 32	More
1552	„ Katheryn, London	F. 29	Powell
1543	„ Addyngton, Thomas, St. Antolyne, London	3	Pynning
1540	Addison, Adeson, John, clerk, Caldbeke, Cumberland ; Lugh- borowe, Leicester	14	Alenger
1517	„ Adeson, Raynold, Temple Dynnesley, Herts	31	Holder
1537	„ Adesonne, Thomas, [St. Anne, Aldersgate ?], London	7	Dyngeley
	Addyngton, see Addington.		
1516	Ade, Herry, St. Peter Cornehull, London	17	Holder
1498	„ <i>als.</i> Ap Howell, Laurence, Llangatog, Brecon	19	Horne
1498	„ Richard, clerk, Iden, Sussex	29	Horne
1521	„ Symon, St. Paull, London	13	Maynwaryng
1529	„ William, Farnam, Surrey [Ede, in Act Book]	9	Jankyn
1537	Adeane, Edward, St. Thomas, Sarum	13	Dyngeley
1507	„ A Dene, Henry, Soncombe, Oxford	30	Adeane
1505	„ Aden, John, Walyngford, Berks	1	Adeane
1510	„ Richard, St. Thomas the Martyr, Sarum	35	Bennett
1542	„ Adene, Richard, gent., Meopham, Kent	F. 13	Spert
1497	„ A Dene, Robert, St. Bartholomew the little, London	14	Horne
1550	„ Robert, Seforde, Sussex	F. 21	Coode
1517	„ Adene, Thomas, Wargrave, Berks	30	Holder
	<i>See also Dean.</i>		
	Adelam, see Adlam.		
	Adene, see Adeane.		
1487	Aderle, Brocas <i>formerly</i> , dame Johan, Pepirharow, Surrey	6	Milles
	Ades, see Adys.		
	Adeson, Adesonne, see Addison.		
1504	Adgor, Gregory, Braham, Suffolk; Essex	20	Holgrave
1500	„ Robert, Braham, Suffolk	2	Moone
	Adice, see Adys.		
1558	Adkins, William, Uxbridge, Middlesex	65	Noodes
1492	Adlam, Adelam, John, Devis', Wilts	9	Dogett
1545	„ John, Penley, Wilts	F. 43	Pynnyng
1551	„ Sybill, Westeburye under the Playne, Wilts	30	Bucke
1544	„ Willyam, Westebury, Wilts	10	Pynning
1472	Admond, John, Barneton, Cambridge [regd. twice]	6	Wattys
1499	Adney, Richard, St. Martin, Worcester	F. 40	Horne
1543	A Downe, John, par. Est Peckham, Kent	25	Spert
1528	Adrian, Audryan, Rowlande, Stanwell, Middlesex	37	Porch
1543	Adye, Richard, Redwicke, Monmouth	25	Spert
1510	Adys, John, Newent, Gloucester	32	Bennett
1540	„ Ades, Thomas, Warton, Hereford	5	Alenger
1498	„ Adice, Wm., clerk, Charelton Makerell, Somerset; Bristol	21	Horne
1515	„ Wm., Freres prechours, St. Peter Cheap, London ; Weston under Penyarde, Hereford	29	Holder
	Aelmour, see Aylemer.		
1538	Affernwell, Nicholas, Chippenham, Wilts	16	Dyngeley
1555	delli Affetadi, Fortunus, M.A., M.D., London; Cremona, Italy	31	More
1514	Aforde, Thomas, Maydestone, Kent	25	Fetiplace
	<i>See also Ford.</i>		
1505	Agenor, Jamys, St. Edmund, Sarum ; Guernsey	3	Adeane
1466	Agmondesham, Jurdeley [<i>formerly</i> Amersham ?], Alice, Agmon- desham, Bucks	14	Godyn
1506	„ Agmondesham, John, gent., Esthorslegh, Surrey	13, 18	Adeane
1509	„ John, gent., Priory St. Bartholomew, London ; Bucks ; Herts ; and Surrey	15	Bennett
1493	„ Margarete, St. Laurence Old Jury, London ; Aps, Surrey	6	Vox
1490	„ Philipp, St. Laurence Old Jure, London ; Bucks ; Herts ; Surrey	33	Milles
1458	„ Ralph, Esthorsle, Surrey ; Bucks	15	Stokton

- 1506 **Agmondesham**, Augmondesham, Raufe, Walton-upon-Temmes,
Surrey; St. Laurence Olde Jurye, London 19 Adeane
- 1539 „ **Awnsham**, Richard, esquier, Heston, Middlesex F. 29 Dyngley
- 1508 „ **Thomas**, Est Horsley, Surrey; Sussex; Hants 34 Adeane
- 1508 **de Agnero**, Gracian, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London 3 Bennett
- 1553 **Agrenden**, Willyam, Bysshops Upton, Hereford 12 Tashe
- 1469 **A Griffith**, David, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; St. Mary,
Warwick; "Lawston in Wallia" [Glamorgan?] 29 Godyn
- Aileward**, *see* **Ayleward**.
- Ainsworth**, *see* **Aynesworth**.
- Aiscogh**, *see* **Ayscogh**.
- Aisshborn**, *see* **Ashborne**.
- Aisshe**, *see* **Ash**.
- Aisshefelde**, *see* **Ashfield**.
- Aisshford**, *see* **Ashford**.
- Aisshwell**, *see* **Ashwell**.
- Aker**, *see* **Acre**.
- Akers**, *see* **Acres**.
- Akre**, *see* **Acre**.
- Akton**, *see* **Acton**.
- 1503 **A lake**, John, St. Chade, Shrewsbury 3 and 13 Holgrave
- 1495 **Alanson**, Alannson, Petir, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark 26 Vox
- 1549 „ **Rauf**, London F. 45 Populwell
- See also Allenson.*
- 1492 **Alard**, Thomas, Sandherst, Kent; Wynchilse, Sussex 11 Dogett
- 1477 **A Larder**, Leche *als.*, John, esq., Redyng, Berks 30 Wattys
- Alate**, *see* **Alett**.
- 1487 **A Lathom**, Kyrkeby *formerly*, Elisabeth, St. Dunstone-in-the-Est,
London; Felton, Northumberland; Hull, Yorks 9 Milles
- Alatt**, *see* **Alett**.
- Albaster**, *see* **Arblaster**.
- 1439 **Albemarle**, Richard Beauchamp, therl of Warwyk and of Aue-
mall, Warwick; Stafford [second grant 1447] 19 Rous
- 1497 **Alberd**, Hugh, Eston juxta Costesey, Norfolk 12 Horne
- 1427 **Alberdyn**, William, Hornchirch, Essex 8 Luffenam
- 1532 **Albery**, Thomas, Walden, Essex 23 Thower
- Alblastur** *see* **Arblaster**.
- 1485 **Albon**, Mr. Edmunde, clk., St. Poules, Lond.; Garbolsham, Nor-
folk; Wales 19 Logge
- 1498 „ **William**, Greate Yeremouth, Norfolk, "vacat" F. 23 Horne
- See also Albyn.*
- 1542 **Alborough**, Bromewell *formerly*, Jane, St. Thomas thappostell,
London 7 Spert
- 1529 „ **Alburgh**, Thomas, London; Aldborough, Norfolk 16 Jankyn
- 1501 „ **Albough**, William. the elder, Alhalowen Bredestrete,
London 14 Blamyr
- 1557 **Albright**, Robert, Ebryngton, Glouc. F. 17 Wrastley
sentence 1558, 33 Noodes
- 1409 **Albryghton**, Roger, clerk, Albryghton, Salop 19 Marche
- Alburgh**, *see* **Aldborough**.
- 1390 **Albyn**, Wotton *formerly*, Margaret, Hemelhemsted, Herts 2 Rous
- 1555 „ **Walter**, Shirburne, Dorset F. 28 More
- See also Albon.*
- 1507 **Alchorne**, Thomas, Goodherst, Kent 33 Adeane
- 1427 **de Alcobascho**, Peter, M.D., Friars Preachers, London 8 Luffenam
- 1491 **Alcock**, Alcock, John, clerk, St. Peter West Chepe, London 4 Dogett
- 1558 „ **Alkecocke**, John the elder, Flechyng, Sussex 37 Noodes
- 1550 „ **Nicholas**, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London; Kirkbie
next Owersbie, Lincoln 12 Coode
- 1557 „ **Alcocke**, Robert, Hartewell, Northants [double probate same
month] 48 Wrastley

1521	Alcock , Awecok, Thomas, Hertefilde, Sussex	18	Maynwar yng
1555	„ Awcocke, Thomas, King's Newham, Warwick	25	More
	Alday , <i>see</i> Allday .		
1543	Alderman , Richard, Ketryng, Northampton	28	Spert
1550	„ William, Gedington, Northampton	F. 28	Coode
1510	Alderton , Thomas, St. Nicholas atte Flessch shamels, London	30	Bennett
	Aldeworthe , <i>see</i> Aldworth .		
1533	Aldington , Christofer, St. Barthilmew spetill, London	8	Hogen
1547	Aldrede , John, Palgrave, Suffolk	32	Coode
	<i>See also</i> Alrede .		
1517	Aldriche , Aldryge, John, Grey Freres, London	5	Ayloff
1508	„ Robert, Boffenay, Bucks	1	Bennett
1556	„ Aldredge, Robert, busshopp of Carlisle, Hornecastle, Lincoln		
	F. 23 Ketchyn ; sentence 1558, 49 Welles		
1529	„ Aldryche, Thomas, St. Mighell at the Plee, Norwich	9	Jankyn
1511	„ Aldryche, Wm., St. Thomas of Acon, London ; Burnham, Bucks	3	Fetiplace
	<i>See also</i> Alridge .		
1429	Aldryngton , Richard, clk., canon of Exeter, Aldryngton [? Sussex]		
1545	Aldworth , Alice, West Hacborne, Berks	12	Luffenam
1557	„ Aldeworthe, Alice, Wantage, Berks	35	Pynnyng
1527	„ Johan, Wanting, Berks	17	Wrastley
1525	„ John, Wantyng, Berks	19	Porch
1545	„ Aldeworthe, John, West Hacborne, Berks	33	Bodfelde
1556	„ Robert, thelder, Wantinge, Berks	35	Pynnyng
1513	„ Thomas, Drayton, Berks	8	Ketchyn
1515	„ Aldeworthe, Thomas, Lokyng, Berks	19	Fetiplace
1524	„ William, Clopcote, Berks ; Henley on Thamys, Oxford	8	Holder
	Aldy , <i>see</i> Allday .	30	Bodfelde
1558	A Lee , Alee, Christopher, St. Bride, London	F. 18	Welles
1509	„ Richard, Wendover, Bucks	20	Bennett
1504	„ Thomas, Stretham, Surrey	7	Holgrave
	<i>See also</i> A Lie .		
	Alen , <i>see</i> Allen .		
1539	Alenger , Alynger, William, clerk, Bernarde colleage, Oxford	1	Alenger
	Alestre , <i>see</i> Allestre .		
1544	Alett , Alate, Hewe, Pomfrethe, Yorks	F. 14	Pynnyng
1536	„ Randall, gent., St. Thomas thapostell, London	36	Hogen
1549	„ Alatt, Thomas, St. Leonard, Shordiche, London	29	Populwell
1504	Alevyn , Edmund, St. Mary, Lambeth	11	Holgrave
1514	Alexander , John, St. Bartholomew, West Smythfeld, London	2	Holder
1549	„ Alexander, John, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	30	Populwell
1530	„ Robert, St. Stephen Colman strete, London	F. 23	Jankyn
1521	„ sir Water, clerk, Southwike, Hants	22	Maynwar yng
1506	Aley , John, Cheping Wicombe, Bucks	12	Adeane
	Aley , Aleyne , <i>see</i> Allen .		
	Aleynson , <i>see</i> Allen .		
	Alfeigh , <i>see</i> Alphefe .		
1495	Alfons , Elliott, St. Martin Vintry, London	27	Vox
1509	Alford , Ellen, Meer, Wilts	19	Bennett
1492	„ Johanne, St. George Podyng lane, London	29	Dogett
1535	„ Alforde, John, St. Swithen, London	29	Hogen
1546	„ Alforde, Robert, St. Swithyne, Lond.; Norton Madok, Flint.	26	Alen
1517	„ Roger, Chelmesford, Essex	5	Ayloff
1551	„ Alforde, Thomas, Mere, Wilts	28	Bucke
1526	Alfray , Alfrej <i>formerly</i> Ledys , Johane, St. Helyn, London ; Launsing, Sussex		5 Porch
1558	„ Alfre, John, Estgrensted, Sussex	38	Noodes
1507	„ Thomas, squyer, Steynyng, Sussex, Surrey	23	Adeane

- 1536 **Algar**, John, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster; prebendary of
Lichfield; Dorset; Somerset F. 1 Dyngely
- 1549 „ John thelder, Bures, Suffolk; Moche Berdefeld, Essex 39 Populwell
- 1510 „ Algar, Richard, St. Thomas Acres, London 32 Bennett
- 1405 **Algood**, Simon, St. Thomas the Martyr, Bristol; Bassyngborne,
Cambridge 10 Marche
- Algor**, see **Algar**.
- 1498 **A Lie**, Maurice, St. Martin, Salisbury 26 Horne
- 1534 „ **Croumwell** formerly Alye, Mawde, St. Mildred Pultry,
London; St. Olave Southwark F. 16 Hogen
- 1529 „ Alye, Robert, Kyngston next to Lewes, Sussex F. 8 Jankyn
- 1543 „ Aly, Robert, Wyndesore, Berks; Wycam, Bucks 19 Spert
See also A Lee and Lee, etc.
- Aliff**, see **Aylif**.
- Alington**, see **Alyngton**.
- 1392 **Aliston**, Mr. Thomas, clerk, canon of Wells, St. Davids, and
Llandaff; Sussex 7 Rous
- Alkecocke**, see **Alcock**.
- 1524 **Allard**, Henry, Hastingleigh, etc., Kent 29 Bodfelde
- 1542 **Allday**, Aldy, Jerome, Kent 9 Spert
- 1518 „ Alday, Nicholas, St. Botulph Billingesgate, London; Sand-
wych, Kent 10 Aylofffe
- 1520 „ **Hooke** als. Alday, Mr. Richard, clerk, Upyngham, Rutland
2 Maynwaryng
- 1534 „ Aldy, Thomas, gent., Asshe [near Sandwich], Kent 14 Hogen
- Alldewyn**, see **Alwyn**.
- 1514 **Allen**, Aleyn, Agnes [formerly Grene and Ayleworth?], Stowe
St. Edward [?], Gloucester 5 Holder
- 1539 „ Alen, **Clerke** formerly, dame Agnes, Willoby, Nottingham;
Hoby, Leicester 15 Crumwell
- 1556 „ Alen, Agnes, Grenewiche, Kent F. 3 Wrastley
- 1547 „ Alen, Anne, par. Wysbrouge Grene, Sussex F. 2 Populwell
- 1557 „ Arthure, gent., Wantedge, Berks 8 Noodes
- 1524 „ Aleyn formerly Grene, Barbara, St. Clement Candilwyke-
strete, London 24 Bodfelde
- 1555 „ Aleyn or Alleyn, Christofer, Littelburie, Essex F. 41 More
- 1547 „ Alyn, Edmund, St. John Baptist, Gloucester 38 Alen
- 1511 „ Aleyn, George, Colchester, Essex 1 Fetiplace
- 1504 „ Alen, Henry, Tapplow, Bucks 17 Holgrave
- 1535 „ Aleyn, Henry, St. Kateryn Cristes Church, London;
Mersey, Essex 24 Hogen
- 1549 „ Alen, Henry, Ketton, Rutland F. 43 Populwell
- 1558 „ **Challynor** formerly, Isabell, St. Dunstane in the East,
London 54 Noodes
- 1551 „ Jesper, St. Nicholas Acon, London F. 23 Bucke
- 1405 „ Aleyn, John, Boxford, Suffolk; Colchester, Essex 9 Marche
- 1419 „ Aleyne, John, Byssopetre, Wilts 45 Marche
- 1448 „ Aleyn, John, St. Martin Vintry, London; Chelchehith,
Middlesex; Hymley, Stafford 13 Rous
- 1463 „ Aleyn, John, Friars Minors, and St. Sepulcre, London 2 Godyn
- 1490 „ Aleyn, John, Norwich; Cambridge 26 Milles
- 1493 „ Alen als. Chapman, John, Adderston, Warwick 26 Dogett
- 1494 „ Alen, John, — 15 Vox
- 1495 „ Aleyn, John, Somersham, Hunts. 27 Vox
- 1499 „ Aleyne, John, St. Mathew Friday street, London; Nether
Rikyngale, Suffolk 6 Mōone
- 1505 „ Alyne, John, Banwell, Somerset 33 Holgrave
- 1513 „ Alen, John, baron of the Chequier, London; Iklyngham,
etc., Suffolk 23 Fetiplace
- 1523 „ Alen, John the yonger, St. John Baptist, Gloucester 17 Bodfelde

1534	Allen, Alen, John, Faltnam parish, diocese Norwich; Essex	14 Hogen
1541	„ Aleyn, John, St. Gregory, London	26 Alenger
1544	„ Alleyng, John, Wrington, Somerset	5 Pynnyng
1545	„ Alen, sir John, knt., St. Thomas of Acon, London ; Essex, Lincoln, York, etc.	1 Alen
1545	„ Alyn, John, Steplemorden, Cambridge; Hoxton, Middlesex F.	5 Alen
1554	„ John, Stanforth, Lincoln	11 More
1555	„ John, Ipswich; Essex	25 More
1557	„ Alleyng, John, Stoke Rocheford, Lincoln	F. 1 Noodes
1541	„ Aleyn, Katherin, St. Gregorye, London	30 Alenger
1552	„ Katheryn, New Windesor, Berks ; Southwark	F. 11 Powell
1511	„ Aleyn formerly Barker [and Ford ?], Margarete, Colchester, Essex ; Melford, Suffolk	3 Fetiplace
1511	„ Alyne, Mark, Lewes, Sussex	1 Fetiplace
1483	„ Aleyn, Nicholas, St. George, Canterbury	7 Logge
1546	„ Alen, Raufe, St. Matthew Friday street, London	28 Alen
1456	„ Aleyn, Richard, Sharnford, Leicester	7 Stokton
1498	„ Aleyn, Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester	22 Horne
1508	„ Aleyn Richard, Thaxsted, Essex	11 Bennett
1510	„ Aleyn, Richard, Chalk, Kent	38 Bennett
1517	„ Aleyn, Richard, Hadley, Essex	1 Ayloff
1546	„ Aleyn, Richarde, gent., Gt. St. Bartilmewe, London	F. 10 Alen, and sentence
1488	„ Aleyn, Robert, clerk, Martham, Norfolk	7 Milles
1506	„ Aleyn, Robart, London	12 Adeane
1540	„ Alen, Robert, St. Faister, London	F. 22 Alenger
1552	„ Robert, Sutton St. Marie, Lincoln	27 Powell
1520	„ Alen, Roger, merchant of the Staple at Calais	8 Maynwaryng
1535	„ Alyn, Roger, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	34 Hogen
1454	„ Aleyn, Thomas, St. Marylebow, London ; Great Munden, Herts	1 Stokton
1465	„ Aleyn, Thomas, Conyngton, Cambridge	9 Godyn
1496	„ Aleyn, Thomas, Banneweale, Somerset	5 Horne
1505	„ Aleyn, Thomas, clerk, Melford, Suffolk	27 Holgrave
1507	„ Alen, Thomas, Stowe seynt Edward, Gloucester	24 Adeane
1524	„ Aleyn, Thomas, Blakfreres, St. Martyn Ludgate, London ; Owtwill, Norfolk	F. 26 Bodfelde
1527	„ Aleyn, Thos., Gt. Carbroke, Norfolk	Probate Act only, dat. Nov. 2
1550	„ Alyn, Thomas, St. Towles, Southwark	21 Coode
1503	„ Aleyn, William, gent., Okyngham, Berks	31 Blamyr
1505	„ Alyn, William, St. Thomas the Martyr, Bristol	4 Adeane
1508(?)	„ Aleyn, William, Stowe St. Edw., Glo'ster	29 Adeane and 7 Bennett
1510	„ Aleyn, William, St. Nicholas —, London; Stone, Kent; Mel- wych, Stafford	32 Bennett
1517	„ Alen, Wylliam, Rayleigh, Essex	32 Holder
1519	„ Aleyn, William, St. Martyn Vyntre ; St. Clement Candi- wykestrete, London ; Hymly, Stafford	24 Ayloff
1525	„ Aleyn, William, Wellyngton, Salop	39 Bodfelde
1532	„ Aleyn, William thelder, Calne, Wilts	22 Thower
1540	„ Aleyn, William, St. Nicholas at Wade, Kent	7 Alenger
1540	Allenson, Alonson, Robert, St. Laurence, Lincoln	F. 16 Alenger
1492	„ Aleynson, William, St. Bride, London	23 Dogett
	<i>See also Alanson.</i>	
1422	Allere, sir Robert, clerk, Lange Asshton, Somerset	54 Marche
1406	Allerthorp, Laurence, clerk, canon resid. St. Paul's, London ; Northcave, Yorks	11 Marche
	Alleslegh, Allesley, see Alsley.	
1518	Allestre, Alestre, John, clk., dean of the coll. church, Warwick	11 Ayloff
1558	Allett, John, Yermouth, Norfolk	71 Noodes
1557	Alley, Christian, London ; Wynsour, Berks	12 Wrastley

	<i>Alleyn, see Allen.</i>	
	<i>Allibone, see Alybon.</i>	
	<i>Allington, see Alyngton.</i>	
	<i>Allmyn, see Almayne.</i>	
1492?	Allwood, syr Olyver, clerk, St. Mary, Warwick	20 Dogett
	<i>Allwyn, see Alwyne.</i>	
1542	Almayne, Alman, John, gent., Newe Inne, London	14 Spert
1530	„ Allmyn, sir Richard, clerk, Ringmer, Sussex	1 Thower
1450	„ <i>als. Clerk</i> , Thomas, Ripon, Yorks, <i>admon.</i>	16 Rous
1524	Almer, John, Gresford, Denbigh and Flint	F. 27 Bodfelde
	<i>See also Aylemer.</i>	
1523	Almon, Alice, Freres Minors, St. Vedast, London	17 Bodfelde
1556	„ John, Hatfylde Peverell, Essex	7 Wrastley
1552	Almonde, Richarde, Pynchebecke, Lincoln	F. 1 Tashe
1551	Almonson, John, Skyrbek, Lincoln	26 Bucke
	<i>Alonson, see Allenson.</i>	
1518	Alowther, Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester	12 Ayloff
	<i>Alpart, see Awpart.</i>	
1486	Alpe, Richard, St. Petyr Cornehill, London; Fotyscray, etc., Kent	1 Milles
1502?	Alphew, Alphefe, or Alphewe [<i>formerly Martin and Appulton?</i>], dame Elizabeth, London; Nursted, Kent	17 Blamyr
1488	„ Alfeigh or Alphey, John, Chedingstone, Kent	18 Milles
1527	„ Elfegh, Robert, Yaldyng, Kent	28 Porch
1505	Alred, John, Gunnecester, Hunts	42 Holgrave
1507	„ Alrede, John, Gunnecester, Hunts	28 Adeane
1447	„ Richard, Boreham, Essex	35 Luffenam
1558	Alridge, Raaf, Brattone, Wilts	F. 55 Noodes
1417	Alsley, Allesley, John, St. Math., Coventry	37 Marche.
1418	„ Alleslegh, John, St. Mary Matfelon, London	42 Marche
1500	„ Alsley, Thomas, St. Thomas Apostle, London	4 Moone
1557	Alsoppe, Thos., St. Mary Wolchurch, London; Depford, Kent,	3 Noodes
1548	Altham, Edward, St. Martin Outwiche, London; Barking, etc., Essex	F. 14 Populwell
1507	Altoft, Thomas, clerk, Heillesham, Sussex; St. Nicholas Shambles, London	24 Adeane
	<i>See also Haultoft.</i>	
1521	Altoftes, William, esquier, Atherston, Warwick	20 Maynwar yng
1465	Alva <i>als. Bronwille</i> , Stephen, St. Bruard, Cornwall	19 Godyn
1492	Alvard, Magery, Wodbridge, Suffolk	20 Dogett
1505	„ Alvarde, Thomas, St. Stephyn, Ipswich	30 Holgrave
1538	„ Thomas, esquier, St. Margaret, Westminster; Ipswich, etc., Suffolk	F. 22 Dyngley
1545	Alvarez, Balthezar, Grasechurche, London; Viana, Portugal	25 Pynnyng
1543	Alveres, Symond, St. Dunston in thest, London; Portugal	F. 27 Spert
1431	Alverych, John, St. Martin Orgar, London	15 Luffenam
1492	Alwyn, Allwyn, John, Canterbury; Gt. Stambrigg, Essex	20 Dogett
1505	„ Nicholas, St. Mary of the bowe; London; Spalding, Lincoln; Blechyngelee, Surrey	2 Adeane
1548	„ Alldewyn, Nycholas, St. Foster, London	9 Populwell
1472	„ Alwyne, Thomas, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambs.	6 Wattys
1505	„ Thomas, esq., Lymyngton, Hants; Arundell, Sussex	34 Holgrave
	<i>Aly, see Alie.</i>	
1505	Alybon, Thomas, Middelton Chynduth, Northampton	F. 31 Holgrave
	<i>Alye, see Alie.</i>	
1511	Alyer, William, Alveston, Gloucester	4 Fetiplace
	<i>Alyn, Alyne, see Allen.</i>	
	<i>Alynger, see Alenger.</i>	
1526	Alyngton, sir Gyles, knt., Wymondley, Herts; Cambridge	14 Porch
1541	„ dame Mary, Westelee Waterlees, Cambridge	30 Alenger
1552	„ Robert, esquier, Horseth, Cambridge	F. 23 Powell

1553	Alyngton, Alington, Robert, clerk, Bampton, Oxford	17 Tashe
1553	" Alington, Thomas, — London	F. 21 Tashe
1487	" William, esq., Horseth, Cambridge	3 Milles
1490	Amadas, John, St. Mathew Frydaistrete, London	37 Milles
1555	" John, Tavistocke, Devon; Cornwall	31 More
1533	" Robert, St. Mary Wolnothe, etc., London; Dagenham, etc., Essex	7 Hogen
1491	" William, St. Mathew Fryday strete, London	40 Milles
1539	A Man, Richard, Redyng, Berks.	F. 29 Dyngeley
1530	Amayer, Roger, Aldermaye, London	2 Thower
1551	Ambrose, Ambros, John, Southchurche, Essex	F. 33 Bucke
1557	" John, St. Martin in the fields, Middx. Sentence concerning jurisdiction	52 Wrastley
	Sentence of intestacy, 1558	F. 31 Noodes
1555	" Richard, clerk, Wickham Bruxe, Kent	24 More
1550	" Thos., St. Leonard Gratistrete, London; Hocley, Essex, F.	27 Coode
1554	Amcottes, sir Henry, knt., St. Michael Croked lane, London; Lincoln; Surrey; Sussex	F. 9 More
1557	" John, esquier, Astropp, Lincoln	25 Wrastley
1537	" William, St. Magne, London	12 Dyngeley
1473	Amell, John thelder, St. Michael Whytyngton's College, London; Stebbnhugh, Middx.; Newton, Surrey	12 Wattys
1558	Ameredeth, Griffith, St. Peter, Exeter	70 Noodes
1547	Americke, Amerycke, Sybyll, Kyngeswood, Wilts	F. 46 Alen
1538	Amers, Cuthbert, St. Mighell Crokedlane, London	15 Dyngeley
	Amersham, <i>see</i> Agmondesham.	
	Amerycke, <i>see</i> Americke.	
	Ameys, <i>see</i> Amys.	
	Amiand, <i>see</i> Amyand.	
1489	A Mille, John, Hethfeld, Sussex	29 Milles
1518	Ammonius, Andrew, clk., St. Stephen, Westminster; Lucca, Italy, 7	Ayloff
1539	Amo, John, St. Sepulcre, London; All Halowes, Kent	28 Dyngeley
1552	Amorgan. Morgan, A Morgan, Griffith, Carlyon, Monmouth, F.	1 Tashe
1517	" Thomas, gent., —	32 Holder
1485	Amott, Henry, clerk, Cherynton, Gloucester	16 Logge
1520	Amyand, Amiand, William, Whit Frieris, London; Ramsaye, Hunts	3 Maynwar yng
1557	Amyas, George, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk; Godmersham, Kent	50 Wrastley
1451	" sir Robert, clerk, St. George, Southwark, <i>admon.</i>	16 Rous
1502	" Thomas, Donyngton [St. Mary], Lincoln	12 Blamy
1492	Amyote, William, St. Johan Walbroke, London; Maideston, Kent	23 Dogett
1494	Amys, Ameys, Henry, Thorpmarket, Norfolk	14 Vox
1501	" John, Estergate, Sussex	14 Blamy
1541	" John, Wasshebroke, Suffolk	35 Alenger
1547	" Peter, Lanlyuery, Cornwall	F. 2 Populwell
1502?	" Richard, St. Mary, Worcester; Stoke, Stafford	19 Blamy
1496	" Thomas, Berton, Norfolk	28 Vox
1491	Anable, sir John, clerk, Wltinge, Essex	42 Milles
1517	Ancell, Aunsell, Hankyn, St. Clement, Cambridge	31 Holder
1516	" Aunsell, John, St. Mary Overeis, Southwark; London; Asshewell, Herts	23 Holder
1502	" Auncell, Symon, St. Edmond Lombard St., London	12 Blamy
	Ancketen, <i>see</i> Aucion.	
1390	Ancroft, William, St. Botulph Billyngesgate, London; Abyndon juxta Royston, Cambridge	6 Rous
1504	Andernes, John, St. Mildred Bred Street, London <i>See also</i> Andrews.	11 Holgrave
1523	Anderson, David, Tilney [St. Laurence], Norfolk	4 Bodfelde
1539	" Rycharde, St. Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne	F. 13 Crumwell

1553	Anderson, Thomas, — London	29 Tashe
1557	„ William, gent., Flixeborowe, Lincoln	F. 53 Wrastley
1537	Andre, Stephanus quondam, Austin Friars, London	6 Dyngley
1520	Andrew, Brian, Kendall, Westmoreland	32 Ayloffé
1549	„ Androwe, Edmond, — London	F. 35 Populwell
1411	„ John, Taunton, Somerset, <i>admon.</i>	23 Marche
1473	„ Androwe, John, St. Columb the less, Cornwall	11 Wattys
1505	„ Androwe, John the elder, Honyton, Devon	40 Holgrave
1506	„ Androwe, John, St. Neots, Huntingdon	10 Adeane
1519	„ Androwe <i>als.</i> Geilis, John, Alhalon Grascirche, London ; South Welde, Essex	27 Ayloffé
1545	„ Andro, John the elder, Gt. Torryngton, Devon	2 Alen
1509	„ Margarete, The Soke, Winchester	19 Bennett
1487	„ Androw, Matthew, Topsham, Devon	4 Milles
1509	„ Peter, The Soke, Winchester	17 Bennett
1523	„ Androwe, Richard, Kirkby in Kendall, Westmoreland	16 Bodfelde
1437	„ Robert, esquire, Blondeston Andrew, Wilts	21 Luffenam
1420	„ Androwe, Thomas, Ipswich	48 Marche
1435	„ Androwe, Thomas, Herwich, Essex	19 Luffenam
1496	„ Androwe, Thomas thelder, gent., Charlewelton, Northampton	4 Horne
1496	„ Androwe, Thomas, clerk, Alton, Hants	8 Horne
1517	„ Androwe, Thomas, St. Mary Arches, Exeter	30 Holder
		codicil 1529, 14 Jankyn
1503	„ William, gent., Maydynhode, Berks	31 Blamyr
1512	„ Androwe, William, Bury Pomeray, Devon	25 Fetiplace
1557	Andrews, Androwes, Agnes, Charleton, Northants	43 Wrastley
1534	„ Androwes, Anthony, St. Androwe Undeshafte, London	16 Hogen
1557	„ Androwes, Anthonie, gent., Daventrie, Northants	39 Wrastley
1558	„ Androwes, Anthonny, Bisbroke, Rutland	62 Noodes
1473	„ Androwes, dame Elizabeth, St. Denys Backchurch, London ; Baileham, Suffolk	11 Wattys
1527	„ John, gent., Newe Inne, St. Clement Danes, London ; Islipp, Oxford	22 Porch
1539	„ John, Est Codforde, Wilts ; Bradyng, Isle of Wight	26 Dyngley
1542	„ Andrwes, Richard, esq., Fryfolk, Hants	7 Spert
1554	„ Androws, Richard, gent., Woodstocke, Oxford	18 More
1504	„ Androwis, Robert, Westdeane, Wilts and Hants	20 Holgrave
1555	„ Androwes, Robert, Gravesende, Kent	F. 34 More
1558	„ Androwes, Roger, St. Lauraunce Jurye, London ; Totten- ham, Middlesex ; <i>de bonis non</i> grant Aug. 1568	56 Noodes
1516	„ Androwes, Thomas, Isleppe, Oxford	16 Holder
1541	„ Thomas, esquier, Charwelton, Northampton	F. 34 Alenger
1546	„ Androwes, Thomas, Burye St. Edmund, Suffolk	F. 7 Alen
1558	„ Androwes, Ursula, Woodstocke, Oxford	F. 2 Welles
1558	„ Androwes, William, Barneham, Suffolk	31 Noodes
	Andro, Androwe, see Andrew.	
	Androwes, Androwis, Andrwes, see Andrews.	
1402	Andymer, Christian, St. Laurence, Ipswich	3 Marche
1539	Anger, Alice, Hagburne, Berks	3 Alenger
1520	„ Clement, Hylbourghworth, Norfolk	5 Maynwaryng
1512	„ John, Dyttisham, Devon	8 Fetiplace
1538	„ John, Hagburne, Berks	12 Crumwell
1542	„ John, St. Sepulcre, London	F. 15 Spert
1550	„ John, Wantage, Berks	11 Coode
	<i>See also Auger.</i>	
1537	Anlaby, Elenor, Dunstaple, Bedford ; Bucks ; Yorks.	9 Dyngley
1557	Anne of Cleves [late queen], died in dioc. London	35 Wrastley
1451	Anne, William, gent., North Aston, Oxford ; Friars Minors, St. Andrew Holborn, London	17 Rous

1557	Anne, William, esquier, Aylesburye, Bucks	38	Wrastley
1511	Annes, John, clerk, Denham, Bucks; Stow, Essex	4	Fetiplace
1536	Annesley, Brian, Darant, Kent	36	Hogen
1494	„ Annysley, James, Woxebrigge, Middlesex	15	Vox
1546	„ Ansley, James, Yver, Bucks; Chabham, Surrey	19	Alen
1514	„ Annsley, Thomas, St. Peter Cornhill, London; Berks; Surrey	33	Fetiplace
1517	Anslowe, George, Rodyngton, etc., Salop	31	Holder
1521	„ Mary, Arcowle, Salop	22	Maynwar yng
1547	Ansows, Robert, —	45	Alen
1460	Ansty, John the elder, esq., Stowquye, Cambridge; Bedford	21	Stokton
1554	„ Anstey, William, White Chapell, London	F. 10	More
1558	Antan, Thomas, Stratfild Sey, Hants; Berks; Castilford, Yorks	F. 1	Welles
1552	Anthony, Antonye, John, Dartemowthe, Devon. At sea	F. 22	Powell
1554	„ John. At sea	16	More
1535	„ Antonye, William, St. Kateryn next the Towre, etc., London	27	Hogen
1535	Anworth [<i>or</i> Kyng?] Kateryn, St. Mary Buthawe, London; Chyngforde, Essex	32	Hogen
	†Ap Adam [?] <i>cf.</i> Abadam.		
	Aparry, <i>see</i> Ap Harry.		
1523	Ap Atha, Randyll, The Holt, Denbigh	11	Bodfelde
1544	Ap David, David, Belthe, Brecon	F. 24	Pynnyng
1501	ap David ap Eign, Griff [?] Rychemond, Surrey; Tenloith, dioc. Bangor	14	Blamyr
1518	ap D'd Duy ap Tudyr, Gruff', Llan Armon, Denbigh	11	Ayloff
1539	ap Davyd ap Reys, John, Oswester, Salop	31	Dyngelcy
1547	ap David <i>als.</i> Il'n Frysher, Lewes, Oswester, Salop	3	Populwell
1554	ap D'd, Phillipe John, Ortoppe (?), Hereford	9	More
1558	app David, Philippe, Grossmonde, Monmouth	F. 16	Welles
1544	ap David ap Il'n, Rych., Kymyoy, Hereford and Monmouth	23	Pynnyng
1507	ap D'd, sir Robert, clerk, Llanderuell, Merioneth	30	Adeane
1545	ap David, Watkyn, Llanvihangell Crucorny, Monmouth	42	Pynnyng
1528	Ap Edward, Elys, Overton Madok, Flint; dioc. Rochester in Act book	36	Porch
1509	Ap Eynam, William, St. Martyn, Hereford	24	Bennett
1509	Ap Eynon, Johane, St. Martyn, Hereford	24	Bennett
1533	Ap Griffith. Powes <i>als.</i> ap Griffithe, David, St. Giles, Shrewsbury	7	Hogen
1555	ap Griffith, David, Llanvihangel Tallin, Brecon	F. 27	More
1556	ap Griffith, Hugh, Calcot, Cheshire; Holte, Denbigh	8	Wrastley
1556	Lloyde otherwise ap Gruff' ap D'd lloyd, Rice, Erbistocke, Flint	9	Ketchyn
1528	Ap Gwalter, Thomas Richard, St. Peter, Carmarthen; St. Nicolas, Bristol	38	Porch
	Ap Gwatkyn, <i>see</i> ap Watkyn.		
1524	Ap Gwyllim. ap Gl'm Morgan, David, esquier, Kyngiston, Hereford; Llanthewy Skeryd, etc., Monmouth	F. 19	Bodfelde
1556	ap Gwyllim, Margarete, Haverforde west, Pembroke	3	Ketchyn
1533	*ap Gl'm, Philip, clk., Llangeby, Monmouth filed will dated 28 June		
1549	ap Gil'm Jankyn, Walter, St. Mary, Monmouth	31	Populwell
1538	Ap Gwyllym ap lli' ap tuder, Ris, Llanbadrig, Anglesea	10	Crumwell
1547	Ap Harry, Edward, Ruthyn, Denbigh	45	Alen
1547	A Parry, Elinor, Kenchurche, Hereford	F. 1	Populwell

† With Welsh names the name immediately succeeding the testator's personal Christian name is here usually treated as his surname, and is printed in clarendon type. It is to be remembered that in this index surnames are grouped together under their modern equivalent, which is printed in clarendon type. Should there be any archaic deviation, the cotemporary spelling is given in ordinary roman character. When none such appears the testator's name is that given at the head of the group in clarendon type. With Welsh names the surname is usually repeated in every case.

* See foot-note. p. 1.

1539	Ap Harry, A Parry, John, Chippenham, Wilts	F. 29 Dyngeley
1549	John, L.D., Archdn. of Northampton; Caster, same co.	F. 33 Populwell
1488	Aparry, Miles, Bacton, Hereford	17 Milles
1555	ap Harrie, Stephin, esq., Morhampton, Hereford	37 More
1523	ap Harry, Thomas, esquier, Puston, Hereford	4 Bodfelde
1542	Ap Henry, David, St. Powles, London	F. 4 Spert
1544	Ap Hopkyn, David Lloyd, Dover, Kent	17 Pynnyng
1541	Apopkyn, Thomas, Rocfelde, Monmouth	31 Alenger
1544	Ap Howell, Davyd, Bealthe, Brecon	23 Pynnyng
1546	ap Howell, Reyue, David, Clifford, Hereford	18 Alen
1550	ap Howell, David, gent., Belthe, Brecon; Boleyn, France	20 Coode
1557	ap Howell, David, Woolavington, Sussex; Lantrisent, —	2 Noodes
1558	ap Howell, David, St. Lauraunce in tholde Jurie, London;	
	Dissarte, Radnor	F. 12 Welles
1504	ap Howell, Mr. Gye, clerk, Llandevy-brevy, Cardigan;	
	Chobbington, Bucks	11 Holgrave
1524	Apowel, Hugh, Depford, Kent	31 Bodfelde
1544	ap Howell, Hugh, Llanferyn, Monmouth	6 Pynnyng
1551	Apowell, Hugh, — London	F. 18 Bucke
1556	ap Holl Reue, Jevan, Clifford, Hereford	25 Ketchyn
1529	ap Hoell, John Thomas, Morgan, Glamorgan	7 Jankyn
1539	Appowell <i>als.</i> Brierton, John, clk., St. Margaret, Westminster; Wrexham, Denbigh; Lng. Staunton, Cambridge	26 Dyngeley
1543	Appoyel, John, diocese of Salisbury	20 Spert
1548	ap Hoell William, John, Garwey, Hereford	24 Populwell
1554	ap Howell Gethen, John, Swansea, Glamorgan	F. 10 More
1498	Ade <i>als.</i> ap Howell, Laurence, Llangatog, Brecon	19 Horne
1524	Apowell, Lewis, clerk, Hyde Abbey, Hants	F. 26 Bodfelde
1526	ap Howell, Lewes, Westbury, Salop	9 Porch
1447?	ap Hoell Coytmore, Mad', Llanrost, Denbigh	28 Luffenam
1539	ap Howell ap Res, Res, Llan edan, Anglesea	17 Crumwell
1499	ap Howell, Richard, Glaston, Somerset	34 Horne
1540	ap Howell ap Jev'n Vynchun, Richard, Whitforde, Flint	6 Alenger
1549	ap Howell, Richard, Harewood, Hereford	F. 2 Coode
1557	ap Howell, Aphowell Ychan [or Echan], Richard David, Bargevenny, Monmouth	33 Wrastley
1558	ap Howell, Richard, Ednop, Salop; Montgomery	F. 4 Welles
1541	ap Howell, Robert, Oswestre, Salop	36 Alenger
1550	ap Howell De, Robert, Gylston, Glamorgan	F. 3 Bucke
1503	Appowell, Thomas, St. Cuthbert, Wells	26 Blamy
1547	ap Hoell Water, Thomas, The Haye, Brecon	F. 50 Alen
1551	ap Howell, Thomas, St. Owen, Bristol	25 Bucke
1558	ap Hoell, Watkyn Thomas, Peturchurche, Hereford	F. 16 Noodes
1529	ap Hoell ap Lie'n, Wm., Burgevenny, Monmouth	9 Jankyn
1540	ap Howell ap Mad', William, Llanarmon, Carnarvon	13 Alenger
1554	Appowell, William, St. Ewence, Bristol	11 More
1519	Ap Jenkyn. ap Jankyn ap Eng., David, Halkyn, Flint	22 Ayloff
1541	ap Jankyn ap Jeu'n Gwyne, Henry, Lanedye, Carmarthen;	
	Langevelagh, Glamorgan	2 Spert
1552	ap Jenkyn, Howell, Grossmonde, Monmouth	F. 4 Tashe
1529	ap Jankyng, Jas., Crist Church, London; Stondlok [Oxford?]; Sanford Peverell, Devon	8 Jankyn
1528	ap Jankyn ap Thomas Havard, Jankyn, Holy Cross, Brecon	1 Jankyn
1537	ap Jankyn, Yeu'n, Llankyner, Glamorgan	9 Dyngeley
1544	ap Jenkyn, Goghe, Jeu'n, Glascom, Radnor	F. 24 Pynnyng
1542	ap Jenken, John, St. Mighell [Michaelstone le vedw?]	
	Monmouth	F. 10 Spert
1540	ap Jenkyn, Margaret, Kerdif, Glamorgan	F. 22 Alenger

1546	Ap Jenkyn, Morgan, Aberdare, Glamorgan	30 Alen
1542	ap Janken ap Rees Lloid, Morice, Kerdif, Glamorgan	7 Spert
1521	ap Jenkyn, Owyn, Dursley, Gloucester	22 Maynwaryng
1547	ap Jenkyn, Thomas, Hay, Brecon	F. 51 Alen
1544	ap Jenkyn, Wyllyam John, Bergevenny, Monmouth	21 Pynnyng
1515	Ap Jeu'n, ap Howell, Davyd, Langadeke, Carmarthen	6 Holder
1542	ap Jeu'n, David, Westbury, Salop	17 Spert
1553	ap Jeu'n ap D'd ap Yellen, David, Hund. of Oswestry, Salop	17 Tashe
1546	ap Jeu'n ap John Gwynne, Hoell, Poole, Montgomery	11 Alen
1558	ap Jeu'n ap Richard, Howell, Skenfrithe, Monmouth	F. 19 Noodes
1547	ap Jeu'n ap Lewes, Janken, Llanychayrn, Cardigan	37 Alen
1541	ap Jeu'n, John, clerk, Treasurer of Llandaff cathedral	1 Spert
1549	ap Jeu'n Lloyd, John, Llanvyhangle bryn babean, Brecon	29 Populwell
1552	ap Jeu'n, Lewys, Northop, Flint	6 Tashe
1558	ap Jev'n, Lewys, —	37 Noodes
1530	ap Jeu'n ap Jankyn, Richard, Ely, Glamorgan	2 Thower
1552	ap Jevan, Richard, Bodenham, Hereford	26 Powell
1548	app Jeu'n Gitton, Rowland, Abere [Glamorgan ?]	F. 27 Populwell
1553	ap Jeu'n, William Johns, Uske, Monmouth	10 Tashe
1557	Ap John, Gruff, David Lloyd, Botwynnoke, Carnarvon	26 Wrastley
1524	ap John, Edward, Grenewich, Kent; Hanmer, etc., Flint	22 Bodfelde
1540	ap John ap Owen, Gitton, Whittontton, Salop	8 Alenger
1545	ap John Hawkyns, Howell, Grissmont, Monmouth	30 Pynnyng
1545	ap John ap G'ilm Rawlyng, Jevan, Treregayre, Monmouth	F. 32 Pynnyng
1536	ap John, Lawrence, Llan Raiader, Denbigh	38 Hogen
1553	ap John, Math' verch ll'n, Merthir Tidvill, Glamorgan	F. 10 Tashe
1542	ap John Myryck, Thomas, Lanvaches, Monmouth	15 Spert
1545	Ap Lellowe, Moryce, gent., Presteyne, Radnor	F. 34 Pynnyng
1501	Ap lli' [ll'en in act], David, St. Chaddis, Shrewsbury	23 Moone
1520	Ap ll'n ap Yollyn, <i>a/s.</i> Heuster, Madoc, Wryxham, Denbigh	6 Maynwaryng
1469	Ap ll'n ap Murik, <i>a/s.</i> of the bothehalle, Richard, St. Peter, Hereford	27 Godyn
1540	Ap lli' ap Res, William, Treffwalchmay, Anglesea	F. 24 Alenger
1558	Ap Madocke ap John, Thomas, Merthyr Tydvill, Glamorgan	76 Noodes
1548	Ap Meredith. ap Merideth, David, Llanarmon in Yale, Denbigh	F. 5 Populwell
1555	ap Meredith ap Roger, Hoell, Tallgarth, Brecon	30 More
1551	Ap Meredith, Richarde, Dore, Hereford	F. 11 Bucke
c. 1520	* Ap Mered' ap Hulkyn lloyd, Robert, Clynnok vawr yn Arvan, Carnarvon; filed will	
1532	ap Meredith ap Richarde, Thomas, Oswestre, Salop; St. Pulchre, London	14 Thower
1537	Ap Meryke, Robert, St. Michael, Gloucester	6 Crumwell
1545	Ap Morgan. Brereton, Elizabeth, wife of Robert Wyn <i>a/s.</i> Wyn ap Morgan, and formerly of Jo. Caurden [and of John ap Mad' ap Jeu'n ap D'd?], Willington, [Flint?]	36 Pynnyng
1544	ap Morgan, John, Peterston-in-the-More, Monmouth	17 Pynnyng
1551	ap Morgane, John, gent., Kidwelly, Carmarthen	F. 22 Bucke
1544	ap Morgan, Richarde, Vaynor, Brecon	19 Pynnyng
1498	ap Morgan, Sir Thomas, clerk, Siddyngton Superior, Gloucester	22 Horne
1506	ap Morgan, Thomas, St. Mary, Monmouth	8 Adeane
1551	ap Morgan, Treherne, Kydwelly, Carmarthen; died at London	22 Bucke
1522	Ap Morys, William lloyd, Llanvaur, Merioneth	3 Aylofffe
1513	Ap Owen, David, bishop of St. Asaph	23 Fetiplace

1550	Ap Phellippe, John, Garway, Hereford	13 Coode
1539	Ap Sir Philipp, Meredythe, Bergevenny, Monmouth ; Crughoell, etc., Brecon	3 Alenger
1520	Ap Ph' ap Res, Res, Llanvihangel gelinrod, Cardigan	F. 29 Aylofffe
1530	Ap Poll llud or ap Pell lloid, John, clk., St. Medwida, Denbigh	26 Jankyn
1554	Ap Prickard, Roger Davyd, Gresmonde, Monmouth	F. 5 More
1532	Ap Res, D'd, clerk, Llanbadrig, Anglesea	18 Thower
1500	† ap Res ap Eden, Gruff', Llanferras, Denbigh, fo. 20 Reqr. F. at Canterbury	
1551	ap Res ap Ede', Gruff', Llanvair in Cowrnwy, Anglesea	F. 2 Powell
1547	Ap Rheas David Ichan, Jankyn, Whitchurch in Kemes, Pembroke	45 Alen
1409	Ap Rees, or Ap Rees Draper, Jevan, All Saints, Hereford	19 Marche
1525	Ap Rese, sir John, (clerk ?), Glawdstree, Radnor	40 Bodfelde
1549	Ap Rhes, Lewes, Hereford Cathedral	F. 37 Populwell
1450	Ap Rees, William, Friars Minors, Worcester ; Pencoyde, Hereford	12 Rous
1515	Ap Rees ap John, William, Comyowe, Hereford and Mon- mouth	7 Holder
1536	Ap Rice, David, Holy Trinity nygh olde Fish Strete, London ; West Wykeham, Kent	37 Hogen
1549	Apprice, Edwarde, gent., "countie of Penllen" [Merioneth ?], died at Bolon	30 Populwell
1546	ap Rice, Elice, St. Leonard Shordyche, London ; Anglesea ; Denbigh	13 Alen
1544	ap Rice, Howell, Maies Manys, Brecon	F. 24 Pynnyng
1540	ap Rice ap Jev'n ap Morgan, Jev'n, Llangamarch, Brecon	13 Alenger
1558	Ap Pryce, John, Tyverton, Devon	71 Noodes
1538	ap Rice formerly Lacy, Margery, St. Benedict Graschurch, London	F. 22, 28 Dyngeley
1544	Ap Ryse, Mericke, Edington, Wilts	6 Pynnyng
1523	Apprise, Rafe, St. Nicolas, Bristol	9 Bodfelde
1548	Ap Ryce, Richarde, Llywell, Brecon	12 Populwell
1534	ap Rice, Robert, clerk, Dolginwall, Carnarvon ; Denbigh ; Merioneth	22 Hogen
1555	Aprice, Roberte, esquire, Wasshingley, Hunts	F. 40 More
1549	Apprice, Thomas, esquer, Lambourne, Berks ; Bysshopton near Salisbury, Wilts	F. 28 Populwell
1550	ap Rice Thomas Lloyd, Thomas, Llanwrtid, Brecon	F. 23 Coode
1538	Ap Richard, John, Nasshe, Monmouth	F. 21 Dyngeley
1538	ap Richard, John, St. Olave, Southwark	24 Dyngeley
1522	ap Richard, Lewis, esquire, Kaerdif, Glamorgan	2 Bodfelde
1558	Ap Richarde, Rees, Merthyr Tydvill, Glamorgan	71 Noodes
1553	Ap Richerde, Thomas, clk., Kyllredyn, etc., Pembroke	F. 20 Tashe
1558	App Richarde, Richarde Thomas, Doore, Hereford	F. 16 Welles
1558	Ap Richardes, John, St. John, Gloucester	57 Noodes
1555	Ap Ridderch, John Harry, Llandeilovawre, Carmarthen	F. 36 More
1554	Ap Robert. ap Roberte, Kadwalader, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	19 More
1552	ap Robert ap John, als. Wyn, Robert, Llanvorog, Anglesea ; Cardigan ; Carmarthen	F. 29 Powell
1540	Ap Robyn, John, Newton Welshe, Hereford	F. 23 Alenger
1551	Ap Roger, Howell, St. John, Brecon	7 Powell
1554	Ap Thomas, Harry, Garweye, Hereford	20 More
1558	ap Thomas ap Will'm, Henrye, Theserth, Flint	70 Noodes
		sentence 1561, 8 Streat
1541	ap Thomas, ap Gl'n ap Howell, Howell, Lanvapple, Monmouth	28 Alenger

† Amongst the Records of the Dean and Chapter of Canterbury is a volume known as "F," which contains some wills proved in the P.C.C. during two vacancies of the see, and not registered in the volumes now preserved at Somerset House. Such wills are included in this index.

1539	Ap Thomas, John, Dorston, Hereford	3	Alenger
1554	*Ladye Kateryne [Daubeny], countyes of Brygewater, formerly wife of Sir Rees ap Thomas, K.G., Lambeth, filed will dated March 25		
1535	ap Thomas, <i>als.</i> Gethin , Lewes, dioc. of St. Asaph ; Criste Church, Dublin	34	Hogen
1546	ap Thomas ap Jev'n, Philip, Llangeny, Brecon	30	Alen
1525	ap Thomas, Rys, K.G., Gray Freres, Carmarthen	35	Bodfelde
1533	ap Thomas ap David ap M'c, Walter, Krucorne, Monmouth	5	Hogen
1526	ap Thomas, Wm. John, Newcastle in Emlyn, Carmarthen	5	Porch
1557	ap Tona, Gruffith Lloyd, clerke, Gwayniscore, Flint	1	Noodes
1552	Ap Trehaerne, Thomas, Garvey, Hereford	15	Powell
1510	Ap Tudor <i>als.</i> Duy ap Tudor , David, Llanarmon, Denbigh	38	Bennett
1557	Ap Watkyn. ap Gwatkyn, David, Garwaye, Hereford	F. 30	Wrastley
1545	ap Gwatkyn, James, Lanthewy Rythergh, Monmouth	F. 3	Alen
1548	ap Watkyn, Lewys, esquier, Upton, Pembroke	F. 6	Populwell
1539	Ap Gwatkyn, Thomas, Crickhowell, Brecon	1	Alenger
1506	ap Watkyn, William, clerk, Foye, Hereford	16	Adeane
1543	Ap William Mathewe, Robert, St. Nicolas, Glamorgan	19	Spert
1525	Ap Youerth ap Hopkes, Thomas, St. Mary, Monmouth	40	Bodfelde
1539	Apery, John, Henburie, Gloucester ; Clevedon, Somerset	27	Dyngeley
1555	Apevor Phelpot, John, Michelchurche, Radnor	30	More
1456	Aport, John the elder, St. Thomas the Martyr, Salisbury ; Poole, etc., Dorset ; Guernsey	6	Stokton
1508	Apott, James, Sawston, Cambridge	9	Bennett
1556-7	„ *Jamys, St. Sepulchre, etc., London ; Cambridge ; Herts ; filed will dated January 13		
1436	Apperley, John, Weston [Lincoln or Oxford]	24	Luffenam
1404	„ Appurley, Nicholas, Austin Friars, Bristol	7	Marche
	Appisley, see Apsley.		
1505	Appleyby, Appulby, Edmund, gent., Appulby, Leicester	1	Adeane
1389	„ de Appelby, John, clerk, dean of St. Paul's, London ; Nave-stoke, Essex ; Appelby, Westmoreland	2	Rous
1508	Appleford, Appulford, Agnes, Cokeham, Berks	11	Bennett
1439	Appleton, Appelton <i>formerly Covele</i> , Agnes ; Hobury, etc., Kent ; City and Cowley, Oxford	25	Luffenam
1501	„ Appulton, Elen, St. Sepulcre, London	2	Blamyr
1502(?)	„ † Alphefe , [<i>formerly Martin and Appulton?</i>], dame Elizabeth, London ; Nursted, Kent	17	Blamyr
1545	„ Appulton, Henry, esquier, Dertford, Kent ; Southbeameflete, Essex	39	Pynnyng
1392	„ de Appelton, John, Dertford, Kent ; St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London	7	Rous
1420	„ Appelton, Richard, St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London ; Barnak, Northampton	48	Marche and 17 Luffenam
1491	„ Appulton, Robert, Boxford, Suffolk or Berks	45	Milles
1483	„ Appulton, Roger, Cheldmedeston, Suffolk ; Clacton Magna, Essex	7	Logge
1529	„ Roger, Dartford, Kent ; Southbemeflete, Essex	8	Jankyn
1558	„ Apulton, Roger, gent., Darteford, Kent ; Essex	F. 28	Noodes
1485	„ Appelton, Thomas, gent., South Bemflete, Essex ; Dertford, Kent	20	Logge
1508	„ Appulton, Thomas, Waldingfeld, Suffolk	11	Bennett
1501	„ Appulton, William, St. Sepulchre, London	2	Blamyr
1513	„ Appulton, William, Alhalowen Berkyng, London ; Litill Waldingfelde, Suffolk	21	Fetiplace
1498	Appleyard, Appliarde, John theldre, esquier, Brakon, Norfolk	26	Horne
1537	„ Applyarde, John, Alhalowes Honye lane, London ; Carlton, Norfolk ; died at Calais	13	Dyngeley

* See foot-note, p. 1.

† Cf. Wills : of Jo. Martin, 1457 ; H. Frowick, 1459 ; J. Frowick, 1465.

1517	Appleyard , Applyard, Nicholas, esquier, Braken Esshe, Norfolk; London	4 Ayloffe
1529	„ Applyyarde, Roger, Brakon, Norfolk	14 Jankyn
1515	„ Appulier, Thomas, St. Augustine by St. Paul, London; Kerrelton, Norfolk	5 Holder
	Appowell , Appoyell, <i>see</i> Ap Howell.	
	Apprice , <i>see</i> Ap Rice.	
	Appulford , <i>see</i> Appleford.	
	Appulierd , <i>see</i> Appleyard.	
	Appulton , <i>see</i> Appleton.	
	Appurley , <i>see</i> Apperley.	
	Applyyarde , <i>see</i> Appleyard.	
1501	Aprene [or Apreue?], William, clerk, Crudwell, Wilts.	19 Moone
1526	Apros , Water, Holy Trinity, Bristol	4 Porch
1507	Apsley , John, esquier, Thakeham, Sussex; Surrey	30 Adeane
1513	„ Appisley <i>formerly</i> Woodfoolde, Margaret, Buksted, Sussex	27 Fetiplace
1557	„ Absyly, Michael, dioc. London; Sussex	F. 53 Wrastley
	Apulton , <i>see</i> Appleton.	
	Arberfield , <i>see</i> Herberfeld.	
1492	Arblaster , Albaster, James, esquier, Blacke Nottete, Essex	16 Dogett
1493	„ Katerine, Walsyngham, Norfolk; Blak Nottley, etc., Essex	25 Dogett
1494	„ Alblastur, Smith <i>als.</i> , Robert, St. Michael, Coventry	12 Vox
1535	de Ij Archam , Mr. Francis, London; Cesena, Italy	F. 31 Hogen
1502	Archarde , John, All Saints' (?), Worcester	9 Blamyr
	<i>See also Archer and Orchard.</i>	
r549	Archebolde , Edward, Cathedral, Worcester	5 Coode
1489	Archer , Archier, Alice, Sudbury, Suffolk	43 Milles
1550	„ Anne, —, London	F. 19 Coode
1502	„ Archard, Johane, Sudbery, Suffolk	21 Blamyr
1492	„ John the elder, Sudbury, Suffolk	14 Dogett
1493?	„ John, diocese of Exeter; Alfryston, Sussex	29 Dogett
1500	„ John, Sudbury, Suffolk	5 Moone
1504	„ John, St. Mary Wolchirch, London; St. John, Cam- bridge	16 Holgrave
1505	„ John, Aspeden, Herts.	37 Holgrave
1507	„ John, Henley, Oxford	22 Adeane
1487	„ Nich., St. Mary Wolchurch; St. Mary Mawd. Old Fyssh St., London	2 Milles
1471	„ Archier, Rich., esq., Stotfold, Stafford; Tonword, Warwick	5 Wattys
1548	„ Rychard, Benyngton, Herts.	7 Populwell
1511	„ Thomas, St. Lawrence olde Jwery, London	4 Fetiplace
1550	„ Thomas, gent., St. Margaret Lothebury, London	F. 17 Coode
1548	„ Archare, William, —, London	13 Populwell
	<i>See also Archard.</i>	
1501	Arden , Edmund, —, [St. Martin's], diocese of Lincoln	23 Moone
1408	„ Ardene, sir John, knt., Yelford, Oxford	17 Marche
1540	„ Walter, par. Highworth, Wilts.	8 Alenger
1546	„ William, St. Brigyde, London; Salteley, etc., Warwick	7 Alen
1487	Ardern , Holgrave [<i>formerly</i> Ardern?], Alice, St. Saviour, Ber- mondsey	4 Milles
1498	„ Guy, bacc. decr., Litlebury, Essex	24 Horne
1526	„ Arderne, John, Henley-upon-Thamys, Oxford; Berks.	6 Porch
1526	„ John, esquier, Aston nygh Birmycham, Warwick	8 Porch
1557	„ Arderne, John, Cottesford, Oxford, with sentence revoking grant of admon. and confirming will	52 Wrastley
1467	„ Arderne, sir Peter, knt., Latton, Essex; Yorks.	19 Godyn
1499	„ Ardyn, Rychard, Bossham, Sussex; Bermondsey	5 Moone
1494	„ Robert, Henley-on-Thames, Oxford	11 Vox
1492	„ Water, clerk, Cheyham, Surrey	9 Dogett

- 1502? Ardern, Arderne, Water, esq., Aston besides Byrmyngeham,
Warwick 17 Blamyr
- 1539 Ardisonus, George, London; Italy 28 Dyngley
Ardyn, *see* Ardern.
- 1521 Argall, Emme, Lambeth 22 Maynuaryng
- 1544 Argentein, Argentyne, Agnes, Este Horsley, Surrey; Kensyngton,
Middx. F. 15 Pynnyng
- 1508 „ Mr. John, clerk, St. Vedast, London; King's College, Cam-
bridge [canon of Lichfield?] 36 Adeane
- 1419 „ sir William, knt., Halesworth, Suffolk 44 Marche
Argentyne, *see* Argentein.
- 1524 Argos. John Tynmowth, bishop of Argos; suffragan of Sarum.
Boston, Lincoln F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1549 Argram, Margaret, Louth, Stewton, Lincoln 40 Populwell
- 1544 Arleston, sir Robert, clerk, Southwotton, Norfolk 6 Pynnyng
- 1550 Armerer, Thomas, esq., St. Leonard Shoredyche, Middx. 8 Coode
Armstronge, *see* Armstrong.
- 1558 Armetryding, Jhn., Hillindon, Midx.; Lalande, Lancashire F. 61 Noodes
- 1545 Armiger, Armynger, Armyger, John, St. Mary Colchurche,
London F. 43 Pynnyng
- 1557 „ Thomas, gent., Hetcham, Suffolk F. 19 Wrastley
Sentence same year 12 Noodes
- 1498 Armine, Ermyn, Thomas, Osgarby, Lincoln 25 Horne
- 1536 Armston, Armyston, Clement, —, London; Elmeham, Suffolk 36 Hogen
- 1515 Armstrong, Armstrong, John, Corby, Lincoln 8 Holder
- 1548 „ Armstronge, John, Istelworthe, Middx.; Ecame, Northum-
berland F. 14 Populwell
- 1553 „ Armstronge, John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London F. 21 Tashe
- 1494 „ Armstronge, Thomas, Corby Keysteweyn, Lincoln 18 Vox
Armyger, Armynger, *see* Armiger.
Armyston, *see* Armston.
- Arnald, *see* Arnold.
- 1458 Arnborough, John, St. Margaret, Southwark 26 Stokton
- 1541 Arney, John, Goldeclaffe, Monmouth F. 31 Alenger
- 1542 „ John, par. Goldecliffe, Monmouth F. 16 Spert
- 1527 Arnold, Adam, St. Andrew Barnardes Castell, London 26 Porch
- 1465 „ Edmund, clerk, St. Clement Danes, London 11 Godyn
- 1520 „ Edward, gent., —, London F. 29 Aylofffe
- 1551 „ Isbell, Leaden, Gloucester 7 Powell
- 1482 „ Arnolde, John, Ewell, Surrey 6 Logge
- 1509 „ John, St. Olave, Southwark 27 Bennett
- 1545 „ Arnolde, John, esquier, Hyneham, Gloucester 2 Alen
- 1541 „ Arnolde, Leonard, St. Leonard Foster lane, London F. 32 Alenger
- 1443 „ Philip, Stebenhith, Middx.; Hamyll de Ris, Hants. 15 Rous
- 1503 „ Arnolde, Robert, St. Neddes, Hunts.; Bedford 3 Holgrave
- 1552 „ Arnolde, Robert, clerk, St. Marye Magedaylen, Lincoln 26 Powell
- 1498 „ Arnolde, Simond, Lambeth 24 Horne
- 1431 „ Arnald, Walter, clk., Broudone, Essex; Palgrave, Suffolk 13 Luffenam
- 1499 „ Arnolde, William, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark 39 Horne
Arosmyth, *see* Arrowsmith.
- 1489 Arrowe, John, Gray Freres, St. Gregory, London; Estham, etc.,
Essex 32 Milles
- 1505 Arrowsmith, Arosmyth, sir William, clerk, SS. Anne and Agnes,
London 19 Bennett
- 1557 Arscotte, John, gent., Tetcoote, Devon; Cornwall; Chauncery
lane, London F. 2 Noodes
- 1518 Arslatt, Richard, Farnham, Surrey 9 Aylofffe
- 1530 Arthon, William, All Halowes, Worcester 18 Jankyn

1406	Arthur, Adam, St. James, Bristol	11	Marche
1547	„ Roberd, gent., Moche Badowe, Essex. A sentence also filed		F. 50 Alen
1404	„ sir Thomas, knt. : intestate. <i>acquittance</i>	7	Marche
1544	„ Arthure, Thomas, esq., Clopton, Somerset	10	Pynnyng
1494	Artor, Edward, Wysebych, Cambridge	10	Vox
1521	Arundell, dame Anne, widow of Rob. Crane, Chilton, Suffolk ; Warwick	10	Maynwar yng
1552	„ Anne, countess of, Arundell, Sussex	F. 33	Powell
1455	„ Eleanor, countess Arundell and lady Mautravers and Hungerford [and formerly Poynings], Arundell, Sussex; Haitesbury, Wilts.	3	Stokton
1483	„ Elizabeth, St. Oloff, Southwark	7	Logge
1523	„ dame Jane, Framesden, Suffolk	13	Bodfelde
1454	„ sir John, clerk, dean of Wyndesore, Berks. : <i>administration</i>	10	Rous
1501	„ John, Castell frome, Hereford	22	Moone
1504	„ John, bishop of Exeter, Devon ; St. Clement Danes, London	14	Holgrave
1557	„ John, Allwalton, Hunts.	42	Wrastley
1436	„ Maud [Fitz Alan], countess of, Abbottisbury, Dorset	21	Luffenam
1468	„ Renfrid, <i>bur.</i> Grey Friars, London	25	Godyn
1419	„ sir Richard de, knt., Abbey St. Mary, Rochester	45	Marche
1489	„ sir Thos., knt., Cornwall; Devon; Dorset; Somcrset; Gloucester	29	Milles
1524	„ Thomas, erle of, Arundell, Sussex	F. 28	Bodfelde
1558	„ Thomas, esquier, Ewherste, Sussex	38	Noodes
1483	„ William, St. Olof, Southwark ; Heese, etc., Kent	7	Logge
1543	„ William [Fitz Alan], erle of, Downeley, Sussex	F. 4	Pynnyng
1530*	Asby, Asbye, John, Lynne, Norfolk ; Peterborough ; filed will dated August 31.		
1467	„ Thos., St. Benett the Fynk, London; Withirne, Lincoln	21	Godyn
	<i>See also Ashby.</i>		
	Aschefylde, <i>see</i> Ashfield.		
	Ascherynden, <i>see</i> Asheringden.		
	Ascoigh, <i>see</i> Ayscough.		
1500†	Ascombe, Edmund, Hounslow, Middlesex, fo. 24, reg. F. at Canterbury.		
	Ascoughe, <i>see</i> Ayscough.		
	Ascue, <i>see</i> Askew.		
1558	Ash, Ayshe, George, St. Michael Paternoster, London	74	Noodes
1555	„ Ashe, James, Nashe, Monmouth	F. 23	More
1455	„ Ayssh, Joan, Yevill, Somerset	6	Stokton
1515	„ Harrenden, <i>formerly</i> Kyng [and Asshe?], Jone, Maydeston, Kent	6	Holder
1485	„ Assh, John, esq., <i>bur.</i> Theldhall chapell, London ; Assh Ingayn, Hereford ; Acton, etc., Middlesex	18	Logge
1538	„ Asshe, John, St. Pancras, London	18	Dyngeley
1426	„ Assh, Philip, gent., St. John Zacarie, London ; Biengo, Herts; Essex	7	Luffenam
1552	„ Asshe, Ashe, Richarde, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicester	F. 23	Powell
1405	„ Ayssh, Rose, St. Laurence, Bristol ; Swannewich, Dorset	9	Marche
1457	„ Aisshe, Thomas, St. Thomas, Bristol	10	Stokton
1549	„ Asshe, Thomas, —, London	F. 34	Populwell
1558	„ Ashe, Thomas, Batcomb, Somerset	F. 64	Noodes
1411	„ Assch, William, —, London	23	Marche
1496	Ashborne, Assheborne, Henry, St. Martin Ludgate, London ; Middlesex ; Sussex	31, 34	Vox
1431	„ Ashborne <i>als.</i> Bracy, John the elder, Northmymmes, Herts.	13	Luffenam

* *See* foot-note, p. 1.† *See* foot-note, p. 15.

- 1464 Ashborne, Aisshborn, John, All Saints, Northampton 4 Godyn
 1496 „ Assheborne, Mary, St. Mary Aldermanbury and Black Friars, London 3 Horne
 1491 Ashburnham, Assheborneham, John, esquire, Assborneham, Sussex 1 Dogett
 1523 „ Assheburnham, Thomas, Gesseling, Sussex 10 Bodfelde
 1532 „ Assheburnham, esquire, Wyllyam, Assheburnham, Sussex; Kent 19 Thower
 1515 Ashby, Asshby, George, Blake Fryers, Christchurch, London; Herfeld, Middlesex 10 Holder
 1544 „ Assheby, George, Lovesby, Leicester; Laxley, Stafford 18 Pynnyng
 1499 „ Assheby, John, Rikmersworth, Herts. 35 Horne
 1523 „ Ashebe, Roger, Cathedral and St. Andrewe, Worcester 12 Bodfelde
 1497 „ Assheby, Thomas, gent., Abbey of Bermondsey 14 Horne
 1523 „ Thomas, St. Swithune, London; Leyer Marney, Essex; Bromley. — 18 Bodfelde
 1542 „ Assheby, William, esquier, Lowesby, Leicester 17 and 28 Spert
 1554 „ Ashebye, William, gent. [no place] 3 More
 See also Asby.
 1528 Ashcombe. Ashcome, Robert [clk. ?], New College, Oxford; “Beckecamsted” [Herts. ?] 35 Porch
 1466 „ Asshecombe, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London; Bradford, Somerset 15 Godyn
 Ashcome, *see* Ashcombe.
 1552 Ashdale, Asshdalle, Asshedaile, Andrewe, North Grymsbye, Lincoln F. 23 Powell
 1488 Ashdown, Asshdown, John, Cheddyngston, Kent 12 Milles
 Ashebe, *see* Ashby.
 Ashefylde, *see* Ashfield.
 Ashehurst, *see* Ashhurst.
 Asheley, *see* Ashley.
 1540 Ashell, Asshell, William, Norgate, Canterbury; Highgate [Middx. ?] 12 Alenger
 Ashelocke, *see* Ashlocke.
 Ashelyn, *see* Ashlin.
 1542 Asheringden, Assherynden, Gylis, Apledore, Kent F. 4 Spert
 1539 „ Ascherynden, Thomas, Apuldore, Kent 32 Dyngley
 Asheton, *see* Ashton.
 1557 Ashfield, Aschefylde, Christopher, gent., Chesshame, Bucks. 38 Wrastley
 1508 „ Aisshefelde, Florence, Stanton All Saints, Suffolk; Cambs.; Beds. 35 Adeane
 1455 „ Asshfeld, John, Hethorp, Oxford; Wenlok, etc., Salop; London 4 Stokton
 1506 „ Asshefeld, John, Chepyng Norton, Oxford 6 Adeane
 1521 „ Asshefelde, John, esquier, Heytherop, Oxford 20 Maynwayng
 1524 „ Asshefelde, Margery, Debenham, Suffolk 25 Bodfelde
 1540 „ Ashefylde, Michell, gent., Northleche, Gloucester F. 25 Alenger
 1491 „ Ashefeld, Robert, gent., Yexforth (Ixworth), Suffolk; Norfolk 4 Dogett
 1550 „ Asshefeld, Robert, esquier, Stowe langtofte, Suffolk 12 Coode
 1502 Ashford, Aisshford, William, clk., Fenyton, Devon 22 Blamyr
 1415 Ashhurst, Asshurst, Gilbert, St. And. Baynardescastell, London 32 Marche
 1507 „ Asshurst, John, gent., Estbecheworth, Surrey 22 Adeane
 1420 „ Asshehurst, Robert, clk., Lutterworth, Leicester 50 Marche
 1551 „ Ashehurst, Ayshurst, Robert, St. Vedaste, London F. 2 Powell
 1420 „ Asshurst, Thomas, St. And. Baynardescastell, etc., London; Surrey 49 Marche
 Ashlay, *see* Ashley.

1544	Ashley, Assheley, Cuthbert, St. Mathw Fridaystrete, London ; Hemyngburgh, Yorks.	10 Pynnyng
1518	„ Assheley, Edwarde, Freres Mynors, St. Mighell Querne, London	8 Ayloff
1515	„ Strangways <i>formerly</i> Ascheley, Elizabeth, Wymbourne (St. Giles), Dorset	7 Holder
1552	„ Asheley, Henry, St. Gylles Winborne, Dorset	F. 1 Tashe
1418	„ Asshele, sir John, knt., Friars Minors, St. Mich. Wodestret, London	40 Marche
1537	„ Assheley, John, Ilestre, Herts.	8 Dyngeley
1520	„ Ashelay, Margrete, Freres mynours, St. Michell Qwerne, London	31 Ayloff
1510	„ Asheley, Richard, Gravesynde, Kent	27 Bennett
1548	„ Hashley, Assheley, Richard, St. Clemente, Ipswich	8 Populwell
1494	„ Ayssheley, Thomas, Wikham market, Suffolk	17 Vox
1540	„ Asheley, Thomas, St. Faithes, London ; St. Albons, Herts. ; All Halon, Oxford	12 Alenger
1546	„ Asheley, Thomas, St. Mary at the towre, Ipswich	18 Alen
1418?	„ Asshley, Walter, Eynesford, Kent	41 Marche
1515	„ Ashlay, Wyllyam, St. Thomas of Acres, London	F. 7 Holder
1551	„ Asheley, William, ———, London	F. 34 Bucke
	<i>See also Astley.</i>	
1549	Ashlin, Ashelyn, Aslyn, Walter, ———, London	F. 39 Populwell
	<i>See also Astlin.</i>	
1551	Ashlocke, Ashelocke, Asshelocke, Christofer, Heytisbury, Wilts.	F. 2 Powell
1546	„ Ashlooke, Thomas the elder, Haytysbury, Wilts.	F. 8 Alen
1555	„ Asshelocke, Thomas, Mere, Wilts.	25 More
1557	„ Ashelock, Thomas, Heytisburye, Wilts.	47 Wrastley
	Ashlooke, see Ashlocke.	
	Ashplonde, see Asplion.	
1537	Ashton, Assheton, Edward, Wolkamstede, Surrey; Nymytracy, Devon	13 Dyngeley
1551	„ Ayshton, Assheton, Gylbert, Olde Weston, Hunts.	F. 31 Bucke
1522	„ Assheton, Hugh, clk., St. John's College, Cambridge ; Lathome, Lancaster	4 Bodfelde
1433	„ Asshton, John, St. Mary Somerset, London; Lambeth	22 Luffenam
1539	„ Assheton, John, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk	17 Crumwell
1542	„ Asshton, John, St. Oleyf ———, London	F. 9 Spert
1537	„ lady Katherine Gordon, wife of Xpofer Assheton, and <i>for-</i> <i>merly of [Warbeck?] Strangwis and Cradock ;</i> Fyfelde, Berks. ; Cardiff, Glamorgan	10 Dyngeley
1466	„ Aysshton, Nicholas, Calyngton, Cornwall	14 Godyn
1511	„ Aschton, Nicholas, Goddeston, Surrey ; Cornwall	38 Bennett
1548	„ Peter, Witton and Houghton, Hunts. ; West Tilbury, Essex	25 Populwell
1558	„ Asheton, Peter, gent., Wollaston, Northants. ; Chatterton, Lancashire	51 Noodes
1505	„ Assheton, Richard, clerk, Lolworth, Cambridge	37 Holgrave
1558	„ Asheton, Thomas, Olde Weston, Hunts.	F. 23 Noodes
	Ashurst, see Ashhurst.	
1493	Ashwell, Asshwell, John, All Saints (?), Northampton	27 Dogett
1531	„ John, Appuldore, Kent	4 Thower
1554	„ Asshewell, Richard, Jaxley, Hunts.	16 More
1458	„ Aissshell, William, St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich	12 Stokton
1539	Askew, Askwe, sir Cristofer, knt., St. John Evangelist, etc., London ; Edmonton, etc., Middlesex	F. 30 Dyngeley
1551	„ Edmonde, ———, London ; Edmonton, Middlesex	F. 2 Powell
1554	„ Askewe <i>formerly</i> Pratt, dame Emme, St. John Evangelist, London	8 More

- 1545 Askew, Joane, St. John Evangelist (?), London
34 Pynnyng, codicil 37 Alen
- 1545 „ John, St. John Evangelist, London; Edmonton, Middlesex
35 Pynnyng
- 1551 „ Askewe, Richard, St. John Evangelist, London; Edelmeton,
Middx. F. 31 Bucke
- 1468 „ Ascue, William, St. Clement Danes, London
23 Godyn
See also Ayscough and Haskew.
- 1414 Askham, William, St. Mich. Crokedlane, London; Wallworth,
Surrey 31 Marche
Askwe, see Askew.
Aslyn, see Astlin.
- 1415 Aspilon, Asplion, John, St. Gregory, London; Wrastynghworth,
Beds.; Herts. 33 Marche
- 1467 „ Asplon, John, gent., St. Edward (and County), Cambridge
21 Godyn
3 Dogett
- 1491? „ Ashplonde, John, Wittelseye (St. Mary), Cambridge
Assch, Assh, *see* Ash.
Asshdalle, *see* Ashdale.
Asshdown, *see* Ashdown.
Asshe, *see* Ash.
Assheborne, *see* Ashborne.
Assheborneham, Assheburneham, Assheburnham, *see* Ashburnham.
Assheby, *see* Ashby.
Asshecombe, *see* Ashcombe.
Asshedaille, *see* Ashdale.
Asshefeld, Asshefelde, *see* Ashfield.
Asshehurst, *see* Ashhurst.
Asshele, Assheley, *see* Ashley.
Asshell, *see* Ashell.
Asshelocke, *see* Ashlocke.
Assherynden, *see* Asheringden.
Assheton, *see* Ashton.
Asshewell, *see* Ashwell.
Asshley, *see* Ashley.
Asshton, *see* Ashton.
Asshurst, *see* Ashhurst.
Asshwell, *see* Ashwell.
- 1546 Astall, Mr. Richard, clk., Ytam and Chevenyng, Kent; Skalfurthe,
Leicester F. 20 Alen
6 Horne
- 1497 Astebroke, William, Chepyng Wicombe, Bucks.
- 1457 Astell, Bataile *formerly* Bosom [*and* Astell?], Johanne, St. Mich.
Bassinghawe, London; Southwark; Sussex 12 Stokton
- 1506 „ Richard, gent., Nuneton, Warwick 19 Adeane
- 1465 „ Thomas, St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London; Pynnor, etc.,
Middlesex 8 Godyn
- 1529 „ William, Nuneyton, Warwick 10 Jankyn
Asten, see Aston, and Austin.
- 1552 Astley, Osborne, *formerly* Astelye, Elizabeth, London; Mar-
gitting, Essex F. 4 Tashe
- 1502 „ sir John, knt., St. Mary, Northampton 17 Blamy
- 1488 „ dame Margery, White Freres, St. Sepulcre, London;
Derby 14 Milles
- 1517 „ Assheley, Asteley, Robert, St. Lawr. olde Jury, London;
Blakney, Norfolk 31 Holder
- 1544 „ Asteley, Thomas, esquier, Melton Constable, Norfolk;
Hulmorton, Warwick 7 Pynnyng
- 1558 „ Thomas, esquier, Patsill, Stafford 70 Noodes
.See also Ashley.

- 1528 **Astlin**, Astlyn, Laurence, St. Mary Abchurch, London F. 37 Porch
 1539 „ Aslyn, Robert, clk., St. Paul, St. Gregory, London;
 Sappesford, Herts. F. 29 Dyngeley
See also Ashlin.
- 1543 **Astmore**, John, Worcester cathedral F. 24 Spert
 1492 **Aston**, Agnes, St. Botolph, Aldrisgate, London; Harowe-on-the-
 Hill, Middlesex 9 Dogett
 1527 „ dame Jone, Onlyp, Leicester; Lancashire 19 Porch
 1523 „ sir John, knt., Onelep, Leicester; Warwick; Stafford 6 Bodfelde
 1551 „ or **Eston** (?), John, diocese of Hereford F. 22 Bucke
 1505 „ Nicholas, St. Romewald, Buckingham 4 Adeane
 1490 „ als. **Chamber**, Robert, Owtewell, Cambridge; Norfolk 44 Milles
 1496 „ als. **Chambre**, Thomas, Owtewell, Cambridge 8 Horne
 1522 „ Asten, Thomas, Savoye church, London 25 Maynwaryng
 1460 „ William, St. Vedast, London; Dronfeld, Derby 20 Stokton
See also Astyn.
- Astrix**, *see* **Astry**.
- 1524 **Astry**, formerly **Edward and Revell**, dame Margery, St. Peter
 Cornhill, London; Mynnesdon[Missenden], Herts. 25 Bodfelde
 1494 „ sir Rauf, knt., St. Martin Vyntry, London; Herts.; Kent;
 Mddx.; Surrey 19 Vox
 1501 „ Rauff, gent., St. Martyn Vyntry, London 3 Blamy
 1518 „ Astrye, Thomas, gent., St. Martyn Vyntry, London;
 Bucks.; Herts.; Northampton; Oxford 10 Ayloff
 1502 „ Astrix, Astry, William, St. Martyn Wyntre, London;
 Huchyn, Herts. 14 Blamy
 1532 **Astyn**, Nicolas, Eastfarlegh, Kent 19 Thrower
 1468 „ Reginald, Emneth, Norfolk 23 Godyn
 1522 „ William, Yaldinge, Kent 25 Maynwaryng
See also Aston.
- 1505 **Asworth**, Thomas, gent., Stratford Langthorn, Essex 36 Holgrave
See also Ashford.
- 1407 **At Berughe**, Atte Berughe, Margaret, Holy Cross Temple,
 Bristol 13 Marche
See also Abarowe and Borough.
- Atclyf**, *see* **Hatteclyf**.
- 1477? **At Fenne**, atte Fenne, Hugh, Haryngby, Norfolk; West
 Smythfeld, etc., London 32 Wattys
 1425 **At Green**, atte Grene, William, Bedyngton, Surrey 4 Luffenam
 1523 **ap Atha**, Randyll, the Holt, Denbigh 11 Bodfelde
 1547 **At Hay**, At Hey, Edward, Westhorock, Essex F. 46 Alen
 1393 „ atte Hay, Thomas, St. Thomas the Martyr, Bristol 9 Rous
 1487 **Athelham**, Richard, Westbury, Wilts. 4 Milles
 1547 **Atherolde**, sir William, clk., St. John Walbrook, London 40 Alen
 1510 **Atherton**, Rauff, St. Mighell Bassyngeshawe, London; Naunte-
 wiche, Chester 32 Bennett
 1455 **At Hill**, atte Hille, John, Chidingfold, Surrey 5 Stokton
See also At Hull.
- 1517 **At hough**, John, Brysley, Norfolk 35 Holder
 1510 **Athow**, John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 32 Bennett
 1489 **At Hull**, John, Hameldon, Surrey 29 Milles
See also At Hill.
- 1513? **At Hurst**, Attherst, Mathew, Lynton, Kent 30 Fetiplace
 1403 **At Hyde**, atte Hyde, John, clk., Northpederton, Somerset 4 Marche
Atkenson, *see* **Atkinson**.
- 1472 **Atkin**, Atkyn, John, St. Margaret, Southwark 8 Wattys
 1555 **Atkins**, Atkyns, Etkyns, David, Chepstowe, Monmouth F. 32 More
 1512 „ Atkyns, Jane, Hosp. St. My. Busshoppegate, London 20 Fetiplace

1485	Atkins , Atkyns, John, St. Thomas, Sarum	18 Logge
1552	„ John, Tidmington, Worcester	F. 2 Tashe
1529	„ Atkyns, Richard, St. Mighell, Gloucester	15 Jankyn
1551	„ Atkyns, Thomas, —, London; Gloucester	3 Powell
1557	„ Thomas, Wells-next-the-sea, Norfolk	F. 19 Wrastley
1557	Atkinson , Bedon otherwais, Elizabeth, St. Ellin, London	26 Wrastley
1521	„ Atkynson, John, St. Kateryn Cristischirch, London;	
	Havering-at-bower, Essex	18 Maynwar yng
1554	„ Atkynson, John the elder, Holflett, par. Wigtoft, Lincoln	F. 5 More
1537	„ Atkenson, Richard, St. Bottall Byllingesgate, London	8 Dyngeley
1531	„ Robert, St. Botulphe Billingsgate, London	12 Thower
1497	„ Atkynson, Thomas, Calais	14 Horne
1510	„ Atkynson, Thomas, St. Bryde, London; Exeter	28 Bennett
1502	„ Atkynson, William, St. Magne, London	12 Blamyre
	Atkyns , <i>see</i> Atkins .	
	Atkynson , <i>see</i> Atkinson .	
1425	At Lee , atte lee, John, St. And. Cornhull, London	4 Luffenam
1508	„ at Lee, Thomas, Reyham (Rainham), Kent	36 Adeane
1402	„ Brynchele , <i>als.</i> Atte lee, William, St. Mich. Croked Lane,	
	St. Mart. Orgar, London; Southwark	2 Marche
1418	„ att lee, William, St. Thomas, Sarum	43 Marche
1471	„ Att Lee, William, Stanes, Middlesex	5 Wattys
	<i>See also</i> A Lee , a Lie.	
1394	At leese , Atte leese, sir Richard, knt., Sheldewych, Kent (and	
	double probate)	3 Rous
1494	At Lode , Atloode, Henry, Kynyesley, Hants.	17 Vox
1551	Atman , John, St. Mary Somers', London	F. 18 Bucke
1407	At Marsh , atte Merssh, John, Andevere, Hants.	13 Marche
1401	At Melle , atte Melle, John, Cornherth magna, Suffolk	1 Marche
1465	At Mere , Attemere, John, Wisebich, Cambridge	9 Godyn
1539	„ John, Brandon Fery, Suffolk	F. 30 Dyngeley
1502	„ At Mere, Maryon, Fulham, Middlesex	17 Blamyre
	At Merssh , <i>see</i> At Marsh .	
1540	Atowne , Clement, St. Dunstane-in-the-East, London	13 Alenger
1457	At Rode , atte Rode, Alice, Sampford Peverell, Devon	10 Stokton
1414	At See , Atte See, John, esquire, Lowthe, Lincoln; All Halls.	
	Graschirche, London	29 Marche
1475	At Stone , Att Stone, Henry, Midle, Kent	26 Wattys
	Atte , for names beginning with the prefix "atte", <i>see</i> under "At".	
1553	Atton , Richard, St. Cross, Shrewsbury	F. 8 (and sentence F. 16) Tashe
1500	At Water , Att Watter, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells	17 Moone
1430	„ Atte Water, Walter, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London;	
	Crawley, etc., Sussex	14 Luffenam
1540	At well , Atwill, Henry, —, London	8 Alenger
1485	„ Joan, Glaston, Somerset	18 Logge
1555	„ John, Waynflet Alhalowes, Lincoln	F. 27 More
1536	„ Mergerie, St. Peter Chepeside, London	2 Dyngeley
1475	„ Att Welle, Richard, Glaston, Somerset	21 Wattys
1511	„ At Welle, Thomas, the Lye, Gloucester	2 Fetiplace
1424	„ Atte well, William, St. Mich. Queenhith, London	2 Luffenam
1516	At Wick , At weke, Richard, Leleham, Middlesex; Egham,	
	Surrey	27 Holder
	Atwill , <i>see</i> Attwell .	
1528	Atwood , Jane, Hardurbury, Warwick	F. 38 Porch
1413	„ Attewode, John, Badburgham, Cambridge. <i>Commission</i>	
	only	27 Marche
1458	„ at Woode, John, squyer, Worcester Cathedral, Warwick	13 Stokton
1489	„ at Wode, John, Gray Freres, St. Sepulcre, London	29 Milles
1524	„ Atwode, John, Est Tylbury, Essex	F. 19 Bodfelde
1529	„ John, Wodmonsthorne, Surrey	9 Jankyn

- 1459 **Atwood**, Attewood, Richard, St. Bride, London; Shepewash,
Devon 18 Stokton
- 1514 „ **At Wode**, *als.* **Taylor**, Richard, Stretford-on-Avon, War-
wick 32 Fetiplace
- 1456? „ **Atte woode**, Thomas, Elsworth, Cambridge; Mouttford,
Suffolk 6 Stokton
- 1506 „ **Attwoode**, Thomas, Milton, Essex 8 Adeane
- 1544 „ **Atwode**, *als.* **Tailor**, Thomas, Stratforde-uppon-Aven,
Warwick 7 Pynnyng
- 1425 „ **atte wode**, William, St. Mart. Lodegate, London; Upton
St. Leonard, Gloucester 5 Luffenam
- 1515 „ **William**, gent., St. Botolphe with oute Aldriche, London;
Colby, etc., Norfolk 10 Holder
- 1529 „ **William**, D(o)ynton, Gloucester 10 Jankyn
See also Wood and A Wood.
- 1472 **Aubrey**, Herry, Haliwell Priory, London; Camberwell, Surrey 6 Wattys
- 1506 „ **Aubry**, John, Wolpet, Suffolk 12 Adeane
- 1458 „ **Awbrey**, Margaret, Stebenhithe, Middlesex 24 and 25 Stokton
- 1474 „ **Awbrey**, Richard, St. Botulphe Byllyngesgate, London;
Middlesex; Surrey 18 Wattys
- 1488 „ **Robert**, Hardington, Middlesex 14 Milles
- 1440 „ **Awbrey**, Thomas, Stebenhith, Middlesex 28 Luffenam
- 1549 „ **Awbrey**, William, esquier, Canforde, Dorset; Wilts. F. 43 Populwell
See also Aberay.
- 1509 **Aucher**, Jamys, Oterynden, Kent 13 Bennett
- Aucroft** (?), *see* **Ancroft**.
- 1505 **Auction**, Ancketen (?) *als.* **Malten**, Nicholas, Gamlyngey, Cam-
bridge 41 Holgrave
- 1532 „ **Auction** (?) *als.* **Malton**, Thomas, Gamlingay, Cambridge 23 Thower
- 1537 **Audelet**, John, esquier, Abyndon, Berks. 3 Dyngeley
- 1539 „ **Kateryn**, Abyngdon, Berks. 1 Alenger
- 1498 **Audley**, dame Anne, lady Audeley, *formerly* **Rogers**, Abbey
of Bermondsey; Dorset 23 Horne
- 1524 „ **Audeley**, Edmund, bishop of Salisbury; Barford, etc.,
Oxford 28 Bodfelde
- 1541 „ **Awdeley**, dame Elizabeth, Swaffham marktett, Norfolk 1 Spert
- 1492 „ **Audeley**, George, [no place] 12 Dogett
- 1545 „ **Awdeley**, Henry, gent., Clerkenwell, etc., London; Aspeley
gyse, Beds. F. 31 Pynnyng
- 1518 „ **John**, Dunstable, Bedford 15 Ayloff
- 1532 „ **Awdeley**, sir John, knt., Swaffham St. Peter, Norfolk 15 Thower
- 1538 „ **Audeley**, John, Bisshops Ichyngton, Warwick F. 20 Dyngeley
- 1514 „ **Awdeley**, Katherine, Bradley, Wilts. 4 Holder
- 1535 „ **Awdeley**, Raffe, Huchyn, Herts. 32 Hogen
- 1546 „ **Awdeley**, Robart, clk., Cathedral, Sarum 12 Alen
- 1491 „ **Audeley**, Thomas, Andever, Hants. 39 Milles
- 1507 „ **Awdeley**, Thomas, Maydenbradley, Wilts. 25 Adeane
- 1545 „ **Awdeley**, Thomas, lorde Awdeley, K.G., Walden, etc.,
Essex; London, etc. F. 1 Alen
- 1547 „ **Audeley**, William, Hichen, Herts. 37 Alen
- 1551 „ **Awdlaye**, Wylliam, “Howth”, Lincoln F. 37 Bucke
- Audryan**, *see* **Adrian**.
- 1554 **Audus**, and **Awdus**, *formerly* **Mannyng**, Elyzabeth, St. Albo-
roughe, London F. 18 More
- 1544 **Audy**, William, St. Alboro, London; Cambs.; Herts. F. 24 Pynnyng
- Auger**, *see* **Auger**.
- 1440 **Aughton**, Richard, Friars Minors, London; Pottenhith, Surrey;
[Lancashire?] 28 Luffenam
- Augmondesham**, *see* **Agmondesham**.
- Auncell**, *see* **Ancell**.

1550	Aunger , John, Coton, Cambridge	F. 6 Bucke
1417	„ Thos., the younger, Aungerslegh, Somerset <i>See also Anger.</i>	38 Marche
1518	Aunsby , Awnesby, Thos., St. Clem. Easchipp, London ; Eerith, Kent ; Pollesworth, Warwick	15 Ayloff
1521	„ Awnesby, William, St. Leo. Estchepe	16 Maynwar yng
	Aunsell , <i>see</i> Ancell.	
1449	Auntrons (?), William, St. Dunstan in the West, London ; Middx. ; Cornwall	34 Luffenam
1498	Austell , John, clerk, Canon Resid. of Wells	29 Horne
1515	„ Mr. Thomas, clk., Exeter Cathedral ; St. Probus, Cornwall ; Wells	8 Holder
1548	Austin , Austen, Andrewe, St. Butholphes Algate, London	26 Populwell
1505	„ Austen, Augustine, Stephynton, Berks.	1 Adeane
1528	„ Austen, Innocent, Guysnes, Calais ; Charing, etc., Kent	32 Porch
1490	„ Austen, John, thelder, Colchester, Essex ; Erdley, Here- ford	26 Milles
1548	„ Austen, John, Goodherste, Kent	F. 5 Populwell
1556	„ Austyn, Percivall, Goodherst, Kent	7 Wrastley
1507	„ Austyn, Randolphe, St. Marg. Lothbury, London	31 Adeane
1522	„ Austen, Richard, Retherfeld, Sussex	2 Bodfelde
1555	„ Austen, Asten, Richard, Goodharst, Kent	F. 32 More
1514	„ Austen, Robert, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London ; Mylde- nale, Suffolk ; Depford, Kent	29 Holder
1540	„ Auston, Robert, Tyney, Norfolk	7 Alenger
1504	„ Austen, Thomas, Stretford at Bowe, Middlesex	15 Holgrave
1510	„ Austyne, Thomas, Dursley, Gloucester	37 Bennett
1494	„ Austen, William, Codred, Herts.	8 Vox
1521	„ Carver <i>als.</i> Awsten, William, Dursley, Gloucester	21 Maynwar yng
1524	„ Austyn, William, litill Stepyng, Lincoln	29 Bodfelde
1551	„ Awsten, William, Goodhurst, Kent	F. 31 Bucke
	Auston , Austyn, <i>see</i> Austin.	
	Auvmall , <i>see</i> Albemarle.	
	Auworth (?), <i>see</i> Anworth.	
1552	Avan , Edmund, Llantwyd, Glamorgan	17 Powell
1488	„ John, esq., Holy Cross, Southampton ; Sussex	31 Milles
1528	„ John, Iden, Sussex	F. 30 Porch
1509	„ Richard, Iden, Sussex	25 Bennett
1487	„ A Vanne, Robert, Iden, Sussex ; Kent	2 Milles
1515	„ Thomas, Iden, Sussex	5 Holder
1555	„ Thomas, Cardiff, Glamorgan	F. 32 More
1536	Avenell , John, St. Dyonyse, London	F. 38 Hogen
1510	„ Robert, Tacham, Berks.	36 Bennet'
1501	Avenig , John, Circestre, Gloucester	15 Moore
1540	Averell , Henry, St. Vedast, London	F. 21 Alenger
	and 1543 with codicil	F. 1 Pynnyng
1506	„ William, Alhalowen, Hertford	20 Adeane
1544	„ Wyllyam, St. Mathew Frydaystrete, London	21 Pynnyng
1496	Averey , Thomas, St. Thos. the Martyr, Southwark	7 Horne
1550	Avys , Nycholas thelder, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	F. 8 Coode
1506	A Ware , William, Townbryge, Kent	9 Adeane
	Awbrey , <i>see</i> Aubrey.	
	Awcocke , <i>see</i> Alcock.	
1543	Awdefelde , William, St. Toolis, Southwark ; Bexley, Kent	3 Pynnyng
	Awdeley , Awdlaye, <i>see</i> Audley.	
	Awdus , <i>see</i> Audus.	
	Awecok , <i>see</i> Alcock.	
1494	Awike , John, Berwike, Sussex	18 Vox
1515	„ Awyke, Thomas, Bekeley, Sussex	10 Holder

- 1510 **Awmfles**, Richard, Lynne, Norfolk 27 Bennett
 1507 „ **Awnflys**, William, Lynne (St. James), Norfolk 31 Adeane
Awnesby, *see* **Aunsby**.
Awnflys, *see* **Awmfles**.
Awnsham, *see* **Agmondesham**.
- 1556 **Awolston**, Wolston, John, Bynleye, Warwick F. 6 Ketchyn
 1542 **A Wood**, or Wood, Elizabeth, Hamsey, Sussex 5 Spert
 1507 „ A Woode, John, Frendisbury, Kent 22 Adeane
 1510 „ Woode or A Wodde, John, Melton Mowbray, Leicester 29 Bennett
 1511 „ A Woode, John, St. Mighell, Coventry 5 Fetiplace
 1515 „ A Wode, John, —, London 15 Holder
 1525 „ John, —, London; Monkesilly, Suffolk 38 Bodfelde
 1531 „ John, St. Mighell Crokydlane, London; Muche Munden,
 Herts. 8 Thower
 1553 „ Awoode, John, King Swynford, Stafford 17 Tashe
 another Will 1554, 2 More
 36 Porch
- 1528 „ Awoode, Thomas, Battle, Sussex
 1539 „ Awoode, or A Wood, Thomas, St. Mighell Hogenlane,
 London F. 34 Dyngley
 1548 „ Thomas, par. Langford Budwell, Somerset F. 8 Populwell
 1550 „ Thomas, Horsham, Sussex F. 19 Coode
 1555 „ Thomas, Litlington, Sussex F. 41 More
 1558 „ William, Wadehurst, Sussex 63 Noodes
See also Atwood and Wood.
- 1532 **Awpart**, or Alpart, Edward, St. Mary-at-Bow, London; Penk-
 riche, Stafford 16 Thower
Awsten, *see* **Austin**.
Awyke, *see* **Awike**.
- 1557 **Axe**, Brickett *formerly* **Axe** [*and* **Hunt**?], Elizabeth, St. Faith,
 London F. 29 Wrastley
Aycrode, *see* **Eycrode**.
Ayer, *see* **Ayre**.
- 1515 **Ayland**, Aylond, Rycharde, Tenterden, Kent 8 Holder
Aylef, **Ayleff**, *see* **Aylif**.
- 1518 **Aylemer**, Aylmer, Anthony, clk., Harlowe, Essex; Seggefeld,
 Durham 10 Ayloffé
 1532 „ Almer, Edward, clk., Denton, Norfolk; died at London 20 Thower
 1540 „ Aelmour, Francis (?), Fulham, Middlesex F. 25 Alenger
 1546 „ **Quintyne**, [*formerly* **Aylemer**?], Joane, Hadleighe,
 Suffolk 13 Alen
 1514 „ Aymere, Richiard, St. Peter Mancrofte, Norwich 31 Fetiplace
 1493? „ Robert, St. Andrew, Norwich 27 Dogett
 1536 „ Aylmer, William, Hawant, Hants. 3 Crumwell
 1545 **Aylesburi**, George, —, London; Hampton, Middlesex F. 3 Alen
 1423 **Aylesbury**, John, esquire, Medelton Keynes, Bucks. 2 Luffenam
Aylesford, *see* **Eylesford**.
Aylett (?), *see* **Alett**.
- 1483 **Ayleward**, Isabell, St. Michael, Southampton 8 Logge
 1493 „ Richard, Stanmer parva, Middlesex 26 Dogett
 1503 „ Aylewarde, Simon, M.A., St. Pancras, Winchester 28 Blamyr
 1413 „ Aileward, Thomas, clk., Havonte, Hants.; Lincoln 26 Marche
 1519 „ Aylwarde, Thomas, Enfeld, Middlesex 26 Ayloffé
 1514 **Ayleworth**, **Aleyn** [*formerly* **Grene and Ayleworth**?], Agnes,
 Stowe, St. Edward (?), Gloucester 5 Holder
 1524 „ Aylworth, John, Aylworth, Gloucester F. 21 Bodfelde
 1540 **Aylif**, Ayllyf, Joane, Laurence Wotton, Hants. F. 24 Aienger
 1539 „ Aylf, John, Ashe, Hants. 17 Crumwell
 1550 „ Ayleff, John thelder, Dene, Hants. F. 6 Bucke
 1556 „ Aliff, sir John, knight, St. Michael Bassingshawe, London;
 Prickellwell, Essex; Grenewiche, Kent; Wilts. 26 Ketchyn

- 1540 Aylif, Aylef, Richard, Laurence Wotton, Hants.; Thacheham, Berks. F. 24 Alenger
- 1489 „ William, Overton, Hants. 29 Milles
See also Ayloff, Leff.
- Ayllyf, *see* Aylif.
Aylmer, *see* Aylemer.
- 1544 Aynloth, Edward, gent., Chelmesforde, Essex; St. Bennet, Cambridge 8 Pynnyng
- 1505 „ William the elder, Coggesall, Essex; Newmarket, etc., Cambridge 39 Holgrave
- 1502 Ayloff, Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk 18 Blamyr
- 1517 „ William, Hornechurch, Essex; Sudbury, Suffolk 1 Ayloff
See also Aylif.
- Aylond, *see* Ayland.
- 1494 Aylsham, Thomas, Upwell, Camb. and Norfolk 18 Vox
- Aylworth, *see* Ayleworth.
Aymere, *see* Aylemere.
- 1556 Ayneseworth, Henry, Wynkeborne, Notts.; Preston, Lancashire F. 2 Wrastley
- 1553 Ayneswoorthe, Symon, London; Bolton, Lancashire; Burwell, Cambridge; Kirklington, Nottingham 29 Tashe
- 1439 Aynesworth, Nicholas, Blacburn, Lancashire; St. And. Holborn, London; Roxdon (?), Bedford 26 Luffenam
- 1491 „ Thomas, Greneford magna, Middlesex 1 Dogett
- 1538 Ayre, Ayer, John, Brightlynsey, Essex 25 Dyngeley
- 1555 „ Ayer, Eyer, John, St. Androwe Holborn, London 33 More
Sentence of intestacy 1556, 8 Ketchyn
- 1539 „ Ayer, Robert, Stockton, Wilts. 2 Alenger
See also Eyre.
- 1550 Ayscough, Ascughe, lady Elizabeth, South Kelsaye, Lincoln 16 Coode
- 1448 „ Aiscogh, Robert, clk., Archdeacon of Colchester, London 13 Rous
- 1482 „ Ascoigh, Robert, clk., Archdeacon and Canon of Exeter 6 Logge
- 1450 „ Ayscogh, William, bishop of Salisbury; Sonnyng, Berks.; Threske, Yorks. 12 Rous
- 1541 „ Ascoughe, sir William, knt., Stallyngbrughe, Lincoln 29 Alenger
See also Askew and Haskew.
- Ayshe, *see* Ash.
Ayshton, *see* Ashton.
Ayshurst, *see* Ashhurst.
Ayssh, *see* Ash.
Ayssheley, *see* Ashley.
Aysstton, *see* Ashton.
- 1493? Aytherst, John, Lamberherst, Kent 25 Dogett
- 1487 Aythorp, Henry, New Wyndesore, Berks. 4 Milles
-
- 1495 Babbe, James, clerk, Asshpnyngton Wodeleigh, Devon 21 Vox
- Babbington, *see* Babington.
- 1527 Baber, Babyr, John, Chewestoke, Somerset 28 Porch
- 1548 Babham, John, Cokeham, Berks. 8 Populwell
- 1498 „ Margarete, St. Stephyn Walbroke, London; Cokeham, Berks.; Grenewich, Kent 24 Horne
- 1490? „ Thomas, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Cokeham, Berks. 36 Milles
- 1513 „ William, St. Stephen Walbroke, London 27 Fetiplace
- 1536 Babington, Babyngton, sir Anthony, knt., Dethoke, etc., Derby F. 39 Hogen
- 1547 „ Elen, Clerkenwell, London F. 31 Coode
- 1537 „ Babyngton, dame Katerny, Kyngeston, Nottingham 14 Dyngeley

- 1548 **Babington**, Babyngton, Rowland, esquier, St. Peter, Derby 8 Populwell
 1519 „ Babyngton, Thomas, Dethyke, Derby 18 Ayloff
 1558 „ Babbington, Thomas, esquier, Kiddington, Oxford F. 61 Noodes
 1465 **Babthorp**, Joan, St. John, Coventry 12 Godyn
 1443 „ William (baron of the Exchequer), Clerkenwell Priory,
 London ; Northampton ; Burghbrige, Yorks. 33 Luffenam
 1465 „ William, St. John, Coventry 12 Godyn
Babyngton, *see* **Babington**.
Babyr, *see* **Baber**.
 1536 **Bacchus**, Rowlande, Swaffham Priour, Cambridge 38 Hogen
 1558 „ Thomas, Kingeslynne, Norfolk 52 Noodes
 1394 **Bach**, Alexander, bishop of St. Asaph, Friars Preachers, Here-
 ford 3 Rous
 1556 „ Bache, Thomas, London ; Southwark 17 Ketchyn
 1547 „ Bache, William, Gorleston, Suffolk F. 33 Coode
Bachar, *see* **Baker**.
Bache, *see* **Bach**.
 1549 **Bachcroft**, Richard, gent., Bexwell, Norfolk F. 35 Populwell
 1505 „ Symeon, Bexwell, Norfolk 29 Holgrave
 1552 **Bachelor**, George, Westfeld, Sussex F. 31 Powell
 1546 „ John, Maxfelde, Sussex 30 Alen
 1553 **Bacon**, Edmunde, gent., Hedgsett, Suffolk F. 20 Tashe
 1437 „ Baconn, John, All Hallows Berkyng, London ; Bermond-
 sey ; Easton Neston, Northampton 21 Luffenam
 1538 „ Bakon, John, Hessett, Suffolk 10 Crumwell
 1541 „ Bakon, John, Clare, Suffolk F. 28 Alenger
 1548 „ Robert, Hessett, Suffolk 19 Populwell
 1425 „ Bakon, Simon, par. Bulkyngton, Warwick 4 Luffenam
 1521 „ Thomas, Chaddysley, Worcester 17 Maynwar yng
 1547 „ Thomas, gent., Heggessett, Suffolk 41 Alen
 1492 „ Bakon, William, St. Botulphe Bilingesgate, London 10 Dogett
Badam, *see* **Abadam**.
 1492 **Badby**, William the elder, Leyer Marney, Essex ; Oxford ;
 Northampton ; Warwick 22 Dogett
 1499 **Badcock**, Badcok, John, Stebyng, Essex 38 Horne
 1496 „ Badcok, Richard, Alburton, Essex 28 Vox
 1535 „ Badcocke, Thomas, Runnewell, etc., Essex 1 Crumwell
 1509 **Badde**, sir Nicholas, clerk, St. Michael, Achecott, dioc. Lincoln
 14 Bennett
 8 Coode
 1550 **Badham**, Wm., Llangattock vi Bonavell, Monmouth
See also **Abadam**.
 1494 **Badlay**, John, Abyndon, Berks 9 Vox
 1536 **Badrame**, George, St. Mary Porte, Bristol 36 Hogen
 1553 **Bagarde**, John, city of, and Busshops Hampton, Hereford 27 Tashe
Bagchow, *see* **Bagshaw**.
 1556 **Bager**, Robert, Thorlbye, Lincoln F. 24 Ketchyn
 1557 „ Baggar, William, Thurlebye, Lincoln 6 Noodes
Bagett, *see* **Bagot**.
Baggar, *see* **Bager**.
 1557 **Bagge**, James, gent., Bruckland, Devon F. 10 Wrastley
Bagh, *see* **Baugh**.
 1454 **Bagle**, Michel, Midhurst, Sussex 2 Stokton
 1503 **Bagley**, Robert, clerk, St. Mary, Ely 6 Holgrave
 1556 **Bagnall**, Willyam, St. Margaret, Westminster 15 Ketchyn
 1525 **Bagot**, Bagott, Henry, M.D., St. Mary in the marys, Norwich 1 Porch
 1504 „ Bagett, John, Chipenham, Wilts. 15 Holgrave
 1421 „ Nicholas, St. Laurence, Bristol 52 Marche
 1528 „ Bagott, Richard, Bibury, Gloucester 30 Porch
 1489 „ William, Morton Folet, Worcester 32 Milles
See also **Bakhott**.
 1510 **Bagshaw**, Bagchow, John, Kynges Walden, Herts. ; Beds. 28 Bennett
 5

1553	Bagshawe, Nicholas, Stalyngburghe, Lincoln	15 Tashe
1541	Baguley, Alexaander, Stopporth, Cheshire	30 Alenger
1521	Bagwell, John, Colitone (St. Andrew), Devon	16 Maynwar yng
1477	Bagworth, Robert, St. Mighell tharchangill, Southampton ; Hackney, Middlesex	30 Wattys
1545	Baighton, Beyghton, Nicholas, Alhalowes Honylane, London	F. 33 Pynnyng

See also Bayton.

Baile, *see* Bailey.

1494	Bailey, Bayly, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	14 Vox
1545	" Baly, Alice, St. Mighell in the Querne, St. Paul, London ; Blomham, Beds.	25 Pynnyng
1549	" Baily, <i>formerly</i> —, Anne, St. Magnus, London ; Dixon, Monmouth	39 Populwell
1558	" Bayly, Anne, Lowthe, Lincoln	F. 54 Noodes
1520	" Bayley, Christopher, clerk, Bremhill, Wilts.	3 Maynwar yng
1494	" Bayly <i>als.</i> Hownedeslowe, Elisabeth, St. Stephyn, Bristol	11 Vox
1488	" Bayly, Henry, Helmerton, Wilts.	21 Milles
1547	" Baylie, Harry, St. Mathew Fridaye strete, London	F. 2 Populwell
1412	" Bayly, Mr. John, clerk, Coventry ; London	25 Marche
1420	" Bailay, John, St. Clement prope ex' barram, London ; Lancashire	49 Marche
1485	" Bayly, John, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	17 Logge
1493	" Bayly, John, clerk, Howthorp, Gloucester	6 Vox
1516	" Beyly, John, St. Mary Mag. Mylktret, London ; North Marston, Bucks.	19 Holder
1516	" Bayly, John, St. Alkemonde, Shrewsbury	22 Holder
1518	" Bayle, John, Presshut, Wilts. (the surname is "Barley" on monumental brass)	9 Aylofffe
1520	" Baylly, John, Westbury, Gloucester	5 Maynwar yng
1525	" Baily, Mr. John, D.D., St. Mathewe, Ipswich	F. 36 Bodfelde
1551	" Baile, Bailye, or Bayly, John, Hamford, Dorset	32 Bucke
1552	" Bayly, or Baily, John, clerk, Wadhurst, Sussex	F. 31 Powell
1534	" Baylye, dame Katheryne, St. Mighell Whittingdon College, London	21 Hogen
1505	" Baly, Richard, St. Margaret, Ipswich	40 Holgrave
1534	" Baylye, Robert, St. Mathewe Fridayestrete, London ; Salcot, Essex	12 Hogen
1535	" Baylye, Robert, —, London	26 Hogen
1545	" Baylye, Robarte, Louthe, Lincoln	F. 4 Alen
1557	" Bailye, Robert, Northe Tedworthe, Wilts.	52 Wrastley
1558	" Baily, Robert, Church Lawford, Warwick ; Hertingdon, Derby	62 Noodes
1493	" Bayly, Thomas, Hullanton, Wilts.	27 Dogett
1528	" Bailye, Thomas, Alhalowes Lomberdstrete, London ; Hackney, Middlesex	33 Porch
1531	" Baylye, Thomas, St. Dionyse Bakechurche, London ; St. Albon, Herts.	4 Thower
1539	" Bayly, Thomas, par. Rybbisford, Worcester	32 D yngeley
1543	" Bayly, Thomas, Trowbridge, Wilts.	19 Spert
1544	" Baley, Thomas, St. Laurence Powlteney, London	10 Pynnyng
1547	" Baly, Thomas, Moche Wellock, Salop,	F. 33 Alen
1541	" Baylye, Thomas, dioc. Hereford. Sentence of intestacy	30 Spert
1410	" Baly, William, St. Thomas the Martyr, Sarum	21 Marche
1437	" Baily, William, St. Mary Abchirch, London ; Lambeth ; Wokyngham, Berks.	22 Luffenam
1497	" Baily, William, St. Peter, Weysbiry [Sussex ?]	16 Horne
1499	" Baily, Willyam, Temdbury, Worcester ; Ludlow, Salop	F. 33 Horne
1504	" Randall <i>als.</i> Baylye, William, Condicote, Gloucester	17 Holgrave

1509	Bailey, Bayly, William, Lynne, Norfolk ; Boston, Lincoln	14	Bennett
1515	„ Baily <i>als.</i> Rawlyns, William, Wareham, Dorset ; Castell Cary, Somerset		14 Holder
1516	„ Baily, William the elder, Kevyll, Wilts.		28 Holder
1528	„ Baille, William, Hornchurch, Essex		F. 37 Porch
1532	„ Baily, sir William, knt., Wytingdon College, London ; Kymbalton, Hunts. ; Essex ; Kent ; Surrey		21 Thower, sentence 26 Hogen
1535	„ Baily, William, St. Nicolas Colde-Abbey, London ; Leystoft, Suffolk		28 Hogen
1536	„ Bayly, William, Baldnam, par. Kevyll, Wilts.		36 Hogen
1539	„ Bayle, or Bayly, William, St. Michael in the Quere, London		F. 34 Dnyeley
1552	„ Bayly, or Baily, Willyam, Kevell, Wilts ; Burford, Oxford		F. 30 Powell
1557	„ Bayle, or Bayly, Will'm, Gremborowe, Warwick		40 Wrastley
	<i>See also Bally and Bayle.</i>		
	Baily, Bailye, see Bailey.		
1500	Bainbridge, Baynbrigge, Edward, Boxley, Kent		4 Moone
1555	„ Mr. Raynolde, clerk, Bumpsted at tower, Essex		29 More
	Baines, see Baynes.		
1545	Bainton, Bayntun, sir Edward, knt., Bromham, Wilts ; London ; Middlesex		F. 28 Pynnyng
1526	„ Baynton, John, esq., Bromeham, Wilts ; Dorset ; Gloucester ; Hants. ; Oxford ; Sussex		17 Porch
1499	„ Bayneton, William, St. Botulp w'toute Alderichgate, London ; Yorks. ; Cambs.		32 Horne
1510	Bakeber, Watter, St. Mighell Wodestrete, London		27 Bennett
1505	Bakehowse, Thomas, Queens Cammell, Somerset		33 Holgrave
1488	Baker, Adam, Cirencester, Gloucester		22 Milles
1503	„ Agnes, par. Camerwell, Surrey ; Kent		30 Blamy
1486	„ Andrew, clerk, Tichewell, Norfolk ; Charterhouse, London		23 Logge
1554	„ <i>als.</i> Neale, Cecilye, Terrington St. Clemente, Norfolk		2 More
1557	„ Christofer, Saltfleeteby, Lincoln		10 Noodes
1516	„ Clement, Romene, Kent		21 Holder
1544	„ Davyd, Cardyff, Glamorgan		F. 14 Pynnyng
1504	„ Edward, Cheryngham, Norfolk ; Teverton, Devon		20 Holgrave
1533	„ Edward, clerk, Ledbury, Hereford		3 Hogen
1551	„ <i>Newton als.</i> , Edward, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk		F. 19 Bucke
1510	„ Bakare, Henry, squyer, Boures gyfford, etc., Essex		34 Bennett
1506	„ Isabell, Throwbrige, Wilts ; Wells		10 Adeane
1483	„ Jamys, Bristol		7 Logge
1557	„ Johane, Combe Nicholas, Somerset		F. 18 Wrastley
1422	„ Bakere, John, St. Martin, Harcourt (= ?) ; Cornwall		55 Marche
1465	„ John, All Hallows Berkyng, London ; Laneham, Suffolk		10 Godyn
1485	„ Bakar, John, St. Mary at hyll, London		14 Logge
1487	„ John, Lyme Regis, Dorset		5 Milles
1488	„ John, Ramesey, Hunts. and Cambridge		7 Milles
1488	„ John, Winchester		8 Milles
1490	„ John, St. Michael Bassingeshaw, London ; Estgrenewich, Kent		34 Milles
1492	„ Bakar, John, Pekham rye, Surrey ; Lewisham, etc., Kent		5 Dogett
1499	„ Lyde <i>als.</i> , John, Henley-uppon-Thamys, Oxford		36 Horne
1500	„ John thelder, Camerwell, Surrey ; Kent		15 Moone
1503	„ John, St. Pancrasse, Winchester		23 Blamy
1504	„ Chesman <i>als.</i> , John, Rye, Sussex		14 Holgrave
1505	„ John, Aston by Byrmyngham, Warwick		40 Holgrave
1509	„ John, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambridge		24 Bennett
1521	„ John, theolog. doctor, Ottrie St. Mary, Devon		15 Maynwar yng
1536	„ John, [clerk ?], Canterbury, Halden, etc., Kent ; Burwashe, Sussex		2 Crumwell, and 1543 F. 21 Spert

1540	Baker, Waren <i>als.</i> , John, Sudburye, Suffolk	F. 14 Alenger
1544	„ John, esquier, Presthende, Radnor	8 Pynnyng
1544	„ John thonger, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk; St. Albright, London	21 Pynnyng
1547	„ John thelder, Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk	F. 43 Alen
1547	„ Elton <i>als.</i> , John, clerk, canon residen of Sarum	48 Alen
1547	„ John, St. Donston in the Est, London; Rochester	F. 50 Alen
1548	„ John, Est Bargholte, Suffolk	F. 11 Populwell
1548	„ John, —, London	14 Populwell
1557	„ Richardes <i>als.</i> , John, Christchurch, London	33 Wrastley
1558	„ John, Burstocke, Dorset	65 Noodes
1458	„ Laurence, Boghton, Monchesey, Kent	25 Stokton
1557	„ Richardes <i>als.</i> , Luce, Christes church, London	40 Wrastley
1471	„ Margery, Mourtlake, Surrey; Langford, Salop	4 Wattys
1513	„ Mathewe, esquier, St. Salviour, Bermondsey; Killing- worth, Warwick	18 Fetiplace
1504	„ <i>als.</i> Spicer, lady Mawde, All Halows, Bristol	4 Holgrave
1503?	„ Richard, Ely Cathedral	6 Holgrave
1504	„ Richard, Cranebrok, Kent; Sussex	20 Holgrave
1517	„ Rycharde, Peckham, Surrey	33 Holder
1541	„ <i>als.</i> Nelle, Rycharde, Terrington (St. Clement), Norfolk	27 Alenger
1513	„ Robert, Kyngeswood, Gloucester	17 Fetiplace
1457	„ <i>als.</i> White, sir Roger, clerk, Aldermanston, Berks.	11 Stokton
1479	„ Thomas, St. Thomas, Southwark	12 Logge
1492	„ Thomas, All Saints, Bristol	23 Dogett
1496	„ Thomas, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambridge	3 and 8 Horne
1497	„ Thomas, Cranebroke, Kent; Sussex	16 Horne
1501	„ Thomas, Rye, Sussex	14 Blamy
1502	„ Thomas, Wilton, Wilts.	19 Blamy
1510	„ <i>als.</i> Spicer, All Saints, Bristol	29 Bennett
1512	„ Lyle <i>als.</i> , Mylton by Gravesend, Kent	16 Fetiplace
1524	„ Thomas, Wodhamferres, Essex	25 Bodfelde
1534	„ Bachar, Thomas, —, Italy	15 Hogen
1553	„ Thomas, Northyham, Sussex; Kent	14 Tashe
1483	„ Walter, St. Cuthbert, Wells	7 Logge
1554	„ Water, St. Michaell, Southampton	F. 21 More
1491?	„ William thelder, Estwalton, Norfolk	3 Dogett
1506	„ Wareyn <i>als.</i> , William, Sudebury, Suffolk; Alphamston, etc., Essex	18 Adeane
1508	„ William, Crewkern, Somerset	8 Bennett
1514	„ sir William, clerk, Tredunnoch[?], Monmouth	34 Fetiplace
1551	„ William, clerk, St. Magnus[?], London	F. 36 Bucke
1474	Bakhott , Richard, Myldenhale, Suffolk	19 Wattys
	<i>See also Bagot.</i>	
	Bakon , <i>see</i> Bacon.	
1544	Balam , Alexandre, gent., Barton Milles, Suffolk; Cambs.; Yorks.	17 Pynnyng
1502	„ William, Ilbrewer, Somerset	11 Blamy
	Balcam , <i>see</i> Balcombe.	
1552	Balch , Balche, John, Horton, Somerset	F. 24 Powell
1495	„ Richard, Farnham, Surrey	21 Vox
1558	Balcombe , Balcam, Edward, Edberton, Sussex	74 Noodes
1504	Balding , Baldyng, John, Lynn, Norfolk	8 Holgrave
1495	„ Richard, St. Oluff, Southwark; Tedyngton, Norfolk	26 Vox
1552	Baldocke , George, St. Olyff, Southwark; Stratford Longethorne, Essex	10 Powell
1531	„ Wyllyam, Sandwich, Kent	3 Thower
1525	Baldry , Thomas, St. Mary at the towre, Ipswich	F. 34 Bodfelde
1534	„ sir Thomas, knt., St. Thomas of Akers, London; Stow- merket, Suffolk; Oxford	17 Hogen

1535	Baldry , Thomas, St. Katerny Crychurch, London; Stow Market, Suffolk	26 Hogen
1539	„ Baldrye, Thomas, gent., —, London	33 Dyngeley
1545	Baldwin , Baldwyn, Alice, Aylesbury, Bucks.	F. 5 Alen
1469	„ Baldwyne, John, Friars Minors, Gray's Inn, London; Bucks.	27 Godyn
1545	„ Baldwyn, sir John, knt., Alysbury, Bucks.; Oxford; Wilts.	39 Pynnyng
1536	„ Baldwyne, Nicholas, Dunwich, Suffolk	3 Crumwell
1539	„ Baldwyn, William, esquier, dioc., Sarum	26 Dyngeley
	<i>See also Bawdwen.</i>	
1471	Baldynton , Robert, Ofchurch, Warwick	3 Wattys
1422	Bale , John, clerk, Schepeton Moygne, Gloucester; Leghs Priory, Essex	55 Marche
1511	„ John, clerk, Aston, Warwick	2 Fetiplace
1417	Balescot , <i>als. Parker</i> , Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	40 Marche
	Baley , <i>see</i> Bailey .	
1544	Balfronte , Roberte, clerk, Upton Escudemore, Wilts.	20 Pynnyng
1547	Balkey , Roger, Burye St. Edmonde, Suffolk	39 Alen
1485	Ball , Balle, John, clerk, in decr. bacc., St. Jo. Zacharie, London	16 Logge
1501	„ John, —, Bristol	3 Blamyr
1503	„ Balle, John, Wermondford, Essex	27 Blamyr
1515	„ John, Whitechapell, London	19 Holder
1539	„ John, Wendlyngburgh, Northants.	32 Dyngeley
1556	„ Balle, John., gent., Norwich, etc., Norfolk; Parham, Suffolk. <i>de bonis bon</i> grant 1576. Brought in and renounced 1578	8 Ketchyn
1497	„ Richard, Colchester, Essex	15 Horne
1476	„ Balle, Simon, All Saints, Northampton	22 Wattys
1521	„ Walter, Tetbury, Gloucester	10 Maynwar yng
1503	„ Balle, William, Colchester, Essex	30 Blamyr
1558	Ballande , Christofer, Kegworth, Leicester	74 Noodes
1499	Ballard , Ballerd, Humfrey, St. Martin in the felde, London	39 Horne
1527	„ Richard, Rumford, Essex	23 Porch
1530	„ Richard, Firle, Sussex	F. 20 Jankyn
1538	„ Richard, Orbie, Lincoln; Ynse, Lancashire	14 Crumwell
1498	„ Robert, gent., Grenewich, Kent; London	19 Horne
1466	„ Thomas, esq., Hosp. of St. Katherine, London; Estgrenewich, Kent	14 Godyn
	Balle , <i>see</i> Ball .	
1417	Bally , John, St. Thomas of Acon, London; Fossedyk in Algerkyrk, Lincoln	40 Marche
1522	de Balmaseda , Peter, Austin Friars, London	1 Bodfelde
1551	Balnet , Balnett, John, Colbrooke, Bucks.	28 Bucke
1547	„ William, Langley, Bucks.	49 Alen
1492	Balsale , Thomas, clerk, Stratford-on-Avon, Warwick	4 Dogett
1457	Balsham , Alice, Yevilchester, Somerset	9 Stokton
1444	„ William the elder, Yevilchester, Somerset	29 Luffenam
1553	Balstone , Thomas, Hawkechurch, Dorset	F. 10 Tashe
	Balthorpe [?], <i>see</i> Bauthrap .	
	Baly , <i>see</i> Bailey .	
	Bame , <i>see</i> Bamme .	
	Bamfield [?], <i>see</i> Bampfelde .	
1505	Bamme , Bame, Edmunde, gent., Gyllyngam, Kent	32 Holgrave
1452	„ Richard, esquire, Gillyngham, Kent; St. Geo: Puddynglane, London	17 Rous
1528	Bampfelde , Edward, Poltemor, Devon	F. 35 Porch
1528	„ Baumpfelde, John, Hemyngton, Somerset; Cumton besides Shaftisbury, Dorset	40 Porch

1508	Bampfede , Baumfeld, Marian, Shaftisbury, Dorset	11 Bennett
1499	„ Baunfeld, Petir, esquier, Shaftisburie, Dorset	34 Horne
1499	Bampton , Lowes, Crichurch by Algate, London	5 Moone
	Bamwell , <i>see</i> Banwell .	
1470	Banaster , Cristofre, St. Mary Mag: Oldfishstrete, London ; Southwark	32 Godyn
1501	„ Banestur, Fowke, Stepleashton, Wilts. ; Hadnall, Salop.	23 Moone
1488?	„ Gilbert, gent., Estgrenewich, Kent	11 Milles
1521	„ Bannaster, sir Humfrey, knt., St. Mary, Calais; Wygan, Lancaster	9 Maynwar yng
1551	„ Everarde <i>formerly</i> Banister, Johan, Chalton, Hants. ; Surrey ; Sussex	5 Powell
1493	„ John, Fynchampstede, Berks.	26 Dogett
1516	„ Banester, Mr. John, clk., Schire, Surrey	19 Holder
1521	„ Banester, John, St. Mighell Croked lane, London ; Wem, Salop	7 Maynwar yng
1547	„ Banester, Margaret, St. Mighell Bassingeshaw, London ; Cheshire ; Lancashire ; Stafford ; Oxford ; and Yorks.	36 Alen
1550	„ Nicholas, ———, London	F. 19 Coode
1492	„ Ralph, Lavington, Wilts.	13 Dogett
1519	„ Richard, St. James, [London ?]	21 Ayloffie
1522	„ Robert, St. Botulphe Algate, London ; Cleypull, Lincoln ; Calais	F. 12 Maynwar yng
1523	„ Thomas, Hekefeld, Hants.	17 Bodfelde
1404	Banbury , Bannebury, John, Friars Minors, and St. Michael, Gloucester	6 Marche
1404	„ John, Bristol <i>acquittance</i>	9 Marche
1479	Bandy , John, St. Oloff, Southwark ; London ; Middlesex	36 Wattys
	Banester , Banestur , <i>see</i> Banaster .	
1490	Bangill , Margaret, St. Margaret Patyn, London	41 Milles
1533	Bangor , bishop of, Skevington , Thomas, Beaulieu, Hants.	5 Hogen
1558	„ „ Glynne , William	F. 32 Noodes
	Banister , <i>see</i> Banaster .	
1499	Banke , Willyam, St. Bartholomew the litle, London	38 Horne
1552	Banks , Bankes <i>formerly</i> Nicholson , Joane, Chichester	F. 1 Tashe
1543	„ Bankes, John thelder, St. Antholyn, London	F. 21 Spert
1541	„ Bankes, Margaret, Alhallowes Bredstrete, London ; Exston, Rutland	F. 31 Alenger
1540	„ Bankkes, Roger, Westham, Essex ; Allholowes Watlyng- strete, London	13 Alenger
	Bannaster , <i>see</i> Banaster .	
	Bannebury , <i>see</i> Banbury .	
1500	Banner , William, St. Nicholas, Bristol	15 Moone
1523	Banstret , sir William, clerk, Hever, Kent ; Peterborowe, Northants.	11 Bodfelde
	Banthrap (?), <i>see</i> Bauthrap .	
1546	Banwell , <i>formerly</i> Whetehill , Johane, Coventry ; Shepey, Leicester	15 Alen
1528	„ Bamwell, Robert, Wyncawnton, Somerset	33 Porch
1543	„ Thomas, Trinitie church, Coventry	19 Spert
1531	„ Willyam, St. Mighell, Coventry	3 Thower
1549	Banyone , Edwarde, clerk, Wotton, Isle of Wight ; Hawarden, Flint	F. 28 Populwell
1551	Baptist , Baptyste, Johan, St. Savior, Southwark	F. 21 Bucke
1543	„ Baptyst, John, LL.D., St. Margaret Patyn, London	26 Spert
1551	„ Baptest, John, St. Saviour, Southwark	F. 21 Bucke
1415	Barantine , Barantyn, Drew, St. John Zakarie, London	30 Marche
1477	„ Barantyne, John, squyere, Chalgrave, Oxford ; Beds. ; Berks.	34 Wattys

- 1549 **Barantine**, Barantyn, sir William, knt., Great Haseley, Oxford ;
Hants. ; Sussex 5 Coode
- 1408 **Barber**, Barbor, Alice, St. Edmund, Sarum 17 Marche
- 1552 „ Barbor, Barboure, Edwarde, St. Mary Wolnothe, London 1 Tashe
- 1494 „ Barbour, Elyn, Laiston, Herts. 18 Vox
- 1522 „ Barbour, Emme, Waterbeche, Cambridge 2 Bodfelde
- 1404 „ Barbor, John, St. Edmund, Sarum; Wynchelsee, Sussex 6 Marche
- 1509 „ Barbowr, John, Luton, Beds. 20 Bennett
- 1512 „ Barbar, John, Merston, Somerset 9 Fetiplace
- 1513 „ Barbor, John, clerk, Ippeswiche, Suffolk 14 Fetiplace
- 1527 „ Barbor, John, Marston [St. Mary], Somerset 19 Porch
- 1549 „ Barbar, John, LL.D., —, London F. 36 Populwell
- 1419 „ Barbowr, Margaret, Wycombe, Bucks. 46 Marche
- 1546 „ Barbour, Nycholas, Clutton, Somerset F. 10 Alen
- 1494 „ Barbor, Robert, clerk, Est Bradenham, Norfolk 19 Vox
- 1557 „ Roger, Eversolt, Bedford F. 54 Wrastley
On filed Will is an Act of Probate in Archd. Ct. of Bedford, June 15, 1557.
- 1523 „ Barbour *als.* **Trewe**, Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Bury
St. Mary, Essex 17 Bodfelde
- 1541 „ Barbur *als.* **Hulston**, Thomas, Shrewsbury 2 Spert
de bonis non grant 1592
- 1544 „ Barbor, Thomas, St. Nycholas Olaves, London 20 Pynnyng
- 1558 „ Barbour, Thomas, St. Margaret newe fishestrete, London F. 55 Noodes
- 1503 „ Barbar, William, St. Michael, Coventry 6 Holgrave
- 1507 **Barbon**, Thomas, Charlewode, Surrey; Lambeth 31 Adeane
- Barbour, Barboure, Barbowr**, *see* **Barber**.
- Barckwith**, *see* **Barkwith**.
- 1528 **Barde**, William thelder, St. Nich. Cold abbey, London ; Ingram,
Northumberland 36 Porch
- 1497 **Bardfield**, Berdefeld, John, squyer, Gyng Margaret, Essex 6 Horne
- 1506 „ Bardefeld, John the older, Colchester, Essex 18 Adeane
See also **Bartfelde**.
- 1522 **Bardney**, Robert, Stortford, Herts. 1 Bodfelde
- 1403 **Bardolf**, *Mortimere formerly*, lady Agnes, Priory of Holy Trinity,
London 4 Marche
- 1416 „ lady Amice, Westminster; Mapuldorham Gurnay, Oxford 35 Marche
- 1472 „ Edmund, Watton atte Stone, Herts. 6 Wattys
- 1512 „ Bardclffe, Edmond, gent., Watton at Stone, Herts. 10 Fetiplace
- 1554 „ Edmond, esquier, Herpeden, Herts. 1 More
- 1548 „ John thelder, St. Mary Wolchurche, London 27 Populwell
- 1395 „ sir Robert, knt., Mapelderham Gurnay, Oxford 4 Rous
- 1504 „ Bardalf, William, Erdlay (Yardley), Herts. 9 Holgrave
- 1509 **Bardwell**, Berdewell, Margarete, West Harlyng, Norfolk 22 Bennett
- 1512 „ Robert, esquier, West Harlyng, Norfolk 15 Fetiplace
- 1509 „ Berdewell, William the elder, esquier, West Harlyng,
Norfolk 22 Bennett
- 1530 **Barefote**, Barfotte, John thelder, Hadlegh, Suffolk F. 24 Jankyn
- 1546 „ Robert, esquier, Lamborne, Essex ; Lewsham, Kent 21 Alen
- 1548 „ Barfott, Thomas, clerk, St. Dionise Backchurche, Lon-
don 11 Populwell
- 1406 **Barell**, John the younger, Holy Trinity, Bristol 12 Marche
- 1523 „ John, Foxherd, Essex 12 Bodfelde
See also **Berell**.
- Baret, Baret**, *see* **Barrett**.
- 1448 **Barew**, Maude, Croydon, Surrey 35 Luffenam
See also **Barrow, Berow, Borow, Berughe, Borowgh**.
- Barfott, Barfotte**, *see* **Barefote**.
- 1548 **Bargayne**, John, St. Sepulcre, London; Stondon, Herts. 9 Populwell
D 2

1523	Bargen, Nicholas, Hertford, Stondon, Herts; St. Olave by Crossed freres, London	14 Bodfelde
1547	Barham, Berham, Henry, Wadherst, Sussex	49 Alen
1555	„ Berham, John, Woodherst, Sussex	F. 27 More
1496	Bariff, John, par. Everton, Hunts.	6 Horne
	<i>See also Beriff.</i>	
1436	Barkefold, John, Kerdeford, Sussex	21 Luffenam
1494	Barkeham, John, All Hallows the great, London	17 Vox
	Barkeley, <i>see</i> Berkeley.	
1553	Barker, Anthony, clerk, Sonnyng, Berks.; [West Ham, Essex]	F. 14 Tashe
1550	„ <i>als.</i> Garter, sir Cristofer, knt., St. Faythe, London; West Ham, etc., Essex	10 Coode
1550	„ <i>formerly</i> Colwell and Legge, dame Edith, St. Faithe, etc., London	20 Coode
1497	„ Edward, Walden, Essex	10 Horne
1452	„ Joan, Clare, Suffolk; Essex	18 Rous
1464	„ John, clerk, Bishop's Lenn, Norfolk	5 Godyn
1496	„ John, Melford, Suffolk	5 Horne
1497	„ John, Hempsted, Essex	18 Horne
1500	„ John, All Hallows Barkyng, London; Calais	10 Moone
1501	„ John, Acketon, Suffolk	4 Blamyr
1525	„ John, clerk, Newenden, Kent	F. 33 Bodfelde
1544	„ John, Laneham, Suffolk	17 Pynnyng
1551	„ John, Cambridge; St. George, [Southwark]	8 Powell
1552	„ John, Wokingham, Sunnyng, Berks.	15 Powell
1551	„ Leonarde, St. Myghell Bassingeshawe, London	3 Powell
1511	„ Aleyn <i>formerly</i> Barker [<i>and</i> Ford?], Margarete, Colchester, Essex; Melford, Suffolk	3 Fetiplace
1551	„ Nicholas, Grasechurch, London; Cheping Walden, Essex	6 Powell
1510	„ Richard, —	35 Bennett
1546	„ Rycharde, Slefforde, Lincoln	22 Alen
1487	„ Robert, White Freres, London; Harow apou the hill, Middx.	10 Milles
1503	„ Robert, Colchestre, Essex	29 Blamyr
1525	„ Robert thelder, Southwolde, Suffolk	2 Porch
1544	„ Robert, Bildeston, Suffolk	10 Pynnyng
1544	„ Robert, St. Nicolas Flesshe shambulles, London	19 Pynnyng
1541	„ Roger, St. Laurence Jury, Shordyche, London	34 Alenger
1457	„ Thomas, St. Mary Somerset, London; Estderham, Norfolk	10 Stokton
1543	„ Thomas, Bramford, Suffolk	24 Spert
1554	„ Thomas, — At sea	F. 7 More
1557	„ Thomas thelder, Blackney, Norfolk	F. 1 Noodes
1451	„ William, Clare, Suffolk	17 Rous
1504	„ William, St. Magnus, London	26 Holgrave
1519	„ William, Readyng, Berks.	24 Aylofffe
1536	„ William, St. Mathewe, Ipswich	5 Crumwell
1549	„ William, Grete Yarmowthe, Suffolk	39 Populwell
1551	„ William, Sonnyng, Berks.	15 Bucke
1558	„ William, Southwould, Suffolk	F. 29 Noodes
1448	Barking, Berkyng, William, St. Michael Croked lane, London; Clothale, Herts.	36 Luffenam
	Barkley, <i>see</i> Berkeley.	
	Barklow, <i>see</i> Berclowe.	
1558	Barkwith, Barkwith, John, Saltfleteby, Lincoln	F. 27 Noodes
1506	Barkworth, William, South Langthon, Lincoln	7 Adeane
1550	Barkysdall, John, Spene, Berks.	12 Coode
1529	Barley, Barlee, Henry, Albury, Herts.; Essex	15 Jankyn

1409	Barley, Barlee, John, St. Mary-le-Bow, etc., London; Bermondsey	20 Marche
1500 ?	John the elder, Enfeld, Middlesex	5 Moone
1504	Barly, John, S.T.P., St. Mich. Coslenny, Norwich	25 Holgrave
1518	Bayle, John, Presshut, Wilts. (on monumental brass the surname is "Barley.")	9 Ayloff
1549	Nicholas, North Bradley, Wilts.	29 Populwell
1499	Barlee, Richard, Stapleford Abbott, Essex	F. 40 Horne
1474	Barle, Barlee, Thomas, esq., Marche, Cambridge	16 Wattys
1537	Thomas, St. Tolys, London	8 Dyingeley
1501	William, Potterne, Wilts.	23 Moone
1542	Wylliam, clerk, Blysworth, Northants.; Itam, Kent	F. 13 Spert
1512 ?	Barlow, Barlowe, John, St. Thomas of Acres, London; Trowbrige, Wilts.	21 Fetiplace
1551	John, St. Leonarde Eschepe, London; Cheshire (?)	25 Bucke
1540	Barloo, Richard, St. Sepulcre, London	F. 21 Alenger
1493	Roger, St. Mary Wolchurche, London; Bucks. (?)	25 Dogett
1554	Barlowe, Roger, esquier, Slebyche, Pembroke and (cessate grant) 1558	3 More F. 23 Noodes
1558	Barlowe, Thomas, clerke, Catfeeld, Norfolk; St. Davids	F. 7 Welles
1549	Barlowe, William, All Halowes Lomberdstrete, London	2 Coode
1551	Barnaby, Barnabye, John, Litle Cottes, Lincoln	F. 10 and 32 Bucke
1528	Barnabe, Philip, Staverdell, Somerset	33 Porch
1513	Parcyvale formerly Gall and Barnaby, dame Thomasyn, St. Mary Wolnoth, London; St. Mary Wyke, Cornwall	28 Fetiplace
	<i>See also Barne.</i>	
1525	Barnam, Richard, Graye Freres, Chichester	F. 38 Bodfelde
1550	Stephyn, Sowthwyke, Hants.	1 Bucke
	<i>See also Bernham.</i>	
1485	Barnard, Edward, Woxebrigge, Middlesex; Denham, Bucks.	20 Logge
1496	Henry, Palgrave, Suffolk	4 Horne
1548	Barnarde, Henry, Myche Wylbram, Cambridge	F. 6 Populwell
1540	Barnarde, James, gent., Chelsey, Middlesex; St. Austen by Paulls, etc., London	13 Alenger
1507	Barnarde, John the younger, Lowestofte, Suffolk	29 Adeane
1546	als. Despayn, John, Boleyn, France	26 Alen
1549	John the elder, esquier, Abingdon, Northants.	32 Populwell
1544	or Bernard, Raynolde, Dersham, Suffolk	F. 15 Pynnyng
1495	Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark; Nutfelde, Surrey	27 Vox
1508	Thomas, Hoggesthorp, Lincoln	1 Bennett
1492 ?	Williham, Alhalowennes Bredstrete, London	5 Dogett
1503	†Barnarde, William, Chaddesley, Worcester, fo. 262, reg. F. at Canterbury.	
1535	Barnarde, William, Shenley, Herts.	F. 31 Hogen
1556	Willyam, esquier, Barrowe, Leicester	13 Ketchyn
	<i>See also Bernard.</i>	
1526	Barnardiston, Barnardyston, dame Elizabeth, Walsingham, Norfolk; Keddyngton, Suffolk and Essex	10 Porch
1550	John, gent., Grete Cootes, Lincoln	17 Coode
1503	†Thomas, knt., Barnardiston, Suffolk; Lincoln; Wilts. fo. 187, reg. F. at Canterbury	
1542	Barnardston, sir Thomas, knt., Kedyington, Suffolk and Essex	F. 11 Spert
1551	Barnardyston, sir Thomas, knt., Kedington, Suffolk and Essex	F. 26 Bucke
1518	Barne, John, St. Myghell, Coventry	F. 16 Ayloff
	<i>See also Barnaby.</i>	
1557	Barne, Sr. George, knight, St. Bartholomee the litill, London	13 Noodes

† See foot-note, p. 15.

1543	Barne, <i>or</i> Barnes, Humfrey, St Leo, Estchepe, St. Mary at Hyll, London	19 Spert
1510	„ John, Kyngisnorton, Worcester	32 Bennett
1506	„ Nicholas, clerk, Ambury, Hereford	9 Adeane
1540	„ Thomas, —	5 Alenger
1520	„ William, St. George Botulphe lane, London	4 Maynwayng
	<i>See also</i> Baron.	
	Barnehouse, see Barnhouse.	
1488	Barner, John the elder, Hadnam, Bucks.	18 Milles
	Barners, see Berners.	
1504?	Barnes, Barnnys, Agnes, Grensted, Sussex	5 Holgrave
1519	„ Lane <i>formerly</i> , Agnes, All Halows the more, London; Aldenham, Herts.; Hamelden, Bucks.; Grene- wich, Kent	21 Alyoffe
1493	„ Bernys, Henry, Wokingham, Berks.	28 Dogett
1552	„ Henry, gent., Horndon on the hill, Essex	F. 29 Powell
1469	„ Bernes, John, Sellyng juxta Horton Monachorum, Kent	26 Godyn
1489	„ John, Alle Halowen at Hey, London; Est Grenewiche, Kent; Aldenham, Herts.	43 Milles
1541	„ John, St. Mary Woolnoth (?), London	28 Alenger
1551	„ Persyvall, par. St. Vincent —	F. 2 Powell
1506	„ Bernys, Thomas, Iselham, Cambridge	15 Adeane
	<i>See also</i> Barne, Barons, Berners.	
	Barnesdale, see Abarnesdale.	
1557	Barnesleye, William, Banburye, Oxford	6 Noodes
	Barnesse, see Berners.	
1514	Barnet, Alice, Hethfeld, Sussex	31 Fetiplace
1420	„ <i>als.</i> Hoddesdon, Thomas, St. Marg. Lothbury, London; Brokesbourne, Herts.	49 Marche
1451	„ William, clerk, Sutton, Surrey	16 Rous
1466	Barneville, William, Henley on Thames, Oxford	17 Godyn
	Barnewele, Barnewell, see Barnwell.	
1502	Barnfelde, Edward, Langleey, Kent	6 Blamyre
	Barnham, see Bernham.	
1548	Barnhouse, Barnehouse. John, esquyre, Marshe, Devon	25 Populwell
1553	„ Barnehouse, Nicholas, —, Bristol; Devon; Somerset	F. 15 Tashe
1454	Barnwell, Barnewele, Alice, St. Mildred Bredestrete, London	1 Stokton
1497	„ Mountforte <i>formerly</i> Barnewell, Emme, St. Mildrede Bredestrete, London	F. 14 Horne
1487	Baron, Ann, Sutton (St. Leonard), Wilts.	6 Milles
1485	„ Edward, Sutton (St. Leonard), Wilts.	15 Logge
1490?	„ John, Grandisden magna, Hunts.	27 Milles
1557	„ John, Colmanstrete, London	26 Wrastley
1557	„ John, Shelfanger Norfolk; Cliffordes Ynne, London	52 Wrastley
1425	„ Nicholas, clerk, Northflete, Kent	4 Luffenam
1426	„ Parnell, Redyng, Berks.	3 Luffenam
1416	„ Richard (or Thomas?), St. Paul; St. Mich. Quern, London	35 Marche
1537	„ Richard, Northe Marston, Bucks.	4 Dyngoley
1558	„ Barron, Richard, Trumpyngtonne, Cambridge	F. 21 Noodes
1455	„ Robert, St. Albon Woodestrete, London; —, Herts.	5 Stokton
1507	„ <i>or</i> Barne, Robert, clerik, Capell, Suffolk	23 Adeane
1512	„ Robert, Pritwell, Essex; St. Helene, London	22 Fetiplace
1502	„ Thomas, clerk, Cambs., Norfolk, or Suffolk	17 Blamyre
1512	„ Thomas, Pritwell, Essex	9 Fetiplace
1556	„ <i>and</i> Barone, Thomas, the yonger, Comberton, Cambridge	3 Ketchyn
1558	„ Thomas, Longe Kerchill, Dorset	F. 53 Noodes
1511	„ William, St. Olave, Southwark	5 Fetiplace
1538	„ sir William, clerk, St. Mary at the towere, Ipswich	F. 9 Crumwell
	<i>See also</i> Barne, Barnes.	
1505	Barons, William, bishop of London, Hadley, etc., Suffolk	40 Holgrave

- Barow, Barowe, Barowgh, *see* Barrow.
 Barqueley, *see* Berkeley.
- 1485 Barre *formerly* Greyndor, dame Jane, Newlond, Gloucester ;
 Charlcomb, Somerset 16 Logge
- 1439 „ *als.* Markele, John, Friars Minors, St. Step. Walbroke,
 London 25 Luffenam
- 1501 „ John, St. John Baptist, Bristol; Brige Northe, Salop 6 Blamyr
- 1539 „ Richard, Cranebroke, Kent; Towceter, Northants. 30 Dyngeley
- See also* Barry.
- 1525 Barrett, Baret, George, esquier, Graye Freres, London ; Alvi-
 theley, etc., Essex ; Wolverton, etc., Hants. 36 Bodfelde
- 1421 „ Baret, John, St. Peter in the Tower, London 52 Marche
- 1487 „ Baret, John, gent., Croydon, Surrey 4 Milles
- 1504 „ Barret, John, Bannebury, Oxford 13 Holgrave
- 1518 „ Baret, John, Stykeney, Lincoln 12 Ayloffte
- 1526 „ Baret, John, esquier, Register of Prerog. Ct., London ;
 Alvithley, etc., Essex 22 Porch
- 1554 „ Barret, John thelder, Badlingham, Cambridge F. 9 More
- 1401 „ Baret, Richard, St. Michael, Gloucester 1 Marche
- 1482 „ Baret, Richard, St. Martin Ludgate, etc., London 11 Logge
- 1511 „ Baret, Richard, Brodford, Wilts. 7 Fetiplace
- 1515 „ Rychard, Kyngeswood, etc., Wilts. and Gloucester 8 Holder
- 1502 „ Robert, clerk, Woodeheton, Oxford; St. Laur. de Pulteney,
 London 14 Blamyr
- 1504 „ Robert, Monksylly, Suffolk 19 Holgrave
- 1527 „ Barret, Robert, Wanflet, Lincoln 25 Porch
- 1518 „ Esterfelde *formerly* Baret, dame Scolast, St. Martyn Lud-
 gate, London; St. Warborowe, Bristol 12 Ayloffte
- 1490 ? „ Baret, Thomas, St. Stephens, Cornwall 33 Milles
- 1507 „ Baret, Thomas, Eltham, Kent 24 Adeane
- 1515 „ Thomas, Lynne Bysshop, Norfolk F. 9 Holder
- 1553 „ Barret, Thomas, clerk, Lodbroke, Warwick F. 18 Tashe
- 1411 „ Baret, William, St. Dunstan by the Tower, London 24 Marche
- 1419 „ Baret, William, St. Werburgh, Bristol 46 Marche
- 1421 „ Baret, William, Bishop's Lenn, Norfolk 52 Marche
- 1506 „ Barret, William, Lynn, Norfolk 12 Adeane
- 1553 „ Baret, Willyam, gent., Tynby, Pembroke F. 11 Tashe
- 1505 Barrington, Baryngton, Nicholas, escuyer, Kynges Hatfeld, Essex
 38 Holgrave
- 1521 „ Baryngton, sir Nicholas, knt., Kinges Hatfeld, Essex
 16 Maynwar yng
- 1472 „ Baryngton, Thomas, esq., Hatfeld Regis, etc., Essex ;
 Herts. ; Suffolk 6 Wattys
- 1547 „ Thomas, gent., Moche Badowe, Essex 42 Alen
and see 5 Tashe
- Barron, *see* Baron.**
- 1531 Barrow, Barow, Abarowe, Dorathie, Northe Charfford, Hants. ;
 Downton, Wilts. 12 Thower
- 1524 „ Barowe, John, White Freres, St. Pancras, London 31 Bodfelde
- 1539 „ Barowe, John, Bristol; Backeford, etc., Cheshire F. 32 Dyngeley
- 1521 „ Barowe, sir Mores, knt., Yve church, Wilts. 9 Maynwar yng
- 1505 „ Barow, Richard, Wynthorp, Lincoln 30 Holgrave
- 1524 „ Barowe, Richard, St. Mary, Lambeth 24 Bodfelde
- 1552 „ Barowgh, Richard, Downton, Wilts. 28 Powell
- 1493 „ Barowe, Thomas, Tydde St. Giles, Cambridge 4 Vox
- 1499 „ Barowe, Thomas (archdeacon of Colchester), London ;
 Westminster ; Lincoln ; prebendary of York 37 Horne
- 1505 „ Barowe, Thomas, St. Margaret, Westminster ; Lambeth ;
 Lyrepole, Lancashire 19 Bennett
- 1507 „ Barow, Thomas, Crambrook, Kent 23 Adeane
- 1507 „ Barowe, Thomas, Barkam, Berks. ; Dorset 25 Adeane

1511	Barrow, Barowe, Thomas, Wyntonhorpe Lincoln ; Calais <i>See also</i> Barew, Berow, Berughe, Borow.	7 Fetiplace
1552	Barry, Jhankyn, Lanvehangell Cumdye Brecon ; Hereford ; Monmouth	F. 11 Powell
1546	„ John, Ensham, and city, Oxford ; Berks. and sentence 1553	F. 17 Alen F. 21 Tashe
1432	„ Stephen, St. Magnus, London ; Ormesby, Norfolk <i>See also</i> Barre.	15 Luffenam
1495	Barryero, John <i>als.</i> Jemcott, St. Nicholas, Bristol	30 Vox
1406	Barsham, Thomas, All Hallows at Hay, London	12 Marche
1412	Barstaple, Isabel, Holy Trinity by laffordgate, Bristol	24 Marche
1411	„ John, Holy Trinity, de la Fordysgate, Bristol	23 Marche
1502	„ William, Marleborough, Wilts.	16 Blamy
1504	„ William, St. Dunstane in the East, London	16 Holgrave
	Bartelet, Bartelot, Bartelote, Bartelott, <i>see</i> Bartlett. Barteram, <i>see</i> Bartram.	
1531	Bartfelde, Edward, St. Lenarde, Leicester <i>See also</i> Bardfield.	7 Thower
	Barthelett, Barthelot, <i>see</i> Bartlett.	
1484	Barthomewe, John, St. Mary Radclyff, Bristol	9 Logge
1504	Bartilmewe, John, St. Thomas the Martyr, Sarum	25 Holgrave
1525	„ John, St. Thomas Acres, St. Mary Buthawe, London ; Gravesende, etc., Kent	2 Porch
1540	„ John, St. Margaret, Westminster	13 Alenger
1506	„ Richard the younger, St. Thomas Martyr, Sarum	8 Adeane
1534	„ Roger, Lynne Bisschopp, Norfolk	15 Hogen
1498	Bartlett, Bartelot, Alyce, St. Martin Vyntry, London	27 Horne
1496	„ Bartelott, Edward, Ernely, Sussex	7 Horne
1526	„ Henry, Wolburgh, Devon	11 Porch
1494	„ Bartelot, Jamys, gent., St. Martin Vintry, London ; Chut- hurst, Sussex	10 Vox
1517	„ Bertlet, John, Torremone, Devon	31 Holder
1517	„ Bartelet John, Brigwater, Somerset	31 Holder
1520?	„ Bartelett, John, St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Heston, Middlesex	1 Maynwar yng
1494	„ Bartelote, Kateryn, St. Mary, Lambeth	14 Vox
1471	„ Bertlott, Laurence, Hucchyn, Herts. ; London	3 Wattys
1536	„ Richard, St. Mary Aldermary, London (and sentence F. 16 Bucke)	38 Hogen
1558	„ Richard, doctour of phisicke, greate St. Bartilmewe, London ; Cuddesden, Oxford ; Castell Moreton, Worcester	F. 25 Noodes
1502	„ Bartelet, Robert, St. Magnus, London	20 Blamy
1542	„ Keese <i>als.</i> , Robert, St. Sepulchar, etc., London ; Nettle- bedde, Oxford	F. 11 Spert
1501	„ Barthelot, Roger, St. Nich. Oluff, London ; Odyham, Hants.	21 Moone
1490	„ Bartelot, Thomas, squier, St. Mary, Lambeth	38 Milles
1555	„ Barthelett, Thomas, St. Bryde, London ; Mardone, etc., Hereford	F. 35 More
1421	„ Bartelot, William, Popelowe, Somerset	52 Marche
1501	„ Bertlet, William, Appulford, Berks.	14 Blamy
1490	Barton, Alis, St. Olyf, Southwark ; Lewseham, Kent	26 Milles
1536	„ <i>formerly</i> Serle, Alys, Scurres, Hants.	5 Crumwell
1435	„ Henry, St. Paul, St. John Walbroke, London ; Herts.	18 Luffenam
1523	„ Henry, Shottiswell, Warwick	12 Bodfelde
1431?	„ John the elder, St. Peter, Buckingham ; St. Thomas of Acon, London	14 Luffenam
1439	„ John, esq., St. Martin Ludgate, London ; Hichyn, Herts.	27 Luffenam
1506	„ John, Burneham, Bucks. ; Berks.	11 Adeane
1510	„ John, St. Michael, Coventry	32 Bennett

1523	Barton , John, St. Thomas Thappostell, London ; Essex	12 Bodfelde
1541	„ John, St. Margaret, Leicester	F. 26 Alenger
1493	„ de Barton, Peter, clerk, Canon of Sarum ; Dorset ; Barton (St. Peter), Lincoln	26 Marche
1505	„ Peter, Chestylton, Oxford	33 Holgrave
1508	„ Thomas, Calais	33 Adeane
1538	„ Water, Radyng, etc., Berks. ; Shiplake, etc., Oxford	17 Dyngely
	<i>See also Berton.</i>	
1512	Bartram , Barteram, John, Kyngston Deverel, Wilts.	25 Fetiplace
1507	„ William, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London	26 Adeane
1510	Barworth , William, Ealding, Kent	29 Bennett
	Barwyke , <i>see</i> Berwick .	
	Baryngton , <i>see</i> Barrington .	
1558	Bascobie , Robert, Littilporte, Cambridge	14 Noodes
1504	Bascombe , Burton <i>formerly</i> , dame Agnes, Taunton, Somerset ; All Seyntes —, London	7 Holgrave
1552	Baseley <i>als.</i> Huntlowe , Katherine, London (?)	Sentence only, F. 2 Tashe
1536	Basford , Butler <i>formerly</i> , dame Agneis, St. Myldrede Pultre, London	3 Crumwell
1535	„ Andrew, —, London	28 Hogen
1535	„ Basforde, Cristofer, —, London (and Codicil)	F. 31 Hogen
1550	„ Elizabeth, St. Tolles olde Jurye, London	20 Coode
1525	„ Basforth, John, Gray freres, St. Vedast, London	36 Bodfelde
1528	„ Robert, Alhalowen Hony lane, London	41 Porch
1520	„ Roger, —, London ; Asshbourne, Derby ; Northamp- ton	2 Maynwaryng
1545	Basham , Nicholas, Colcreke, Norfolk	41 Pynnyng
1490	Basinger , Edward Clifford, Somerset, “ Non probatfuit ”	34 Milles
	Baskatt , <i>see</i> Baskett .	
1517	Baskerville , Anne, Monastery of Bermondsey ; Alhalowen Bred- strete, London	36 Holder
1506	„ Humfray, gent., Wareham, Dorset	13 Adeane
1546	„ sir James, knt., Erdesley, Hereford	24 Alen
1513	„ Baskyrfelde, Katherine, Warham, Dorset	F. 33 Fetiplace
1555	„ Nicholas, dioc. Norwich	Sentence only, F. 40 More
1551	„ Thomas, Ponttrilas, Hereford	F. 23 Bucke
1504	Baskett , John, esq., White Waltham, Berks. ; St. Margaret, Westminster	5 Holgrave
1550	„ Baskatt, Thomas thelder, Develyshe, Dorset	F. 23 Coode
	Baskyrfelde , <i>see</i> Baskerville .	
1537	Baspole , Raf, Coultlesale, Norfolk	6 Dyngely
	Bassatt , <i>see</i> Bassett .	
1538	Basse , John, St. Dunstone in the Est, London	25 Dyngely
1490	„ William the elder, St. Olof, Southwark ; Estgrenewyche, Kent	38 Milles
1543	Bassett , Basset, Francis, —, London (?)	F. 29 Spert
1558	„ James, esquier, —, London ; Torrington, Devon	F. 19 Welles
1543	„ John, Aylesbury, Bucks.	18 Spert
1550	„ John, Mynchinhampton, Gloucester ; Bosseham, Sussex	F. 6 Bucke
1551	„ Basset, John Thomas, Llantrithed, Glamorgan	F. 23 Bucke
1504	„ Nicholas, Bosgrave, Sussex	21 Holgrave
1509	„ Richard, gent., Burpham, Sussex ; St. Mich. Crokydlane, London	16 Bennett
1550	„ Basset, Richard, par. Mottisfont, Hants.	20 Coode
1488	„ Robert, Yewley, Gloucester	21 Milles
1416	„ Basset, Roger, clerk, Terryngge, Sussex ; Treasurer of St. Davids ; Prebendary of Sarum	35 Marche
1493?	„ Basset, Thomas, Washington, etc., Sussex	8 Vox
1532	„ Bassatt, Thomas, Carhampton, Somerset	21 Thower

1488	Bassett, sir William, clerk, Stoke, juxta clare, Suffolk	21 Milles
1420	Bassingborne, Bassyngborne, John, esq., Bassyngborne, Cambridge	48 Marche
1493	Bassingthwayte, Alexander, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London ; Northumberland	24 Dogett
	Bassyngborne, see Bassingborne.	
1489?	Bastard, Basterd, Isabell, Lynne Busshopp, Norfolk	24 Milles
1558	„ Sr. James, clerke, litle Massingham, Norfolk	52 Noodes
1535	„ Bastarde, John, gent., Watlyngton, Norfolk ; Whight Fryers, London	Testament 32 Hogen, will 31 Dyngeley
1478	„ Robert, Lenn, Norfolk	3 Logge
1547	Bataile, Batayll, Elizabeth, Bobingworth, Essex	49 Alen
1457	„ Bataile, <i>formerly Bosom [and Astell ?]</i> Johanne, St. Mich. Bassinghawe, London ; Southwark ; Sussex	12 Stokton
1456	„ Batail, Thomas, St. Mich. Bassinghawe, London ; Essex	6 Stokton
1504	Bate, dame Agnes, Boston, Lincoln	27 Holgrave
1502	„ Athelard, Boston, Lincoln	14 Blamyr
1512	„ Adhelarde, clerk, Boston, Lincoln	9 Fetiplace
1505	„ Elyn, St. Mary Mawd. Milkstrete ; St. Mich. at the Quern, London	F. 31 Holgrave
1509	„ Humfrey, Boston, Lincoln	14 Bennett
1470	„ John, St. Mary Burys, Suffolk and Essex	5 Wattys
1495	„ <i>or</i> Batte, John, St. Elyn, London	26 Vox
1504	„ John, Boston, Lincoln	27 Holgrave
1543	„ John, St. Andrewe Undreshafte, London	20 Spert
1457	„ Margaret, St. Christopher, London ; Houghton conquest, Bedford	17 Godyn
1535	„ Margaret, St. Mary Abchurche, London ; Mawdeley, Stafford	26 Hogen
1467	„ de la Bate, Nicholas, Florence ; Friars Minors, Southampton	17 Godyn
1499?	„ Philis, St. Elyn, London	3 Moone
1470	„ Rauf, gent., Elsingspitell, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Howghton conquest, Bedford.	31 Godyn
1488	„ Batte, Richard, St. Mary Bothehawe, London ; Dertford, Kent	13 Milles
1513	„ Bayte, Richard, Burbage, Leicester	18 Fetiplace
1507	„ Robert, Navenby, Lincoln	32 Adeane
1512	„ Bayte, Robert, Dorchester, Dorset	30 Fetiplace
1554	„ <i>or</i> Batt, Robert, at sea	F. 7 More
1506	„ Roger, Gowthurst, Kent	8 Adeane
1550	„ Symon, ———, London	12 Coode
1459	„ Thomas, esquire, Poley, Warwick	17 Stokton
1543	„ William, St. Mary Bothawe, London	18 Spert
	<i>See also Batt.</i>	
1556	Bateman, Henry, St. Andrew Hubbrt, London	F. 11 Ketchyn
1465	„ John, clerk, Burgh, Cambridge	8 Godyn
1518	„ John, Lynn Bisshop, Norfolk	11 Ayloff
1547	„ Batman, John, Alhalowes, Bristol	F. 1 Populwell
1510	„ Batman, sir Nicholas, clerk, Wetherden, Suffolk ; Mauncfeld Woodhouse, Notts.	29 Bennett
1522	„ Nicholas, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk ; Killyngton, Westmoreland	2 Bodfelde
1505	„ Robert, gent., Flixton, Suffolk	29 Holgrave
1544	„ Thomas, Bulleyn, France ; Pembroke	F. 13 Pynnyng
1421	Bath, Bathe, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol	51 Marche
1530	„ Whiteacre <i>als.</i> Bothe, Bathe, John, Westbury vnder the playne, Wilts.	2 Thower
1538	„ Bathe <i>als.</i> Wheatacre, Richard, Edyngdon, Wilts.	F. 19 Dyngeley
1464	Bath and Wells, Bishops of de Bekynton, Thomas	7 Godyn

- Bath and Wells, Bishops of**
- 1503 **King, Oliver** 31 Blamy
 1540 **Clerke, John, Calais** F. 20 Alenger
 1547 **Knight, William** 48 Alen
 1541 **Bath, lord, sir John Bourghchier, knt., lorde Fitzwarren** [and
 Bath], Baunton, Devon; Somerset 30 Alenger
- Batha, see ap Atha.**
- 1496 **Bathecombe, Thomas, clerk, Knapwell, Cambridge** 30 Vox
 1487 „ **Bathcom, William, clerk, Holy Trinity, Cambridge** 10 Milles
- Batisford, see Battisford.**
- Batman, see Bateman.**
- 1551 **Batnor, John, Lewys, Sussex** 3 Powell
 1514 **Batnour, William, Southmallyng, Sussex** 21 Holder
 1557 **Batt, John, St. Thomas the Marter, Sarum** 37 Wrastley
- Batte, see Bate.**
- Batten, see Battyn.**
- 1430 **Battisford, Batisford, William, clerk, Balsham, Cambridge;**
 Friars Minors, London 13 Luffenam
 1503? „ **William, Chesterton, Cambridge** 6 Holgrave
- Battle (?), see Bataile.**
- 1557 **Battyn, Thomas, Lym Regis, Dorset** 9 Noodes
 1521 **Baty, Roger, Banton, Westmoreland; Charlton, Kent** 22 Maynwar yng
 1504 **Batyson, William, Blake freers, St. Augustyne, London; St. Mar-**
 garet, Westminster 14 Holgrave
See also Betson and Beitson.
- Baud, see Bawde.**
- 1507 **Baugh, Bagh, Bedo, Bishops Castle, Salop** 28 Adeane
 1547 „ **Bawghe, Joane, Mydelton, par. Bytterley, Salop** 47 Alen
 1544 „ **Bawghe, John, Middleton, par. Bytterley, Salop** 7 Pynnyng
 1557 „ **Baghe, Thomas, clerke (?Chancellor of St. Paul's), London;**
 died in dioc. Winton 41 Wrastley
See also Baw.
- Baumfeld, Baumpfelde, see Bampfelde.**
- 1539 **Bauthrap, Thomas, St. John Walbroke, London; Bengoe, Herts.** 26 Dyngeley
- 1406 **Baw, sir William, clerk, Greynton, Somerset, admon.** 11 Marche
 1510 **Bawde, Robert, Sudbery, Suffolk** 33 Bennett
 1449 „ **Bawld, Thomas, esquire, Hadham parva, Herts.; Coryng-**
 ham, Essex 18 Rous
 1508 „ **sir Thoinas, knt., Crouched Freers, London; Coryngham,**
 Essex 3 Bennett
 1545 **Bawdes, John, esquier, Sowerby, Lincoln** F. 27 Pynnyng,
 and 1546, 29 Alen
- Bawdrey, see Bawtree.**
- 1522 **Bawdwen, Bawdewen, Frauncis, ———, London; Holy Rode,**
 Southampton 24 Maynwar yng
 1509 or 1510 „ **Robert, Rye, Sussex** 26 Bennett
See also Baldwin.
- Bawghe, see Baugh.**
- 1509 **Bawtree, Jane, Boston, Lincoln** 14 Bennett
 1550 „ **Bawdrey, Leonarde, Leeke, Lincoln** 13 Coode
 1509 „ **Bawtre, William, Boston, Lincoln** 14 Bennett
 1546 **Baxter, Baxster, John, St. Benett fynke, London; West Derram,**
 Norfolk F. 7 Alen
 1505 „ **Richard, town of Carnarvon** 5 Adeane
 1556 „ **Richard, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk** 13 Ketchyn
 1520 „ **Baxster, Robert, Aldermary church, London; Lytill Ba-**
 dowe, Essex 6 Maynwar yng
 1543 „ **Baxster, Robert, St. Vedast, London; Suffolk** 20 Spert
 1554 „ **Baxster, Robert, Stannow, Norfolk** 1 More
 1492 „ **Thomas, ———, London** 4 Dogett

- 1500 **Baxter**, Thomas, gent., Lytill Bado, Essex ; Yorks. 4 Moone
 1515 „ William, S.T.P., Cleeve Ep'i, Gloucester ; [Littlebury,
 Essex] 8 Holder
 1518 **Bayes**, William, Derby ; St. Mighel Wodestrete, London 11 Ayloffé
 1554 **Bayfforde**, Gilbert, Wilton, Wilts. F. 18 More
 1558 **Bayforde**, Thomas, St. Savour, Southwark 66 Noodes
 1490 **Bayle**, John the elder, Witherisfildé, Suffolk 37 Milles
See also Bale and Bailey.
Baylie, Baylle, Baylly, Bayly, see Bailey.
Baynam, see Baynham.
 1540 **Baynard**, Elizabeth, Chippenham, Wilts. F. 15 Alenger
 1551 „ Baynarde, Henry, gent., Lacock, Wilts. F. 35 Bucke
 1415 „ Philip, Lacham, Wilts. *Commission* 32 Marche
 1522 „ Philipp, esq., Lacham, Wilts. 3 Ayloffé
 1501 „ Robert, esq., Lacock, Wilts. 3 Blamyre
 1536 „ Robert, esq., Lacock, Wilts. 1 and 7 Crumwell
 1548 „ William, —, London 9 Populwell
Baynbridge, see Bainbridge.
 1538 **Bayne**, Willyam, St. Sepulcre, London F. 22 Dyngeley
 1450 **Baynes**, Bayns, John, esq., London (?) 12 Rous
Bayneton, see Bainton.
 1524 **Baynham**, Baynam, sir Alexander, knt., Wesbury (SS. Peter and
 Paul), Gloucester ; —, Hereford
 Testament (F.), 27 Bodfelde ; Will, 27 Porch
 1518 „ **Denyse formerly**, dame Alice, Hereford ; Newland, Glou-
 cester 14 Ayloffé
 1544 „ Beynham, Christopher, St. Edward, Norwich 9 Pynnyng
 1517 „ Beynham, David, Henley uppon Thamys, Oxford 32 Holder
 1527 „ Baynam, dame Elizabeth, Todyngton, Gloucester 26 Porch
 1548 „ Beynam, sir George, knt., Clerewell, etc., Gloucester ;
 Hereford ; Monmouth ; Wilts. 19 Populwell
 1558 „ Baynam, Richard, —, London ; St. Saviour, South-
 wark 65 Noodes
 1529 „ Baynam, Thomas, gent., Bristol ; Standeys, Gloucester 4 Jankyn
 1532 „ Baynam, Thomas, Michildeane, Gloucester ; Wilts. 20 Thower
Bayns, see Baynes.
 1524 **Baynthorp**, William, Whaplod, Lincoln 23 Bodfelde
Baynton, Bayntun, see Bainton.
 1418 **Baynyng**, John, St. Dunstan by the Tower, London 41 Marche
Bayte, see Bate.
 1503 **Bayton**, Joyce, Ludlowe, Salop 28 Blamyre
 1448 „ Thomas, clerk, Aylesbury, Bucks. 35 Luffenam
See also Baighton.
Beach, see Beche.
Beachcroft (?), see Bachcroft.
 1552 **Beades**, John, St. Gyles, Norwich F. 28 Powell
 1422 **Beal**, Beele, John, St. Edward, Sarum 53 Marche
 1473 „ Beele, John, Sevenoke, Kent 8 Wattys
 1489? „ Beele, John, Lambeth 19 Milles
 1497 „ **Deye als.** Beale, John the yonger, Worthsted, Norfolk 12 Horne
 1509 „ Bele, John, Woodbrigge, Suffolk 22 Bennett
 1523 „ Bele, John, Kerdford, Sussex 12 Bodfelde
 1483 „ Bele, Richard, St. Nicholas Shambles, London 7 Logge
 1533 „ Beale, Robert, St. Marye Magdaleyn, Bermondsey ; St.
 Botulphe Bellingesgate, London ; Ware, Herts. 7 Hogen
 1548 „ Bele Robert, St. Christopher (?), London 10 Populwell
 1464 „ Beele, Thomas, All Halowen ye more, London 8 Godyn
 1493 „ Beele, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol 27 Doggett
 1506 „ Beel, Thomas, Ware, Herts. 10 Adeane
 1501 „ Beel, William, Pynchebeke, Lincoln 21 Moone

1506	Beal , Bele, William, Newton iuxta Toft, Lincoln	7 Adeane
1545	„ Beele , William, St. Benett Grace Church, London ; Temple Gyttyng, Gloucester	F. 27 Pynnyng
1551	Bealburye , John, Lyskerd, Cornwall	25 Bucke
1557	Beamish , Beamyshe, Thomas, Boxford, Suffolk ; Essex	Donemowe, 15 Wrastley
	<i>See also Bemyche.</i>	
1416	Beamond , John, St. Benet Graschirche, etc., London ; Southwelde, Essex	34 Marche
1508	„ Bemond , John, Southwold, Suffolk	5 Bennett
1426	„ Beaumont , Richard, St. Benet Greschurch, London	3 Luffenam
1457	„ Thomas , All Hallows Bredestrete, London ; Watlington, Oxford	9 Stokton
1510	„ Bemond , William, clerk, Bannebury, Oxford	28 Bennett
	<i>See also Beaumont.</i>	
	Beaumont , Beaumont , <i>see</i> Beaumont .	
	Beamyshe , <i>see</i> Beamish .	
1537	Beane , Thomas, Silkstead, par. Compton, dioc. Winton	8 Crumwell
1554	Beanne , Thomas, Barling, Essex	F. 8 More
	Beaprey , <i>see</i> Beauper .	
1542	Bearde , Richard, gent., Bearde, par. Glossoppe, Derby	7 Spert
1551	„ Richard , gent., Redinge, Berks.	F. 10 Bucke
1557	„ Thomas , Rigate, Surrey ; Sussex	1 Noodes
1539	Bease , William, clerk, St. Aldgate, Oxford ; Gloucester ; Worcester	27 Dyngeley
1496	Beauchamp , Becheham, Anker, St. Thatborowe, Worcester	28 Vox
1411	„ Beauchampe , Elizabeth, Poywyke, Worcester	23 Marche
1439	„ dame Isabel , countesse of Warrwyk , Tewkesbury, Gloucester	27 Luffenam
1414	„ John the elder , Dorset (?)	30 Marche
1482?	„ sir John , knt., lord, Frer' Prechours , Worcester ; Chelchith, Middx.	13 Logge
1498	„ John , St. Mary at Axe, London	19 Horne
1488	„ Margaret , lady, All Hallows, Worcester	13 Milles
1439 }	„ Richard , therl of Warwyk and of Au- vemall , Warwick ; Stafford, etc.	19 Rous
1481 }	„ Richard , bishop of Salisbury	4 Logge
1508	„ sir Richard , knyght, lorde Seyntamande , Beds., Berks., Bucks., Hunts., Wilts., etc.	F. 2 Bennett
1406	„ sir Roger , knt., Fyssherton, Wilts. ; Bletneshe, Bedford	11 Marche
1429	„ Beauchampe , sir Walter , knt., Launyton, Wilts. ; St. Bride, London	12 Luffenam
1457	„ William , lord Seyntamaund , Stapullauyngton, Wilts.	16 Stokton
1459	Beaufitz , Paschle formerly Ryman and Beaufitz , Alice, Appuldurham, Sussex ; Kent	17 Stokton
1498	„ Elyn , Balsall, Warwick	21 Horne
1489	„ John , Baltheshale, Warwick	20 Milles
1450	Beaufort , Ralph , clerk, St. Olave Siluerstrete, London	8 Rous
1551	Beafoy , Bewfoo , Elizabeth, Milverton, Warwick	F. 14 Bucke
	Beaumont , <i>see</i> Beamond .	
1537	Beaumont , Elyzabeth (de Vere), countesse of Oxenforde , formerly viscountess Beaumont , Wyvonhoo, Essex	11 Dyngeley
1472	„ Beaumont , Henry , Weddesbury, Stafford ; Derby ; Yorks.	17 Wattys
1548	„ Beaumont , Harrye , esquier, Gittisham, Devon	F. 6 Populwell
1513	„ Beaumont , John , esq., Wednesbury, Stafford	27 Fetiplace
1538	„ Beaumont , Richard , esquier, Overton Quatermershe, Leic- ester	25 Dyngeley

- 1459 **Beaumont**, Beaumont, Robert, clerk, Bustesham montagu, Berks.;
East Riding, Yorks. 18 Stokton
- 1554 „ **Beaumont**, Robert, Byldeston, Suffolk F. 6 More
- 1489 „ **Beaumont**, Thomas, esquier, Pilton, Devon 29 Milles
- 1507 „ **Beaumont**, Thomas, clerk, Wells cathedral; St. Clement
Danes, London 28 Adeane
- 1558 „ **Beaumont**, Thomas, Litle Wilbram, Cambridge 72 Noodes
See also Beaumont.
- 1504 **Beaupe**, Bewpye, John, St. Petyr, Worcester 16 Holgrave
- 1480 „ **Beaupe**, Peter, —, Westminster; Ludlow, Salop 38 Wattys
- 1490? **Beauper**, Bewpre, Alice, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 38 Milles
- 1407 „ **Beauper**, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol 16 Marche
- 1557 „ **Beaprey**, Beawpery, Nicolas, Emnyth, Norfolk; Cam-
bridge F. 54 Wrastley
- 1408 **Beasant**, John, Northcurre, Somerset; Winchester 17 Marche
- Beawley**, *see Bewley.*
- Beawpery**, *see Beauper.*
- 1546 **Bebenton**, William, Guynes, France 27 Alen
- Becansawe**, *see Bekensawe.*
- 1553 **Beche**, Humfree, St. Math. Frydayestrete, London; Stone, Staf-
ford 11 Tashe
- 1531 „ **Beche**, Katerine, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 11 Thower
- 1519 „ **Beche**, Robert, Wermynstre, Wilts. 21 Ayloff
- 1531 „ **Beche**, Steven, St. Thomas the Martyr, Sarum 8 Thower
- Becheham**, *see Beauchamp.*
- 1541 **Becher**, Cutbert, St. Myldrede Poultre, London; Tounbrige,
Kent 36 Alenger
- 1543 „ **Becher**, William, Wynchelse, Sussex; Spelhurst, Kent F. 5 Pynnyng
- 1540 **Beck**, Elyzabeth, Manchester, Lancashire 19 Crumwell
- 1550 „ **Becke**, James, St. Martin Orgar, St. Magnus, London 22 Coode
- 1550 „ **Beke**, Johane, St. Mangnus, London F. 22 Coode
- 1527 „ **Beckham**, Thomas, Manchester, Lancashire; Kendall, Westmoreland 24 Porch
- 1546 „ **Beckham**, William, Gonnerby, Lincoln 18 Alen
See also Beck, Bek.
- 1507 **Beckering**, Bykeringe, Henry, Alhalowes Barking, London;
Lincolnshire 33 Adeane
- 1416 **Becket**, Bekot, John, St. Thomas, Sarum; Schrevenham, Berks.;
Southampton 36 Marche
Also regd. under 1475, 22 Wattys
- 1447 „ **Becket**, John, St. Botulph Billingsgate, London 28 Luffenam
- 1540 **Beckham**, Bekham, Bokham, Edmond, St. Ellyn, London;
Wells F. 18 Alenger
- 1541 „ **Beckham**, John, Narforde, Norfolk F. 26 Alenger, and sentence, 30 Spert
See also Bekam.
- 1550 **Beckingham**, Beckinggam, Androwe, Wipinggam, Isle of Wight 18 Coode
- 1498 „ **Beckingham**, Edmund, par. Shrevenham, Berks. 25 Horne
- 1510 „ **Beckingham**, Elizabeth, St. Oluff, Southwark; Braynford,
etc., Middlx. 33 Bennett
- 1457 „ **Beckingham**, Richard, clerk, St. Andrew Holborn, London;
Fereby, Lincoln 9 Stokton
- 1509 „ **Beckingham**, Robert, St. Oluff, Southwark; Kent; Middlx. 21 Bennett
- 1558 „ **Beckingham**, Stephen, esquier, Bigrave, Herts.; Essex
de bonis non grant Feb. 1562 9 Welles
- 1511 „ **Beckingham**, Thomas, Doklington, Oxford; Burwardscott,
Berks. 1 Fetiplace
- 1464 **Beckington**, de Bekynton, Thomas, bishop of Bath and Wells 7 Godyn
- 1527 **Beckwith**, Beckyth *als. Smyth*, Hugh, St. Mary, Calais; Spald-
ing, Lincoln 25 Porch
- 6
See also Berkwith.

- Becles**, *see* **Bickells**.
Beconsawe, *see* **Bekensawe**.
- 1517 **Bedale**, Henry, Roiston, Cambs. and Herts. 33 Ayloff
 1532 „ Bedall, Margery, Charleton, [Kent?] 24 Thower
 1533 „ Bedall, Thomas, Charleton next Woolwich, Kent 4 Hogen
See also **Bedill**.
- Bedell**, *see* **Bedill**.
- 1496 **Bedford**, Jasper Tudor, duke of Bedford and erle of Pembroke,
 Derby; Notts.; Somerset; Warwick; Wales, etc. 33 Vox
 1556 „ John Russell, K.G., Erle of Bedforde, dioc. London,
de bonis non grant 1605 F. 5 Ketchyn
 1494 „ John, Newbury, Berks. 11 Vox
 1509 „ John, Pole, Dorset 26 Bennett
 1449 „ Bedeford, Richard, Neyland, Suffolk 18 Rous
 1494 „ Richard, Newbery, Berks. 16 Vox
 1522 „ William, St. Thos. the Martir, Bristol 23 Maynwaryng
 1556 **Bedill**, Bedyll, Gyffrey, —, Lambeth F. 2 Wrastley
 1501 „ Bedyll, Hugh, Overton, Hants. 23 Moone
 1532 „ Bedyll, Ingelram, clerk, Southmallyng, Sussex 22 Thower
 1457 „ John, Portbury, Somerset 10 Stokton
 1498 „ John, St. Mary de Kalendis, Winchester 23 Horne
 1500 „ John the elder, Hoo St. Warborowe, Kent 3 Moone
 1502 „ *als.* Sclatte, John, Stratford-super-Avyn, Warwick 22 Blamy
 1505 „ John, St. Botulph Algate, London; Hornechurch, Essex 3 Adeane
 1515 „ Bedyll, John, St. John Evangelist, London F. 7 Holder
 1545 „ Bedell, Richard, clerk, Thynghill, Hereford F. 29 Pynnyng
 1527 „ Roger, St. Mary Aldermary, etc., London; Kele, Stafford 24 Porch
 1487 „ Sawnder *als.* Biddill, Bedyll, Thomas, St. Mary in fofo,
 Bristol 3 Milles
 1507 „ Bedyll, Thomas, Wolkensted, Surrey 28 Adeane
 1508 „ Bedyll, Walter, Senouke, Kent 5 Bennett
 1511 „ Bydyll, William, Tettebury, Gloucester 6 Fetiplace
 1518 „ Bedell, William, Westminster Abbey; Chestount, etc.,
 Herts.; Fobbynge, etc., Essex 8 Ayloff
See also **Bedale**.
- 1496 **Bedingfeld**, sir Edmond, knt., Oxburgh, Norfolk 7 Horne
 1553 „ Bedyngfeld, sir Edmunde, knt., Oxborough, Norfolk F. 19 Tashe
 1544 „ *Bedyngfylde, Frauncis, Gt. Massingham, Norfolk; will
 filed under Dec. 1549
 1546 „ Bedyngfelde, John, Wygenhall St. Mary, Norfolk; Cambs.
 F. 8 Alen
 1539 „ Bedyngfelde, sir Thos., knt., Oxburghe, Norfolk F. 13 Crumwell
 1537 **Bedney**, John, Tapsam, Devon 6 Crumwell
 1557 **Bedon**, otherwais Atkinson, Elizabeth, St. Ellin, London 26 Wrastley
 1531 **Bedowe**, Bedoo, David, clerk, the Savoye, London; Appulby,
 Westmoreland 3 Thower
 1531 „ Mr. Richard, clerk, Reading, Berks.; Llandewy Abaragh,
 Cardigan F. 22 Hogen
- 1506 **Bedway**, Thomas, St. Mary, Southampton 12 Adeane
Bedyll, *see* **Bedill**.
Bedyngfelde, *see* **Bedingfeld**.
- 1556 **Bee**, George, Ricmersworth, Herts. 8 Wrastley
 1487 „ Robert, Lawrence, —, London; Rowchester, etc., Kent;
 Waltham Abbey, Essex 6 Milles
 1511 „ William, gent., Chyngford, Essex 2 Fetiplace
 1504 **Beek**, Beke, Elizabeth, SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough 21 Holgrave
 1504 „ Beke, George, SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough 21 Holgrave

* See foot-note, p. 1.

1456	?	Beek , Beeke, James, clerk, St. Martin Pomers, London	8	Stokton
1457	"	Beke, John, esquire, Queynton, [Bucks. ?]	11	Stokton
1418	"	Richard, Dorchester, Oxford	42	Marche
1546	"	Beke, Richarde, Brodwey, [Dorset ?]	18	Alen
1491	"	Thomas, Erlewhiteknyghts, Berks.	1	Dogett
		<i>See also</i> Beck, Bek.		
		Beel, Beele, see Beal.		
1504		Beere , Bere, Lawrence, St. Step. Walbroke, London; Rochester	2	Holgrave
1494	"	Beyer <i>formerly</i> Dey , Margarete, St. Laur. olde Jury, London	11	Vox
1485	"	Bere, Rauf, —, London; Motcombe, Dorset	20	Logge
1456	"	Reginald, Holy Trinity, Coventry	7	Stokton
1518	"	Bere, Thomas, Kyrngiswere, Devon	16	Ayloff
1473	"	William, Southflete, Kent	9	Wattys
1454	"	Beer, William, All Hall. Berkyng, London, <i>admon.</i>	10	Rous
		<i>See also</i> Bery.		
1545		Beeston, or Beston , Adam, St. Olave, Southwark	42	Pynnyng
1545	"	John, St. Vedast, London	F. 32	Pynnyng
1557	"	John, Kolverden, Essex	4	Noodes
1537	"	Byston, Randell, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury	13	Dyngeley
1473	"	Richard, Stepulmordon, Cambridge; Kellishill, Herts.	9	Wattys
1540	"	Richard, Shrewsbury	10	Alenger
1545	"	Hill <i>als.</i> , Thomas, St. Saviour, Southwark	F. 29	Pynnyng
1549	"	Byston, Thomas, gent., Mycham, Surrey	F. 44	Populwell
		<i>See also</i> Beston.		
1547		Beetys , John, Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk	F. 43	Alen
1527		Begans , sir William, clerk, Sauston, Cambridge; Raynam (parson of), Norfolk (?)	20	Porch
1545		Beinor als. Benoyr , Robert, gent., Clifford, Hereford	F. 32	Pynnyng
1504		Beitson , Robert, New Laford, Lincoln	22	Holgrave
		<i>See also</i> Batyson and Betson.		
1412		Bek , John, Kyrton, Devon, <i>admon.</i>	25	Marche
		<i>See also</i> Beck, Beek.		
1497		Bekam , William, St. Martin Vintre, London; Chadingfeld, Surrey	10	Horne
		Beke, see Beck and Beek.		
1538		Bekensawe , Bekynsawe, Edward, Borowclere, Hants.	F. 20	Dyngeley
1537	"	Becansawe, Gylbert, clerk, Newarke, Leicester; Ingold- mellys, Lincoln; Stanlake, Oxford; Bradford, Wilts. (?)	8	Dyngeley
1543	"	Bekynsawe, John, Borowclere, Hants.	21	Spert
1520	"	Bekynsall, Margerye, Lempster, Hereford	4	Maynwaryng
1525	"	Becansawe, Robert, clerk, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk; Croston, Lancaster; Chagforth, Devon; Bradwell juxta mare, Essex	F. 3	Porch
1468	"	sir Roger, clerk, Kilkehamton, Cornwall; Byrton Brad- stocke, Dorset; Lambeth	32	Godyn
		Beket, see Becket.		
		Bekham, see Beckham.		
		Bekingham, see Beckingham.		
		Bekot, Bekott, see Becket.		
		Bekyngham, see Beckingham.		
		Bekynsall, Bekynsawe, see Bekensawe.		
		Bekynton, see Beckington.		
		Belamy, see Bellamy.		
		Belasice, Belassis, see Bellasis.		
1496		Belcham als. Haster , John, Westegrenewiche, Kent	31	Vox
1513		Belchamber , John the elder, Basyngstoke, Hants.	1	Holder
1529		Belcher , Edmond, Gilborowe, Northants.	5	Jankyn

1492	Beld , John, St. Martin Orgar, London	12	Dogett
1505	„ Belde, John, Martoke, Somerset ; Whitchurche (St. Candida), Dorset	34	Holgrave
1517	„ Belde, John, St. Martyn Orgar, London ; Grenewiche, Kent ; Wyttsaysay, Cambridge	34	Holder
1545	„ Belde, John, clerk, Parkeham, Devon	F. 44	Pynnyng
	Bele , <i>see</i> Beal .		
	Beleknapp , <i>see</i> Belknapp .		
1498?	Belfeld , Richard, clerk, Lymmynstre, Sussex	11	Vox
1509	Belgrave , Richard, Sytheston, Leicester	17	Bennett
1521	Belknapp , Belknappe, sir Edward, knt., Blake Fryers, London ; Sussex ; Warwick	17	Maynwar yng
1488	„ Henry, esq., Bekle, etc., Sussex ; Warwick	17	Milles
1524	Bell , Belle <i>formerly</i> Wytherley , Agnes, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambs. ; Lenn, Norfolk	21	Bodfelde
1538	„ Agnes (par. dedic. St. Margaret), dioc. Lincoln	8 and 10	Crumwell
1528	„ Alexander, clerkenwell, London ; Woxbrige, Middx.	33	Porch
1555	„ Alexander, Winkerton, dioc. Durham	29	More
1526	„ Frauncis, Hosp. of St. Jo. of Jerusalem, London	6	Porch
1529	„ Geoffrey, St. Andrew Eastchepe, London	4	Jankyn
1535	„ Henry, St. Gregory, London ; Uxbridge, Middlesex	F. 31	Hogen
1523	„ John, alderman of Cambridge ; Lynne, Norfolk	15	Bodfelde
1530	„ John, St. Nicholas, Ipswich	F. 19	Jankyn
1539	„ John, St. Gabryell Fanchirche, London	1	Alenger
1556	„ John, preiste, <i>formerly</i> Bishop of Worcester, Clerckenwell, London ; Stratforde - uppon - Aven, Warwick ; Bromesgrove, Stafford ; Tadcaster, Yorks.	18	Ketchyn
1557	„ Belle, John, St. Peter Chepe, London	33	Wrastley
1416?	„ Belle, Nicholas, St. Thomas, Salisbury	36	Marché
1499	„ Belle, Robert, Bluntesham, Hunts.	40	Horne
1551	„ Robert, St. Mary Hill, London ; Nweland, Gloucester	F. 20	Bucke
1551	„ Symon, clerk, Rodypoll, Dorset	8	Powell
1500	„ Belle, Thomas, St. Benet Fink, London	6	Moone
1503	„ Thomas, clerk, Papwyth, Cambridge ; St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London	1	Holgrave
1420	„ Belle, William, St Botulph Billyngesgate, London	51	Marche
1496?	„ Belle, William, principal of Balliol College, Oxford	1	Horne
1498	Bellamy , Belamy, Gilbert, Grey Friars, London	22	Horne
1538	„ Belamy, Richard, gent, Monastery St. Bartilmewe, London ; Hadley, Middlesex	F. 24	Dyngeley
1421	„ Belamy, Robert, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, St. Mary Mag : Fysshstrete, London	53	Marche
1492	„ Belamy, Robert, clk., Hemmyngfoth Abbats, Hunts.	9	Dogett
1498	„ Belamye, Robert, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London	29	Horne
1527	„ Belamy, Roger, Sanderudge, Herts.	26	Porch
1451	„ Belamye, Thomas, St. Anne, London, <i>admon.</i>	16	Rous
1473	Bellasis , Belasice, Alice, Freres Augustyns, London	10	Wattys
1552	„ Bellasis, Anthony, prebendary of Westminster ; Archdeacon of Colchester, London ; Ripley, Yorks. ; Branspith, Durham ; Hartilbury, Worcester	F. 24	Powell
1540	„ Bellocys, Richard, esquier, Henknoll, Durham ; Yorks.	9	Alenger
	Bellengeam , <i>see</i> Bellingham .		
1523	Bellingay , Buttre <i>als.</i> Belynga, John, Boston, Lincoln	11	Bodfelde
1504?	Bellingham , John, clerk, Morley, Norfolk	16	Holgrave
1552	„ Bellingham, Bellingeham, Richard, esq., Nytymber, Sussex	F. 4	Tashe
1553	„ Bellengeam, Robert, Ewston, Suffolk	27	Tashe
1494	„ Belyngham, William, [Bristol?]	21	Vox
	Bellocys , <i>see</i> Bellasis .		
1503?	Bellowe , John, Congrisbery, Somerset	6	Holgrave

- 1555 **Bellowe**, Robert, St. Edmond Lumberdstrete, London ; Boston,
Lincoln F. 32 More
Bellyngham, *see* **Bellingham**.
- 1510 **Belman**, Richard, Boston, Lincoln 34 Bennett
1416 „ William, clerk, Colledge St. Mary, Winchester 37 Marche
1431 **Belt**, Lewis, Sutton Colfeld, Warwick ; dioc. St. David's 13 Luffenam
1508 **Belton**, John, St. Martin Orgoun, London 3 Bennett
1502 „ Robert, St. Andrewe, Norwich 8 Blamyr
1555 „ Thomas, clerk, Brixston Deverell, Wilts. 32 More
1467 **Belwyn**, John, St. Olave Old Jewry, London 21 Godyn
Belynga, *see* **Bellingay**.
Belyngham, *see* **Bellingham**.
Bemond, *see* **Beamond**.
- 1522 **Bemyche**, Thomas, Coventry 29 Maynwaryng
See also **Beamish**.
- 1550 **Benalde**, Benolde, Edward, Naylande, Suffolk 15 Coode
1454 „ Thomas, Hadleigh, Suffolk 1 Stokton
See also **Benolt**.
- 1533 **Benbowe**, Roger, St. Marg : Moyses, London, will null and void 10 Hogen
Sentence 1535 F. 31 Hogen
- Bence** [?], *see* **Bens**.
- 1521 **Bende**, Alisaunder, St. Magne, London 21 Maynwaryng
1474 **Bendish**, Bendysh, Edmund, Barenton, Cambridge 14 Wattys
1500? „ Bendishe, Thomas the elder, esquyre, Hadleigh, Suffolk 15 Moore
1510 „ Bendysssh, Thomas, Lacheleys, Essex 35 Bennett
1528 „ Bendisshe, William, Leyham, Suffolk 35 Porch
1506 **Bendow**, John, Euyrton, Bedford 12 Adeane
Bendysh, **Bendysssh**, *see* **Bendish**.
Benefold, *see* **Benyfold**.
- 1509 **Benell**, William, Prince Rysborrow, Bucks. 19 Bennett
Benery [?], *see* **Bevery**.
- 1533 **Benes** (?), **Benys** (?), **Benes** (?) *als.* **Hewster**, John, St. Juliane,
Shrewsbury 5 Hogen
1547 **Benese** Richarde, clerk, Long Ditton, Surrey 47 Alen
Benet, **Benett**, *see* **Bennett**.
- 1517 **Benger**, John, esquier, Stanes, Middlesex ; Hants. ; Wilts. 36 Holder
1524 „ Richard, Alton, Wilts. 29 Bodfelde
1514 **Benham**, Bennam, John, clerk, Yate, Gloucester 1 Holder
1499 **Benjamin**, Richard, Southover, Sussex 31 Horne
1417 **Benley** (?) John, St. Nicholas, Bristol 37 Marche
1514 „ William, St. Dunstane-in-the-Est, London 4 Holder
1546 **Benlloyde**, Benlloid, Jeu'n Goch, Llochaiarne, Montgomery 12 Alen
1513 „ William, Alhalowes, Hereford 24 Fetiplace
Bennam, *see* **Benham**.
Bennat, *see* **Bennett**.
- 1500 **Benne**, John, St. Magnus, London 20 Moore
1499 **Bennett**, Benet, Agnes, Circeter, Gloucester 7 Moore
1474 „ Benett *formerly* **Lyng**, Alice, St. Mighell Cornehill, St.
Mary Spetyll, London 17 Wattys
1480 „ **Brews**, **Breux** *formerly* Benett, Anneys, St. Dunstone-in-
the-West, St. Magne, London 1 Logge
1521 „ Benet, Giles, Yevell, Somerset 19 Maynwaryng
1471 „ Benet, Herry, — London ; — Oxford; Bekingham, etc.,
Lincoln 5 Wattys
1485 „ Benett, Henry, Newbery, Berks. 15 Logge
1507 „ Benet *als.* **Elyatt**, Joan, Glaston, Somerset 24 Adeane
1537 „ Benet, Johane, Brightlynsey, Essex 7 Dyngeley
1404 „ Benet, John, city of Hereford, *admon.* 7 Marche
1445 „ Benet, John, Stanes, Middlesex 32 Luffenam
1474 „ Benett, John, gent., St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark 19 Wattys

1476	Bennett, Benett <i>als.</i> Kyngeston, John, St. Thomas, Southwark ; Kyngeston, Surrey ; St. James Garlikhith, London	26 Wattys
1485	„ Benett, John, St. Magnus, London	16 Logge
1497	„ Benett, John, Cirencester, Gloucester	11 Horne
1499	„ Benet, John, Holton St. Mary, Suffolk	32 Horne
1501	„ Benett, John, SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough	3 Blamyr
1506	„ Benett, John, — Bristol ; St. Lowas in Goware, Glamorgan ; — Spain	19 Adeane
1543	„ Benet, John, thelder, Warmyster, Wilts.	26 Spert
1552	„ Benet, John, gent., Starrington, Sussex	F. 19 Powell
1487	„ Benett, Sir Richard, clerk, Codford St. Mary, Wilts.	2 Milles
1547	„ Bennat, Richard, Porchester, Hants.	37 Allen
1558	„ Richard, Chardestocke, Dorset	65 Noodes
1460	„ Benet, Robert, St. Clement Danes, London ; — Kent	22 Stokton
1501	„ Bennet, Robert, Radyng, Berks.	4 Blamyr
1501	„ Benett, Robert, Alhallowen Bredestrete, London ; Michel- dever, Hants.	7 Blamyr
1515	„ Benet, Robert, Redyng, Berks ; Southstoke, Oxford	14 Holder
1427	„ Benet, Simon, Leomester, Hereford	8 Luffenam
1464	„ Benett, Thomas, St. Giles Crepulgate, London	4 Godam
1502	„ Benett, Thomas, Mynster, Kent	15 Blamyr
1502	„ Benett, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol	19 Blamyr
1509	„ Bennet, Thomas, St. Mighell, Cambridge	27 Bennett
1528	„ Benett, Thomas, Newe Wyndesore, Berks.	1 Jankyn
1534	„ Benet <i>als.</i> Shethe, Thomas, Burneham, Essex	23 Hogen
1537	„ Benet, Thomas, Nubury, Berks.	6 Dyngeley
1539	„ Thomas, Tollard Riall, Wilts.	14 Crumwell
1545	„ Thomas, par. Washington, Sussex	F. 4 Alen
1547	„ Bennet, Thomas, Clapcott, Berks.	F. 4 Populwell
1558	„ Benett, Thomas, preyste, Chauntour of Sarum ; Thesawrer of St. Pawles, London	F. 45 Noodes
1508	„ Benet, William, Aston next Birmingham, Warwick	1 Bennett
1523	„ Benett, William, Newbery, Berks.	5 Bodfelde
1534	„ Benett, William, D.C.L., prebendary of Lytton, Wells ; Marnhull, Dorset ; died in Italy	14 Hogen
1542	„ Bennet, William, —, London	F. 9 Spert
1549	Bennington, Benyngton, William, Thetford, Norfolk	4 Coode
1504	Benningworth, Benyngworth, Henry, Great Grymesby, Lincoln	23 Holgrave
	Bennyon, see Benyon.	
	Benoide, see Benalde.	
1534	Benolt, Thomas (Clarencyoux, king of Armys), St. Elyn, London	14 Hogen
	<i>See also Benalde.</i>	
1545	Benoyr, Beinor <i>als.</i> , Robert, gent., Cifford, Hereford	F. 32 P'ynnyng
1502?	Benreve, Simon, Sudburye, Suffolk	18 Blamyr
1551	Bens, John, Winhale, Hants.	F. 2 Powell
1498	Benson, John, St. Martin Ludgate, London	28 Horne
1523	„ John, Blak Freres, etc., London ; Leuesham, Kent	6 Bodfelde
1551	„ John, Hebrage, Essex	5 Powell
540	„ Rychard, esquier, Kingeston - upon - Thamyse, Surrey ; Knarysborowgh, Yorks.	6 Alenger
1548	„ Richard, clerk, canon resydent of Hereford ; Ludlowe, Salop	26 Populwell
1551	„ Robert, gent., Kyngston-upon-Thamis, Surrey ; Essex ; Yorks.	25 Powell
1549	„ William, clerk, deane of Westminster ; Northants.	38 Populwell
1519	Bensted, sir Edwarde, knt., Hertfordingbury, Herts. ; Hants. ; Norfolk	25 Ayloffie

1487	Bensted , Benstede <i>formerly</i> Bowley , dame Margery, St. Sepulcre, London	10 Milles
1404	Bentham , John, the younger, city of Gloucester, <i>admon.</i>	6 Marche
1497	Bentley , <i>als.</i> Lemster, Katherine, St. Antonine, London	12 Horne
1557	„ Nicolas, preest, Paules, London	F. 50 Wrastley
1506	„ Richard, par. Therfeld, Herts.	7 Adeane
1549	„ Thomas, M.D., Stratford-uppon-Avon, Warwick; city of Oxford	6 Coode
1548	„ William, St. Margaret, Westminster; Eltham, etc., Kent	16 Populwell
1457	Benton , Richard, Holy Trinity (the less), London	8 Stokton
1499	Benwik , John, Lynne Bishop, Norfolk	39 Horne
1419	Beny , William, Clyfdon, Somerset	47 Marche
1547	Benyfold , Benefold, William, St. Edmond the King, London	F. 44 Alen
1523	Benyner (?), Henry, Hastyng, Sussex	7 Bodfelde
	Benyngton , <i>see</i> Bennington .	
	Benyngworth , Benningworth .	
1554	Benyon , Bennyon, William, Heigleye, Salop	19 More
	Benys , <i>see</i> Benes .	
1468	Berby , John, St. Mary Aldermary, London; Daventre, Nor- thampton; Norfolk; Herts.; and Bucks.	22 Godyn
1464	„ Thomas, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London	4 Godyn
1466	Berclowe , Elice <i>formerly</i> Welles and, Agnes, St. Ives, Hunts.	16 Godyn
	Berd , Berde , <i>see</i> Bird .	
	Berdefeld , <i>see</i> Bardfield .	
	Berdewell , <i>see</i> Bardwell .	
	Bere , <i>see</i> Beere .	
1404	de la Bere , sir Kynard, knt., Kynardesley, Hereford	6 Marche
1509	Bericrofte , Robert, Elnestowe, Beds.	20 Bennett
	Bereffe , <i>see</i> Beriff .	
	Berekeley , <i>see</i> Berkeley .	
1500	Berell , Elizabeth, St. Stephen Walbrook, London; town of Cam- bridge	4 Moone
1492	„ John thelder, St. Stephin Walbroke, London; Moch Ba- dewe, etc., Essex	8 Dogett
1518	„ William thelder, Crossed Freres, London; Moche Badowe, Essex	11 Ayloffé
	<i>See also</i> Barell .	
1549	Bereman , William, St. George, Exeter	30 Populwell
1501	Beres , John, Renneham, Berks.	2 Blamyr
1515	„ Berys, Thomas, Henley uppon tamys, Oxford; Reinham, Berks.	F. 7 and 8 Holder
1528	Beresford , Beresforde, Edward, gent., Grayes Inne, London; Derby	36 Porch
1522	„ Berreford, John, Sondon, Stafford	4 Bodfelde
	Bereve , <i>see</i> Beriff .	
	Berewyk , <i>see</i> Berwick .	
1500	Bergavenny , Bergevenne, dame Elizabeth Nevile, lady of, Chart- ham, Kent	8 Moone
1496?	„ sir George Nevill, knt., lord, Lewes, Sussex; Norfolk; Salop	8 Horne
1536	„ sir George Nevill, knt., lorde Burgavenny, Birling, Kent, (property in various counties)	35 Hogen
	Berham , <i>see</i> Barham .	
1545	Beriett , Beryett, Robert, Cerne, Dorset	41 Pynnyng
1539	Beriff , Bereve, Johan, Burye seynct Edmundes, Suffolk; Chevele, Cambridge	18 Crumwell
1497	„ John the elder, Brikilsey, Essex	10 Horne
1521	„ Beryff, John, Bright lynsey, Essex	18 Maynwaryng
1549	„ Beryff, John thelder, Brycklyngesey, Essex	6 Coode

1547	Beriff , Bereffe, Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk	F. 33 Coode
1527	" Beryff, William, Brightlingsey, Essex	26 Porch
1544	" Beryff, William thelder, Bryklyngsey, Essex	19 Pynnyng
	<i>See also Bariff.</i>	
1552	Berkeley , Barqueley, Alexander, D.D., Myche Badowe, Essex ; Owkey, Somerset ; Croidon, Surrey	17 Powell Sentence, F. 11 Tashe
1505	" Berekeley, sir Edward, knt., Awyn, Hants.	4 Adeane
1546	" Fitziames <i>formerly</i> Barckleye, dame Elizabeth, Brewton, Somerset	F. 9 Alen
1404	" de Berkeley, sir James, knt., Monast. St. Augustine, Bristol	6 Marche
1555	" Welshe <i>formerly</i> Barkeley, Jane, city of Hereford	F. 28 More
1427	" de Berkele, sir John, knt., Hants.; Gloucester	9 Luffenam
1543	" Barkeley, John, Cressage, Salop	F. 21 Spert
1526	" Kateryn, Dertford, Kent ; Bristol	10 Porch
1474	" sir Maurice, knt., Christchurch Twynham, Hants. ; Dorset ; Wilts.	15 Wattys
1523	" Barkley, Mauryce, lord, Monast. St. Augustyn, Bristol ; Gloucester ; Sussex	F. 14 Bodfelde
1405	" Thomas, Coburley, Gloucester	10 Marche
1436	" Thomas, Holy Trinity, Bristol	20 Luffenam
1533	" Barkeley, sir Thomas, knt., lord Barkeley, Mowbray and Segrave, Mangottesfeld, etc., Gloucester; Hunts.; Cams., etc.	3 Hogen
1486	" William, esq., Beverston, Gloucester ; cristchirch twynham, Hants.; Somerset	24 Logge
1492	" Willyam, Markes Berkeley, earl Marchall and Notingham, Gloucester, Bucks., Leicester, Derby, Sussex, London, etc.	11 Dogett
1551	" sir William, knt., Soppeley, Hants.	8 Powell
1552	" Barkley, Willyam, St. Owen, Hereford	26 Powell
1543	Berkwith , Wm., St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey ; Syrby, Lincoln	19 Spert
	Berkyng , <i>see</i> Barking .	
1535	Bernard , <i>Churches formerly</i> Bernard, Gybons, Browne, and Chamberleyn, Agnes, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London ; Popler, Middx. ; Westham, Essex ; Beacheworth, Surrey	23 Hogen
1415	" John, Lavynton Ep'i, Wilts.	32 Marche
1500	" Burnard, John, Taunton, Somerset	17 Moone
1511	" John, Thetford, Norfolk	6 Fetiplace
1539	" Philipp, Gt. Yarmowth, Norfolk ; Akenham, Suffolk	29 Dyngley
1544	" Barnard, Bernarde, Raynolde, Dersham, Suffolk	F. 15 Pynnyng
	<i>See also Barnard.</i>	
	Bernarde , <i>see</i> Bernard .	
1498	Bernby , John, Lednam, Lincoln	F. 22 Horne
1505	Berne , John, St. Poule, Bedford	37 Holgrave
1557	" <i>otherwise</i> Derne , John thelder, St. Michael of Mustowe, Norwich	50 Wrastley
1525	" Richard, St. Magnus, London ; Bromeham, etc., Bedford	39 Bodfelde
1558	" Richard, — London	F. 30 Noodes
1474	Berners , sir John Bourgchier, knt., lord, Barnesse, Chertsey, Surrey ; Stafford	15 Wattys
1533	" sir John Burchier, knt., lorde Barnes St. Mary, Calais ; Stafford	10 Hogen
1539	" John, esquire, Fynchingfeld, Essex	2 Alenger
1557	" Barners, John, gent., Therfeelde, Herts.	F. 55 Wrastley
1558	" Barners, William, esquier, Thoby, Essex	F. 6 Welles

- Bernes, *see* Barnes.
 Bernewell, *see* Barnwell.
- 1439 Bernewey, Wm., All Hallows Honylane, London; Piriton, Wilts. 27 Luffenam
- 1461 Berney, John, Redham, Norfolk 24 Stokton
- 1467 Bernham, or Barnham, John, Thetford, Norfolk 18 Godyn
 Another Will, 23 Godyn
- See also* Barnam and Burnham.
- Bernys, *see* Barnes.
- 1433 Berow, Thomas, Friars Minors, All Hallows Honeylane, London 18 Luffenam
- See also* Barew, Barrow, Berughe, Borow, Borowgh.
- Berreford, *see* Beresford.
- 1558 Berrett, Rycharde, Nynesollers, Salop 66 Noodes
- Bert, *see* Burt.
- Berthelett, Bertlet, Bertlott, *see* Bartlett.
- 1508 Berton, William, Braynford, Middx.; Stroode, Kent 35 Adeane
See also Barton.
- 1422 Berughdon, William, Marlborough, Wilts. 55 Marche
- 1407 Berughe, Yonge *formerly* atte Berughe, Margaret, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol 13 Marche
- See also* Barew, Barrow, Berrow, Berow, Borough.
- 1413 Berughulle, Robert, Chiew; Somerset 27 Marche
- 1552 Berwick, Barwyke, Adam, Estbargholt, Suffolk 14 Powell
- 1402 " Berewyk, John, clerk, Battersey, Surrey 2 Marche
- 1538 " Berwicke, John, Whetelay, par. Doncaster, Yorks. F. 22 Dyngeley
- 1547 " Berwicke, Laurence, Hockley, Essex F. 31 Coode
- 1546 " Barwyke, Robert, Aspatrill, etc., Cumberland; Westmoreland 29 Alen
- 1555 Bery, Berye, Anthony, gent., Cambmartin, Devon F. 40 More
- 1547 " James, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 33 Coode
- 1505 " John, Middelton by Sittingbourne, Kent 41 Holgrave
- 1514 " John, Chitelhampton, Devon 31 Fetiplace
- 1551 " John, Barton on the Yethe, Warwick 6 Powell
- 1556 " Berye, Nicholas, Ashwell, Rutland 14 Ketchyn
- 1508 " Richard, St. Mary Cray, Kent 8 Bennett
- 1541 " Robert, Langham, Rutland 2 Spert
- 1499 " *als.* Glover, William, Burford, Oxford 40 Horne
- See* Biry, Bere, Bury.
- Beryett, *see* Beriett.
- Beryff, *see* Beriff.
- 1525 Beryman, William, Richemount, Weston, Surrey 1 Porch
- Berys, *see* Beres.
- Besant [?], *see* Beasant.
- 1528 Besbiche, Bespiche, John thelder, Goutherst, Kent F. 38 Porch
- 1505 Besby, Robert, Pettworthe, Sussex 39 Holgrave
- Besellis, *see* Bessells.
- Bespiche, *see* Besbiche.
- 1526 Bessells, Besellis, dame Alice, Syon, Middlesex; Besellisly, Berks.; Freres Prechours, Oxford 8 Porch
- 1515 " Besylis, William, esq., Besylslye, Berks.; Fryers Prechours, Oxford 6 Holder
- 1545 Best, Newes *formerly* Everard and, Agnes, St. Faithe, London 30 Pynnyng
- 1547 " Cristofer, Merstam, Surrey F. 43 Alen
- 1489 " Beste, John the elder, Taunton, Somerset 19 Milles
- 1521 " John, St. Ewen, London 20 Maynwar yng
- 1502 " Richard, Taunton, Somerset 11 Blamyr
- 1533 " Rycharde, Horton Kirby, Kent 10 Hogan
- 1508 " Robert, Colchestre, Essex 5 Bennett

1538	Best , Beste, Roberte, Asshe next Sandwyche, Kent	10	Crumwell
1529	„ Thomas, St. Ewen, London	14	Jankyn
1505	„ Walter, Yakesley, Hunts.	41	Holgrave
1499	„ Lital John <i>als.</i> Beste, William, Charnemouthe, Dorset	30	Horne
1549	„ Beste, Willyam, Wysbeche, Cambridge	3	Coode
1540	Besteney , Edward, Soham, Cambridge	F. 15	Alenger
1517	Beston , Robert, Erles Colne, Essex	35	Holder
	<i>See also Beeston.</i>		
1510	Beswyke , Richard, Manchester, Lancashire ; Divelyng, etc., Ireland	32	Bennett
	Besylis , <i>see</i> Bessells .		
1546	Betelcom , William, Pole, Dorset	28	Alen
1411	Betele , Margery, Lenn, Norfolk	23	Marche
	Beteyn , <i>see</i> Beton .		
1557	Bethom , Nicholas, Crendon, Bucks.	22	Wrastley
1493	Bethum , William, clerk, All Saints, Oxford	24	Dogett
1547	Beton , <i>formerly</i> Raper, Eme, Sainct Ives, Hunts.	3	Populwell
1512	„ John, Fenne Drayton, Cambridge	16	Fetiplace
1534	„ John, Burgh, Cambridge	19	Hogen
1522	„ Beteyn, Robert, Hildersham, Cambridge	1	Bodfelde
1554	Betrynge <i>als.</i> Cooke , Alyn, L.D., Boxworthe, Berks.	16	More
1509	Betson , Welbeck <i>formerly</i> Bettysson, Katheryn, All Hallows Barking, London	25	Bennett
1486	„ Thomas, Alhalowen Barking, London	24	Logge
1532	„ William, Babram, Cambridge	24	Thower
	<i>See also Batyson and Beitson.</i>		
1556	Bett , Henry, St. Marie-at-Hill, London ; Frynsberie, Kent	19	Ketchyn
1405	„ Bette, Thomas, St. Paul, London	9	Marche
1534	„ Bette, Thomas, All Hallowen the lytle, London	F. 18	Hogen
1538	„ Thomas, All Saintes, Leicester	25	Dyngeley
1545	Bettenson , George, St. Mary Wolchurch, London	39	Pynnyng
1536	Bettes , Edwarde, St. Margaret, Ipswich	4	Crumwell
1547	„ Cartwrit <i>als.</i> , Humfrye, St. Margaret, Westminster	F. 1	Populwell
1501	„ John, clerk, Hakney, Middx.	3	Blamyr
1540	„ Bettys, Thomas, thelder, Greate Yermouth, Norfolk	F. 18	Alenger
1491	„ Valatyne, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	46	Milles
	<i>See also Beetys.</i>		
1558	„ William, Branford, Suffolk	F. 16	Noodes
1558	„ William, Hadnam, Cambridge	26	Noodes
	Betton , <i>see</i> Abetton .		
	Bettys , <i>see</i> Bettes .		
	Bettysson , <i>see</i> Betson .		
1507	Bevan , Laurence, St. Alborughe, London	31	Adeane
1546	Bevercottes , Richard, Lincoln (cathedral) ; Newarke, Notts.	F. 22	Alen
1513	Beveriche , John, Chellysfeld, Kent	24	Fetiplace
1558	Beverley , Edward, Canforde Minnewes, Dorset	F. 1	Welles
1449	„ John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Southwark ; Mers- tham, Surrey	18	Rous
1496	„ John, St. Johanne Walbroke, London ; Nuttefeld, etc., Surrey	8	Horne
1504	„ sir Robert, clerk, Ware, Herts.	8	Holgrave
1503	Bevers , John, Edelmeton, Middx.	30	Blamyr
1516	Bevery [?], John, Grete Totnesse, Devon	F. 24	Holder
1509	Bevill , John, St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall	13	Bennett
1515	„ Bevyll, Peter, Pensans, etc., Cornwall	13	Holder
1518	„ Bevyle, Robert, Ayleton, Hunts.	7	Aylofffe
1517	„ Bevyll, Thomasyn, Trwrw, Cornwall	36	Holder
	Bevington [?], <i>see</i> Abevington .		
1459	Bevis , Beuys, Richard, Wysebeche, Cambridge	17	Stokton
1452	„ Roger, Whitecherch, Dorset	17	Rous

- Bevy [?], see Beny.**
See also Benes.
- 1538 **Bevycode**, Robert, —, London; Silsthorpe in Holderness, Yorks.
 F. 24 Dyngley
- Bevyale, Bevyll, see Bevell.**
- 1513 **Bevyn**, John, Luton, Somerset 24 Fetiplace
 1554 „ John, esq., Luton, Somerset F. 22 More
- Bevyner [?], see Benyner.**
- 1551 **Bewe**, Richard, St. Mary Aldermary, London F. 12 Powell
Bewffoo, see Beaufoy.
- 1426 **Bewfloure**, Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol 7 Luffenam
 1539 **Bewick**, Bewike, Petar, St. Nicolas, Newcastle on Tyne 14 Crumwell
 1513 „ Bewyk, Robert, St. Clement w'tout the barres, London 14 Fetiplace
 1526 **Bewley**, Beawley John, Maidstone, etc., Kent 16 Porch
 1526 „ Margaret, Maidstone, Kent 16 Porch
 1510 **Bewpes**, William, St. Margaret, Southwark 33 Bennett
Bewpre, see Beauper.
Bewpye, see Beaupe.
- 1549 **Bewsher**, Bowsher, Agnes, Kinges lenne, Norfolk F. 34 Populwell
 1540 „ Richard, Kinges len, Norfolk 7 Alenger
- Bewyk, see Bewick.**
- 1538 **Bexley**, John, Thetford, Norfolk F. 18 Dyngley
 1503 **Beycham**, Bycham, Richard, All Hallows, Hertford 24 Blamyr
See also Beauchamp.
- Beyer, see Beere.**
Beyghton, see Baighton.
- 1500? **Beylham**, John, Stratford, Suffolk 13 Moone
Beyly, see Bailey.
Beynam, see Baynham.
- 1510 **Beynger**, John, gent., Pewsey, Wilts.; St. Sepulcre, London 36 Bennett
Beynham, see Baynham.
- 1443 **Bibbesworth**, Bybbsworth, Edmund, Fyncheley, Middlesex;
 Salyng magna, Essex; Kynton [Herts.?] 15 Rous
 1546 **Bickells**, Becles, William, gent., Satrye, Hunts. F. 6 Alen
 1538 **Bickerstaff**, Bykerstaf, Robert, St. Botolph Aldersgate, London
 15 Dyngley
- 1432 **Bickerswain**, Bykereswayn, John, Skirlbek, Lincoln; St. Dunstan
 in the East, London 16 Luffenam
 1544 **Bickerton**, Byckarton, Thomas, St. Sepulture, London 9 Pynnyng
See also Pickerton.
- 1506 **Bickley**, Byckley Thomas, Charterhouse, Coventry 4 Adeane
 1550 **Bicknell**, Bycknell, John, Hampnet, Gloucester 8 Coode
 1504 „ Byknell, Roger, St. Michael Qwherne, London 5 Holgrave
See also Biconyll.
- 1494 **Bickumb**, Bykkumb, Dionis, Cleyhydon, Devon 12 Vox
 1505 „ Biccomb, lady Elizabeth, Crowcomb, Somerset 33 Holgrave
 1494 „ Roger, Cleyhydon, Devon 12 Vox
 1504 **Biconyll**, [formerly Sayntmawr,?] dame Elizabeth, Glaston-
 bury, Somerset; Dorset 13 Holgrave
 1501 „ Byconyll, sir John, knt., Northperot, Somerset 5 Blamyr
See also Bicknell.
- Biddill, see Bedill.**
- 1465 **Bidston**, Bydston formerly Lye, Margaret, Corsley, Wilts. 8 Godyn
 1537 **Bidwell**, Bydwell, Joane, Shoggbroke, Devon 9 Dyngley
 1402 **Bierden**, Agnes, —, admon. 3 Marche
 1420 **Bierdene**, William, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol 48 Marche
Bifeld, see Byfeld.
- 1502 **Biflete**, John, gent., St. Thomas the Marter, Sarum 11 Blamyr
 1545 **Bigbroke**, Bygbroke, Robert, —, London; Hants. 35 Pynnyng
 1539 **Bigge**, Edward, Riddeswell, Essex F. 13 Crumwell

1539	Bigge , John, thelder, Glemsforth, Suffolk	3 Alenger
1547	„ Bygge, John*, King's Hatfeld, Essex	F. 43 Alen
1558	„ John, Esenden, Herts.	F. 14 Noodes
1517	„ Bygge, Richard, Dacheworth, Herts.	35 Holder
1533	„ Richard, Cranebrok, etc., Kent	4 Hogen
1470	„ Bygge, Thomas, Rodbourgh, Gloucester	31 Godyn
1544	Bigges , John, clerk, Canon Residensarye of Sarum	7 Pynnyng
1547	Bygglyns , John, Uggleshall (Uggleshall?), Suffolk	F. 33 Coode
1558	Bigley , George, Coveham, Surrey	14 Noodes
1503	Bigod , Stawunford formerly Bigod, Sent John and Rocheforth , dame Elisabeth, South Stoke, Lincoln	23 Blamyr
1517	Bilborowe , William, Alhalowen the more, London; Wressell, Yorks.	4 Aylofffe 8 Blamyr
1502	Bilbrugh , Richarde, St. Bride, London	8 Blamyr
1492	Bilby , Hew, St. Mary, Wulchurch, St. Swythyn, London	12 Dogett
1544	„ Rafe, St. Andrew Hubbard, London	17 Pynnyng
1503	Bill , John, Asshewell, Herts.	29 Blamyr
1551	„ Thomas, Gt. St. Bartilmewe, London; Herts., Oxford, and Worcester	7 Powell
1549	Billerby , Byllerby, Alice, St. Mary Mag. Oldfishe strete, London	F. 38 Populwell
1549	„ Byllerbye, John, St. Mary Mag. Oldfyshestrete, London	F. 38 Populwell
1539	Billesby , Byllesby sir Androwe, knt., Byllesby, Lincoln	16 Crumwell
1505	„ Billysby, John, Bylesby, Lincoln	3 Adeane
1529	„ Byllesby, John, Langton next Partney, Lincoln	10 Jankyn
1505	„ Byllesby, Thomas, Billesby, Lincoln	1 Adeane
1496	Billesdon , Byllisdon, dame Johan, St. Austyn Watlyngstrete, London	7 Horne
1531	„ Byllesdon, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Epping, etc., Essex	12 Thower
1491?	„ Byllesdon, Robert, St. Awsteyn Watlyngstrete, London; Quenynburgh, Leicester; Essex	29 Dogett
1501	„ Byllisden, Thomas, St. Austyn by the old change, London	13 Blamyr
1549	Billing , Billinge, Edwarde, St. Laurence hold Jurye, London; Waltamstawe, Essex	F. 45 Populwell
1404	„ Byllyng, John, clerk, Teryngton (St. Jo. Bap.), Norfolk	8 Marche
1510	„ Bylling, John, Aylesbury, Bucks.	32 Bennett
1534	„ Byllynge, William, Dedyngton, Oxford	F. 18 Hogen
1549	Billinghay , Byllinghaye, John, Illmister, Somerset	F. 44 Populwell
1553	Billingsley , Byllyngsley, Wilyam, —, London	F. 20 Tashe
1558	Billington or Byllington formerly Tate , Margarete, Tottenham, Middx.; London; Bucks., <i>de bonis non</i> grants, Aug. 1568, and March 1573	F. 50 Noodes
1558	Bingham , Wilyam, clerk, M.A., muche Paringdon, Essex	F. 48 Noodes
1514	Bingley , Byngley, William, St. Thos. the Martyr, Sarum	33 Fetiplace
1553	Binks , Bynkes, John, West Keile, Lincoln	F. 20 Tashe
1454	Birche , Quyntyne als., Margerie, Aldermaricherch, London	11 Rous
1532	„ Byrche, Margery, Wallingford, Berks.; Gt. Wyecame, Bucks.	19 Thower
1525	„ Byrche, Robert, Okeham, Surrey	32 Bodfelde
1494	„ Thomas thelder, Ware, Herts.	11 Vox
1522	„ Byrche, Thomas, Chessam Woborne, Bucks.	2 Bodfelde
1551	„ Byrche, William, esquier, St. Kath. Colman, London	F. 14 Bucke
	<i>See also</i> Burch .	
1523	Birchett , Brychett, Thomas thelder, Rye, Sussex	11 Bodfelde

* On origl. will is Act of Probate in Archd. Ct. of Huntingdon, 3 Feb., 1546. Records at Peterborough.

- 1556 **Birchett**, Birchet, Thomas, Rye, Sussex; Kent, Double probate,
Oct. 1557 F. 21 Ketchyn
- 1531 **Bird**, Byrde, Anne, St. Jas. Cryplegate hermitage, London 4 Thower
- 1528 „ Berde (Bourde in Act Bk.), Henry, Kynmersdon, Somerset 41 Porch
- 1542 „ Byrde, Henry, St. Bryed, London 6 Spert
- 1546 „ Birde, Henry, Lewsham, etc., Kent F. 6 Alen
- 1511 „ Byrde, Johane, Branktree, Essex 5 Fetiplace
- 1454 „ Byrde, John, Monmouth (?) 1 Stokton
- 1491 ? „ Byrde, John, St. Towlois Southwark 29 Dogett
- 1497 „ Byrde, John, Walden, Essex 10 Horne
- 1509 „ Byrd, John, More, Oxford 18 Bennett
- 1513 „ Byrd, John, St. Werburs, Derby 17 Fetiplace
- 1524 „ Byrde, John, thelder, Laneham, Suffolk 25 Bodfelde
- 1539 „ Birde, John, Neyland, Suffolk 31 Dyngeley
- 1552 „ Byrde, John, St. Mary at Hill, London; Tillingham, etc.,
Essex 16 Powell
- 1558 „ Byrde, John, Colyton, Devon F. 23 Noodes
- 1558 „ Berde, John, Crukerne, Somerset F. 64 Noodes
- 1464 „ Berde, Richard, St. Mary Abbechurch, London; North-
ampton 6 Godyn
- 1501 „ Berde, Richard, LL.D., St. James' Monastery, Northampton 4 Blamyr
- 1501 „ Byrd, Richard, clerk, Canon Resid. of Ripon 6 Blamyr
- 1526 „ Berde, Richard, Rotyngdon, Sussex 8 Porch
- 1547 „ Berde, Richard, Parrys, France; Brockhorne Pitt, — 40 Alen
- 1557 „ Byrd, Richard, St. Martyn in the vintrye, London;
Epworthe, Lincoln. Cessate grant, July 1558 F. 19 Wrastley
- 1516 „ Byrde, Roger, Byrmyngham, Warwick 18 Holder
- 1508 „ Byrde, Rowland, St. Dunstonys of the Est, London;
Codham, Kent 9 Bennett
- 1451 „ Berd, Thomas, Norwich, *administration* 16 Rous
- 1491 ? „ Byrde, Thomas, clerk, Aulton, Hants. 44 Milles
- 1505 „ Byrde, Thomas, Gamelyngey, Cambridge 4 Adeane
- 1499 „ Berd, William, Southover, Sussex 33 Horne
- 1558 **Birdwood**, Roger, Alvington, Devon F. 2 Welles
- Birkbeck** [?] *see* **Brekebeke**.
- 1558 **Birkenhead**, Birkhened or Brickhened, Henrie, Harlowe, Essex F. 17 Welles
- 1548 „ Brykenhedd, Raffe, gent., Estmersey, etc., Essex 18 Populwell
See also **Birkhead**.
- Birkenshaw** [?] *see* **Bregynshaw**.
- 1459 **Birkes**, Byrkes, Roger, —, London; Sussex 18 Stokton
- 1525 „ Byrkes, Thomas, Richmond, Surrey; Newark, Notts. 4 Porch
- 1468 **Birkhead**, Birkhed, John, clk., Harowe, Middlesex; Hawkherst,
Kent; Wigan, Lancashire 24 Godyn
- 1536 „ Byrkhede, Mercy, St. Edmonde, Sarum 37 Hogen
- 1510 „ Byrkehed, Raynold, Newportpaynell, Bucks. 27 Bennett
- 1533 „ Bricked, Thomas, St. Edmounde, Sarum 8 Hogen
- 1556 „ Byrkhed, Thomas, B.D., Westminster F. 11 Ketchyn
- 1472 **Birkley** or Byrkeby, Wm., clk., St. Mary Naxe, London; Hoo, Kent 6 Wattys
See also **Berkeley**.
- 1509 **Birley**, Byrley, Edmonde, Clevedon, Somerset 15 Bennett
- 1510 „ Byrley, William, clerk, Barns, Surrey; Eglesfeld, Cumber-
land; Rycall, Yorks.; Glaston [Son:erset?] 32 Bennett
- 1557 **Birling**, Stevyn, Bradgar, Kent 11 Noodes
- 1497 **Biry**, William, City of Oxford; Warwick 15 Horne
See also **Bery**, **Bury**, and **Byrrie**.

	Bischope, see Bishop.	
	Bishbury [?], see Bysschebury.	
1458	Bishop, als. Derby, Alice, St. Barth. West Smythfeld, London	26 Stokton
1558	„ Alice, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	68 Noodes
1553	„ Bysshop, Bisshop, Cicilie, Stoke Mylburghe, Salop	F. 14 Tashe
1553	„ Bysshopp, Edward, gent., Laytonstone, Essex	14 Tashe
1493?	„ Bysshop, Henry, Taunton, Somerset	3 Vox
1499	„ Buysshope, Busshop, John, Taunton, Somerset	7 Moore
1509	„ Bisshope, John, Huchynden, Bucks.	19 Bennett
1524	„ Jhon, Great Yermoth, Norfolk; filed will, with act of probate, unregistered	
1536	„ Bisshop, John, —, London	F. 39 Hogen
1545	„ Bisshopp, John, Yaldyng, Kent	F. 33 Pynnyng
1551	„ Bisshopp, John, gent., Brisett, Suffolk	F. 14 Bucke
1558	„ Busshop, John, —, London; died in dioc. Winton	70 Noodes
1429	„ Bisshop, Richard, clerk, Holy Trinity, Coventry	11 Luffenam
1502	„ Bisshop, Richard, Litiltundrew, Wilts.	8 Blamyr
1508	„ Bysshop, Richard, Burford, Oxford	5 Bennett
1510	„ Bisshop, Richard, Southwold, Suffolk	31 Bennett
1524	„ Bisshopp, Richard, Wedon, Bucks.	22 Bodfelde
1538	„ Busshoppe, Richard, city of London. Probate Act only, dat. July 8	
1540	„ Bushop, Richard, thelder, Gt. Yarmouth, Norfolk	F. 17 Alenger
1541	„ Bischope, Rycharde, Swynefelde, Kent	33 Alenger
1540	„ Bisshop, Robert, St. Olive, Southwark	F. 22 Alenger
1551	„ Bysshopp, Robert, St. Mary Magdaleyn, Bermondsey	F. 18 Bucke
1504	„ Bisshop, Thomas, Whatlyngton, Sussex	18 Holgrave
1485	„ Bysshopp, William, Burford, Oxford	14 Logge
1504	„ Bisshop, William, Charleton Camvyle, Somerset	20 Holgrave
1530	„ Byshopp, William thelder, Myche Yarmowthe, etc., Norfolk; this probate revoked by sentence, 28 Jankyn; another sentence 5 Alenger	25 Jankyn
1553	„ Bisshopp, Byshopp, William, Selscum, Sussex	F. 9 Tashe
1384	Bishopston, de Bisschopiston, John, clk., Chancellor and Canon of Chichester; Bisschopston, Wilts.	1 Rous
1504	Bisheptre, Thomas, Ryssthon (All Holen), Northampton	9 Holgrave
1415?	Bisley, Byseley, Hugh, Byseley, Gloucester; Sandhurst, Berks.	2 Luffenam
1518	„ Byseley, Thomas, Newton, Oxford	7 Ayloff
1540	„ Bysley, Thomas, clk., Sub-warden of College, Gloucester	12 Alenger
1553	„ Byseleye, Thomas, gent., Abendon, Berks.	14 Tashe
1457	Bismer, Bysmer, William, Herne, Kent	16 Stokton
	Bisschopiston, see Bishopston.	
	Bisshe, see Byssh.	
	Bisshop, Bisshope, Bisshopp, see Bishop.	
	Bitheway, see Bythewey.	
1472	Bixbieth, or Bixbiech, Henry, Berstede, Kent	7 Wattys
1505	Bixton, John, St. Michael, Coventry	4 Adeane
1506	Blaby, Nicholas, Napton, Warwick	10 Adeane
	Black, see Blake.	
1541	Blackall, Roger, Exeter and Lytle Hempston, Devon	28 Alenger
1550	Blackaller, Blackolor, John thelder, Tottnes, Devon	17 Coode
1524	Blackamore, Blakeamore, John, Kemsford, Gloucester	30 Bodfelde
1545	Blackbache, Elenor, Salop; Hereford	42 Pynnyng
1545	„ Richard, Norton, Radnor	42 Pynnyng
1537	Blackbourne, Blackburn, Edward, Leighton boserd, Bedford	11 Dyngley
1511	„ Blakbourne, Humfrey, Ludlow, Salop	6 Fetiplace

- Blackburn**, *see* **Blackbourne**.
- 1501 **Blackcock**, Blakkoke, Robert, Henley upon Thames, Oxford 6 Blamyr
- 1540 **Blackden**, Blakden, Cutbert, Thames Ditton, Surrey 13 Alenger
- 1537 „ John, clk., St. Laurence Pultney, London; Crawcruke,
Durham 11 Dyngeley
- 1536 „ Blacdon, Roger, Hungerford Ferley, Somerset 1 Crumwell
- 1528 „ Blakden, William, clerk, Grenewich, Kent 40 Porch
- Blackegreffe**, *see* **Blackgrave**.
- Blackesale**, *see* **Blacksall**.
- 1444 **Blackett**, Edmund, Iccomb, Worc. and Glouc.; Bruera, Oxford 29 Luffenam
- 1430 „ Blaket, sir John, knt., Iccombe, Worcester 13 Luffenam
See also **Blackhead**.
- 1550 **Blackgrave**, Heywarde [*formerly* Blakgrove?], Agnes, High-
worth, Wilts. 17 Coode
- 1525 „ Blakgrave, Richard, Litill Alhalowes, London; Chenkford,
etc., Essex F. 2 Porch
- 1533 „ Blackegreffe, Robert, —, London 9 Hogen
- 1521 „ Blakegrave, Thomas, St. John thevangelist, London 17 Maynwar yng
- 1522 **Blackhead**, Blakytt, Joan, Tryng, Herts. 2 Bodfelde
- 1518 „ Blakhede, John, Treng, Herts.; Aston Clynton, Bucks. 9 Ayloffé
- 1522 „ Blackhed, Thomas, Treng, Herts. 25 Maynwar yng
- 1509 „ Oweat *als.* Blakhed, William, Luton, Bedford 21 Bennett
See also **Blackett**.
- Blackman**, *see* **Blakeman**.
- 1555 **Blacknall**, John, —, London F. 23 More
- 1540 **Blacknolde**, Edward, gent., SS. Anne and Agnes, London F. 22 Alenger
- Blackolor**, *see* **Blackallar**.
- 1551 **Blacksall**, Blackesale, William, Hadley, Suffolk F. 20 Bucke
- 1511 **Blakwall**, Blakwall, Elizabeth, Workesworth, Derby 6 Fetiplace
- 1524 „ Blakwall, George, St. Clement Danes, London; Beds.;
Derby F. 28 Bodfelde
- 1492 „ Blakwall, Richard, St. Peter in Cheap, London 15 Dogett
- 1510 „ Blackewall, Richard, Wyrkysworth, Derby 34 Bennett
- 1515 „ Blakwall, Richard, St. And. Beynardes Castell, London;
Fairefeld, Derby 14 Holder
- 1520 „ Blakwall, Robert, gent., Wyboston, Bedford; Derby;
Herts.; London; Middx. F. 29 Ayloffé
- 1558 „ sir William, preist, Stanmer, Sussex 68 Noodes
- 1555 **Blackway**, Blackwey, Anne, Oswestre, Salop 25 More
- 1556 **Blackwell**, John, Bramston, Rutland 20 Ketchyn
- 1495 „ Blakwell, Richard, Stanmer parva, Middlesex 27 Vox
- 1521 „ Lewes, gent., Castell Campes, Cambridge; Essex 20 Maynwar yng
- 1513 **Bladwell**, Richard, clerk, Layndon, Essex 17 Fetiplace
- 1550 **Blage** *als.* Downes, Thomas, —, London; Frysby, Leicester F. 1 Bucke
- 1552 **Blagge**, John, St. Mary Colchurche, London; Newport, Salop 15 Powell
- 1522 „ Robert, Priory St. Bartholomew, London; Kent; Somerset 15 Maynwar yng
- Blagrove**, *see* **Blackgrave**.
- Blakbourne**, *see* **Blackbourne**.
- Blakden**, *see* **Blackden**.
- 1511 **Blake**, Blaike, Henry, Fordingbrige, Hants. 38 Bennett
- 1553 „ Blake, Blacke, James, Newenden, Kent F. 8 Tashe
- 1487 „ John, Beyrgelmenston, Sussex 3 Milles
- 1504 „ John, esquier, Netherwallop, Hants.; Calne, Wilts. 10 Holgrave
- 1538 „ John, Deverellangbrige, Wilts. F. 20 Dyngeley

1539	Blake , John, Grantham, Lincoln	F. 29 Dyngely
1555	„ John, clerk, Feyrefford, Gloucester	F. 23 More
1556	„ John, Butterwike, Lincoln	F. 20 Ketchyn
1550	„ Marteyne, Gloucester Cathedral ; died at London	F. 27 Coode
1547	„ Nicholas, Enham, Hants.	39 Alen
1529	„ Reynold, St. Magnus, London ; Twycknam, Middlesex	7 Jankyn
1550	„ <i>als.</i> Hurrell, Richard, Fyhelldene, Wilts.	F. 28 Coode
1557	„ Roger, esquier, Pynne Hilles, Wilts.	48 Wrastley
1487	„ Mr. Thomas, clk., St. Margaret, Westminster ; Stamford le hope, Essex ; Ireland	1 Milles
1506	„ Thomas, esquier, Swafham Market, Norfolk	17 Adeane
1536	„ Thomas, St. Albones, Herts.	4 Crumwell
1552	„ William, Benham, par. Spyne, Berks.	F. 20 Powell
1557	„ Black, Will'm, Benham, Berks.	37 Wrastley
	Blakeamore , <i>see</i> Blackamore .	
	Blakegrave , <i>see</i> Blackgrave .	
1501	Blakeman , Ewerby <i>formerly</i> , Elizabeth, St. Alborow, London	2 Blamyr
1538	„ Blackman, Roberte, Burye sainte Edmonde, Suffolk	F. 11 Crumwell and 21 Dyngely
1477	„ Blakman, William, St. Botulphe Bisshopesgate, London ; Cheshunt, Herts. ; Berks. ; Bucks.	28 Wattys
1394	Blakeney , Blakeneye, John, Charterhouse, etc., London ; South- wark ; Blakeneye, Norfolk	3 Rous
1471	„ Blakeney, John, esquire (no place)	3 Wattys
1521	Blakenhale , Thomas, Barchompe parish —(?)	19 Maynwaryng
1542	Blakesley , John, St. Mildrede Pultry, London	F. 8 Spert
1540	„ William, Upminster, Essex	12 Alenger
1556	„ Blakisley, Will'm, Raynam, Essex	27 Ketchyn.
	Blaket , <i>see</i> Blackett .	
	Blakgrave , Blakgrove , <i>see</i> Blackgrave .	
	Blakhed , <i>see</i> Blackhead .	
	Blakisley , <i>see</i> Blakesley .	
	Blakkoke , <i>see</i> Blackcock .	
1454	Blaklow , Ralph, gent., St. Botulph Allederichgate, London	1 Stokton
	Blakman , <i>see</i> Blakeman .	
	Blakwall , <i>see</i> Blackwall .	
	Blakwell , <i>see</i> Blackwell .	
	Blakyt , <i>see</i> Blackhead .	
1501	Blamyr , William, clerk, Estynton, Gloucester	1 Blamyr
1507	„ Blamayr <i>als.</i> Wales, William, All Halowe London	Stanyng, 25 Adeane
	Blanchard , <i>see</i> Blansard .	
	Blanche , <i>see</i> Blaunche .	
1555	Blanchflor , Symon, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	F. 32 More
1476	Bland , Blande, Edward, bach. in Canon law, Burghfeld, Berks.	23 Wattys
1506	„ Richard, clerk, Bodyngton, Northampton	18 Adeane
1547	„ Blande, Thomas, gent., Agmondesham, Bucks.	4 Populwell
	Blanerhasset , <i>see</i> Blennerhasset .	
1548	Blanke , Robert, Sutton saint James, Lincoln	18 Populwell
1513	Blankett , Thomas, Maidstone, Kent	18 Fetiplace
1488	Blankink , Blankynk, John, All Hallows at hay, London	22 Milles
1541	Blankstone , Harry, St. Mary Mag., Bermondsey ; Southwark	F. 37 Alenger
1515	Blansard , Robert, Devyse, Wilts.	9 Holder
1521	Blaston , Marmaduke, St. Gyles, Cambridge ; Eslabye, Durham	16 Maynwaryng
1471	Blaunche , John, St. And. Cornhull, London ; St. Olave, South- wark ; Lenne Bisshop, Norfolk	4 Wattys
1538	„ Blanche, Richarde (no place)	11 Crumwell
1558	Blauncher , John, Maxfelde, Gloucester	68 Noodes

- 1554 **Blawe**, Richard, Tofte next unto Newton, Lincoln 2 More
See also Blow.
- 1551 " Thomas thelder, Howton in dioc. Lincoln, Probate Act
 only, dat. December
- 1539 **Blaxton**, John, St. Nycholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne 17 Crumwell
- 1474 **Blech**, John, gent., Waltham Holy Cross, Essex 18 Wattys
- 1502 **Bledlowe**, Henry, St. Olave, Southwark; St. Albons, Herts.;
 Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk 17 Blamyre
- 1517 " John, S. Tho. upon London bridge, London 32 Holder
- 1478 " Thomas, St. Dunstone in the East, London; Southwark;
 Suffolk; Essex; Herts.; Kent 33 Wattys
- 1557 **Bleisbye**, Henry, Kyngeslynn, Norfolk F. 3 Noodes
- Blenerhasseth**, *see* **Blennerhasset.**
- 1489 **Blenkinsop**, Blenkynsop, Mr. Gawen, D.D., Pembroke College,
 Cambridge; Lymster (Lypstone), Devon 32 Milles
- 1436 " Blenkansop, Richard, Holy Trinity, Coventry 20 Luffenam
- 1538 " Blynkyngsopp, Robert, clerk, Houghton, Hants. 17 Dyngeley
- 1515 **Blennerhasset**, Blenerhasseth *formerly* Hobson, Jane, St. John
 of Jerusalem, London 6 Holder
- 1532 " Blenerhasset, John, Hampsted, etc., Middlesex 16 Thower
- 1532 " Blanerhasset, syr Thomas, knt., Frense, Norfolk; Suffolk;
 Essex 17 Thower
- 1542 **Blethen**, Lewys, gent., Carlyon, Monmouth F. 12 Spert
- 1519 **Blewbery**, Chamber *formerly*, Johane, St. Mighell, Coventry 17 Aylofffe
- 1493 " Blewber, Robert, St. Michael, Coventry 26 Dogett
- Blewett**, *see* **Bluett.**
- 1458 **Blewik**, Gest *formerly*, Margaret, St. Martin Ludgate, St. Anne
 Alderichgate, London 24 and 25 Stokton
 [Will of her 1st husband, Henry Bullwyk. Commissary Ct. 1450.]
- 1557 **Bliek**, Richard, esquier, new Radnor, Radnor 36 Wrastley
- 1530 **Bliss**, Blysse, John, M.D., Blakefriers, London 19 Jankyn
- Blithe**, *see* **Blyth.**
- 1558 **Blithman**, William, gent., Kentisshtowne, Middx.; Tattaridge,
 Herts. F. 16 Welles
- 1544 **Blocke**, Blok, Clement, Bury saint Edmunde, Suffolk F. 14 Pynnyng
- 1547 " Gregory, Walberswycke, Suffolk 5 Populwell
- 1521 " John, Hammeswell, Lincoln 14 Maynwarng
- 1508 " Blok, William, Seynt Neede, Hunts. 9 Bennett
- Blofelde**, *see* **Blowfield.**
- Blok**, **Blokk**, *see* **Blocke.**
- 1519 **Blome**, John, Alborowe, Suffolk 16 Aylofffe
- 1474 " *als.* **Bungay**, Nicholas, clk., St. Paul, London; Bungay,
 Suffolk 18 Wattys
- 1537 " Thomas, Lynne, Norfolk 11 Dyngeley
- 1538 " sir William, clk., Walsham, Norfolk (or Suffolk) F. 9 Crumwell
- 1553 **Blomer**, William, Burthroppe, Gloucester 24 Tashe
- Blomfelde**, *see* **Bloomfield.**
- 1508 **Blomley**, More *formerly* Gilbert and, Margarete, St. Dunston in
 the est, London 1 Bennett
- Blomwile**, *see* **Bloomfield.**
- Blondell**, *see* **Blundell.**
- Blonte**, *see* **Blount.**
- Blooler**, *see* **Blower.**
- 1416 **Bloomfield**, Blomwile, Gilbert, St. Mich. Cornhull, London;
 Stonham Germygan, Suffolk; Calais 36 Marche
- 1548 " Blomfelde, Robert, thelder, Stonham Genigham, Suffolk
 F. 14 Populwell
- Bloore**, *see* **Blower.**
- Blossam**, *see* **Blossom.**
- 1552 **Blosse**, Henry, Hadley, Suffolk 28 Powell

- 1558 **Blosse**, Thomas, Roydon, Suffolk, *de bonis non grant*, May 1572
F. 29 Noodes
- 1556 **Blossom**, Robert, Wisbiche, Cambridge
F. 24 Ketchyn
- 1558 „ **Blossam**, Sybell, Wysbyche, Cambridge
F. 47 Noodes
- Bloundell**, *see* **Blundell**.
- 1545 **Blount**, Charles, lord **Mountioye**, Derby, Dorset, London,
Somerset, etc.
F. 45 Pynnyng
- 1499 „ **Edward**, Mowmyll, Worcester
37 Horne
- 1502 „ **Blounte**, Elizabeth, Kinlet, Salop
22 Blamyr
- 1493 „ **Blunt**, sir James, knt., Grey Friers, London ; Stafford
26 Dogett
- 1555 „ **Blonte**, Jane *als.* Johan, Grendon, Hereford
F. 34 More
- 1486 „ **Blunt**, sir John, knt., lord **Mount Joye**, Friros Mynors, London ;
Barton, etc., Derby ; Stafford
27 Logge
- 1521 „ **John**, Bottisham, Cambridge
9 Maynwar yng
- 1549 „ **John**, Grendon, Hereford
35 Populwell
- 1503 „ **Blounte**, Katerine, Sheldysley Walys, Worcester
24 Blamyr
- 1541 „ **lady Katherin**, Kynlet, Salop ; Stafford
30 Alenger
- 1528 „ **Morys**, gent., Derham, Gloucester
3 Jankyn
- 1506 „ **Richard**, esquier, Ever, Bucks. ; Mapuldurham Gurney,
Oxford
20 Adeane
- 1519 „ **Blount**, Richard, esquier, Snarland, Kent
21 Ayloffé
- 1515 „ **Thomas**, Temple Church, — ; Hambury (St. War-
bur'), —
14 Holder
- 1474 „ **Blunt**, sir Walter, knt., lord **Mountioyē**, Grey Freres, London ;
Derby, etc.
18 Wattys
- 1535 „ **Blounte**, sir William, knt., lord **Mountioye**, Barton, Derby ;
London ; Northants.
33 Hogen
- 1551 **Blow**, Blowe, Blawe, Thomas thelder, Howton in Bekering,
Lincoln
F. 37 Bucke
- See also Blawe.*
- 1500 **Blowboll**, John, St. Laur : Old Jewry, London ; Holton,
Suffolk ; Westham, Essex
6 Moone
- Blowe**, *see* **Blow**.
- 1552 **Blower**, Bloore, Chrostofer, gent., Wrotham, Kent
F. 31 Powell
- 1514 „ **John**, Raynham, Kent
33 Fetiplace
- 1464 „ **Thomas**, Wisebech, Cambridge
6 Godyn
- 1551 „ **Thomas**, St. Dunstone in theast, London ; Essex ;
Surrey
36 Bucke
- 1530 „ **Bloore**, Willyam, Reyneham, Kent
1 Thower
- 1546 **Blowfield**, Blofelde, Thomas, Warmyngton, Northants.
24 Alen
- 1473 **Bloxham**, Mr. Thomas, St. Frideswid and Bloxham, Oxford
9 Wattys
- 1530 **Bloxwiche**, John, St. Nicholas Colde Abbei, London ; Walsall,
Stafford ; Westham, Essex
21 Jankyn
- 1517 **Blubery**, John, Austen Freres, London ; Cranbroke, Kent
6 Ayloffé
- 1514 **Bluett**, Bluet, dame Johan, Leomster, Hereford
F. 34 Fetiplace
- 1539 „ **John**, gent., Harlaxton, Lincoln
F. 13 Crumwell
- 1464 „ **Margaret**, Grantham, Lincoln
7 Godyn
- 1506 „ **Bluet**, William, Asswell, Herts. or Rutland
10 Adeane
- 1545 **Blundell**, George, clerk, Osmyngton, Dorset
33 Pynnyng
- 1497 „ **Blondell**, Jaques, Eye, Suffolk
11 Horne
- 1527 „ **James**, dioc. Lichfield and Coventry ; died at London
19 Porch
- 1474 „ **John**, St. Mary Somersett, London
17 Wattys
- 1483 „ **Bloundell**, Martyn, St. Mary Somersett, London ; Mepeham,
Kent
8 Logge
- 1522 „ **Blondell**, William, St. Kateryn Christchurche, London
26 Maynwar yng
- Blunt**, *see* **Blount**.
- Blynkyngsopp**, *see* **Blenkinsop**.
- 1541 **Blyott**, John, will not registered, but by mishap burnt.
- 1496 „ **Robert**, Mokkyng, Essex
12 Horne
- 1489 „ **William**, Chaldewell, Essex
43 Milles

	Blysse, see Bliss.	
1531	Blyth , Blithe, Geoffrey, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield	14 Thower
1499	„ Blithe, John, bishop of Salisbury	F. 39 Horne
1557	Blyton , John, Lytlyngton, Cambridge	8 Wrastley
1465	„ William, gent., Carmelite Friars, London	11 Godyn
1547	Blytt , Robert, byshop of Downe, Ireland; Witlesey, Cambridge	49 Alen
1484	Bobbe , <i>Toty als.</i> , John, clerk, Horsmonden, knt.	20 Logge
1516	Bobett , William, Woodbregge, Suffolk	22 Holder
1507	Bobye , William, Boseham, Sussex	28 Adeane
1543	Bochard , John, clk., St. Barth. the great, London; Armeskyrke, Lancashire	20 Spert
1547	„ John, All Saintes, Hereford	34 Alen
1504	Bocher , sir Geoffrey, clerk, Ovirton Watervyle, Hunts	26 Holgrave
1487	„ Bothe formerly Bochier, Isabel, Erith, Hunts.; Cambridge	1 and 4 Milles
1512	„ Bowcher, dame Jane, Colley, Somerset	7 Fetiplace
1541	„ Haryson als. , John, Soome, Cambridge	F. 37 Alenger
1546	„ Chetie als. , John, Godalmyng, Surrey	24 Alen
1543	„ Paule, Bury sainte Edmunde, Suffolk	4 Pynnyng
1507	„ Richard, Wysebech, Cambridge	32 Adeane
1556	„ Robert, gent., Twycknam, Middx.; Crefilde, Warwick	8 Ketchyn
1505	„ Thomas, Kinsale, —	4 Adeane
1511	„ Thomas, Colle, Somerset	3 Fetiplace
1517	„ Bowcher, William, Collay, Somerset	4 Aylofffe
1553	„ Willyam, Henton Bluett, Somerset	F. 11 Tashe
	<i>See also Boucher and Bourghier.</i>	
	Bochier, see Bocher.	
1490	Van Bochom , Andrew, All Hallowsy at hay, London; Cologne	37 Milles
1535	Bock , Bokke, Philip, St. Laurence, Bristol	26 Hogen
	Bockelond, see Buckland.	
1505	Boddington , Bodyngton, William, Cirencester, Gloucester	39 Holgrave
1554	„ Cecyly, Foffunt, Wilts.	F. 18 More
	Boddy, Boddye, see Body.	
	Bodelegh, Bodelerch, see Bodley.	
1541	Bodenham , Bodnam, John, St. Stevyn Walbrooke, London	F. 37 Alenger
1546	„ Bodnam, John, clerk, London (?)	27 Alen
1552	„ Bodnam, Bodman, Rauffe, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London	F. 4 Tashe
1557	„ Bodnaham, Richard, —, Dorset	42 Wrastley
1505	„ Bodnam, Robert, Synton, par. Lygh, Worcester	36 Holgrave
1538	„ Thomas, esquier, Rotherwas, Hereford; died at London	16 Dyngeley
1522	Bodfelde , Thomas, St. Leo. Eastchepe, London	1 Bodfelde
1513	Bodiam , Bodyam, John, St. Awntelyne, London; Fotyscray, Kent	14 Fetiplace
1558	Bodley , Beatrice, St. Botulphe Billingsgate, London	F. 18 Welles
1548	„ Elys, clk., St. Stephen Walbrooke, London; Beckinham, Kent	F. 5 Populwell
1530	„ Bradbury formerly , dame Johan, St. Step. Colman strete, London; Blake Noteley, etc., Essex; Wellingborowe, Northants.	17 Jankyn
1527	„ John, St. Stevyn, Exeter	24 Porch
1493	„ Bodelerch, Bodelegh, Richard, Tiverton, Devon	10 Vox
1491?	„ Richard, St. Botulph Billingsgate, London	1 Dogett
1493	„ Thomas, St. Botulphe Belingisgate, London; St. Margaret, Southwark	27 Dogett
1537	„ Thomas, clerk, Sowthweld, Essex; St. Bothulf Belyngesgate, London	8 Crumwell and 7 Dyngeley
1540	„ William, St. Botulphe (Billingsgate), London	F. 17 Alenger

- Bodnam, Bodnaham, see Bodenham.**
- 1529 **Body,** Bodye, Edmond, White Freres, Bristol 4 Jankyn
 1546 „ Boddye, Joane, St. Swythyn, Worcester 11 Alen
 1544 „ Boddy, Thomas, St. Swithin, etc., Worcester ; Nether Lye, Hereford 18 Pynnyng
 1548 „ William, gent., Bodman, Cornwall F. 6 Populwell
 1557 „ Will'm thelder, our Lady Aldermarye, London F. 10 Wrastley
- Bodyam, see Bodiam.**
- Bodyngton, see Boddington.**
- 1503 **Boeideus,** John, St. Clement Estchepe, London 22 Blamyr
 1509 **Bogais,** John, Stratford, [St. Mary], Suffolk 17 Bennett
 1550 „ Bogays, Robert, thelder, Stratford, [St. Mary], Suffolk F. 26 Coode
 1552 „ Boggas, Robert, St. Mary at Bowe, London 13 Powell
 1506 „ William, thelder, Edwardston, Suffolk 12 Adeane
 1529 „ Bogas, Willyam, Edwardston, Suffolk F. 12 Jankyn
 1551 **Bogan,** Bouggan, John, Totenes, Devon 27 Bucke
- Bogas, Bogays, see Bogais.**
- 1502 **Boget,** John, Newport, Isle of Wight 11 Blamyr
- Boggas, see Bogais.**
- 1501 **Bohun,** Edmund, Eye, Suffolk 6 Blamyr
 1468 „ Humphrey, Coggeshale, Essex ; Sussex 27 Godyn
- Bokelande, Bokelonde, see Buckland.**
- 1412 **Bokenham,** John, Sowht Creyk, Norfolk 25 Marche
 1492 „ Thomas, St. Stephin, Norwich 17 Dogett
 1535 „ Thomas, esq., Temple, London ; Snyterton, Norfolk 30 Hogen
 1491 **Bokett,** Wm., St. Tho. Martyr, Sarum ; Wellowe, Southampton 2 Dogett
- Bokham, see Beckham.**
- Bokingham, see Buckingham.**
- Bokke, see Bock.**
- Bokland, see Buckland.**
- Bokley, see Buckley.**
- 1540 **Bokyll,** Bookill, Robert, Orford, Suffolk 8 Alenger
 1405 „ Wm., Orford, Suffolk ; St. Matt. Frydaystrete, London 9 Marche
 1531 „ William, Geddnay, Lincoln 11 Thower
 1490 **Bold,** John, of —, [a vicarage, St. Paul] ; Romsey, Hants. 37 Milles
 1526 **Bolde,** William, Thetford, Norfolk 10 Porch
 1494 **Bole,** Henry, Northcadbury, Somerset 17 Vox
 1493 „ Thomas, St. James, Bristol 1 Vox
- See also Bowle.*
- 1502 **Bolett,** William, Sudbury, — 16 Blamyr
 1463 **Boleyn,** Geffray, St. Laur. Jurie, London ; Blikling, Norfolk 1 Godyn
 1471 „ Thomas, St. Laur. oolde Jury, London ; Ingham, Norfolk 2, 5 Wattys
 1505 „ sir William, knt., Blyklyng, etc., Norfolk 40 Holgrave
 1543 **Bolingbroke,** Bulbruke *als.* Bullingbrucke, Thomas, Kyngis Lynne, Norfolk F. 1 Pynnyng
- Boll, see Bolle.**
- Bolland, see Bowland.**
- Bollay, see Bolley.**
- 1493 **Bolle, Metford** *formerly Bolle and Castell,* Blawnche, Alhallowen Berking, London ; Feversham, Kent 8 Vox
 1479 „ Henry, St. Mary Dilkay, Ipswich 12 Logge
 1529 „ (Colle in Act Book), Humfrey, dioc. of Durham ; St. Andrewe Holburne, London 9 Jankyn
 1493 „ [*formerly Whittok* ?] Johane, St. Mary Mawd. Milke strete, London 23 Horne
 1523 „ Nicholas, St. Katern Colman, London 16 Bodfelde
 1546 „ Boll, Richarde, Multon, Lincoln 11 Alen
- See also Bolley.*
- 1538 **Bolles,** Geo., clk., Dagenham, Essex ; St. Pancras, London F. 26 Dyngeley
 1532 „ John, esquier, Stratford at the Bowe, Middlesex ; Kelwydon, Essex ; Gosberton, etc., Lincoln 23 Thower

1534	Bolles , Julyan, St. Marye at Hill, London	21 Hogen
1496	„ Dame Kateryne, Gosberkyrke, Lincoln	12 Horne
1511	„ Bollys, Raukin, clerk, Keldon, Essex	5 Fetiplace
1500?	„ †Richard, Hagh, Lincoln : fo. 15, reg ^r . F. at Canterbury.	
1501	Bolley , John, Holyngbourn, Kent	21 Moone
1518	„ Bollay, John, Holvingbourne, Kent	14 Ayloff
	<i>See also Bolle.</i>	
	Bollys , <i>see</i> Bolles .	
1498	Bolnes , Robert, Bassyngborne, Cambridge	24 Horne
1513	„ Boolenes, Robert, Lityllyngton, Cambridge	30 Fetiplace
1556	Bolneste , John, Bassingborn, Cambridge	4 Wrastley
1540	Bolney formerly Faunte, Ayres, St. Andrewe, Canterbury	18 Crumwell
1536	„ James, St. Lawrence, Old Jurye, London ; Bolney, Sussex ; Bletchinglegh, Surrey	F. 39 Hogen 10 Dogett
1492	Bolour , Thomas, the elder, Dedham, Essex	
1491	Bolsar , John, St. Botulph w ^t out Algate, London ; Estham, Essex	40 Milles
1499	Bolt , Bolte, John, Worsted, Norfolk	39 Horne
1515	„ John, Worstede, Norfolk	F. 7 Holder
1536	„ Robert, St. Laur., olde Jury, London ; Worsted, Norfolk	34 Hogen
1508	„ Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester	34 Adeane
1547	„ William, thelder, Trunche, Norfolk	F. 33 Coode
1551	„ William, par. Church Eyton, Stafford	24 Bucke
1506	Bolter , Alice, Northstoke, Oxford	6 Adeane
1551	„ John, St. Tantolyn, London	27 Bucke
1513	„ Kateryne, Northstoke, Oxford	24 Fetiplace
1546	Bolton , Christofer, All Hallowes the more, London	14 Alen
1493	„ George, St. Martin, Ludgate, Friars Preachers, London	25 Dogett
1448	„ John, Holy Trinity, Bristol ; St. John, York	35 Luffenam
1558	„ Bulton als., John, Rochester ; Manerbyer, Pembroke	F. 26 Noodes
1415	„ Richard, clk., Gt. Cressyngham, Norfolk ; St. Sepulchre, London	32 Marche
1503	„ Robert, Holy Trinity, Cambridge	30 Blamyre
1409	„ Wm., clk., Eard, Kent ; Priory St. Barth., London, <i>admon.</i>	19 Marche
1501	„ maister William, clk., L.B., Little Abiton, Cambridge ; Bolton, Westmoreland	11 Moone
1540	„ William, esquier, St. Ewen, London	9 Alenger
1540	„ William, St. Olave, Southwark	10 Alenger
	Bolwer , <i>see</i> Bulwer .	
1492	Bome (?), William, Colchester, Essex	5 Dogett
1419	Bonce (?), Bounce, Robert, St. Mary Redeclyve, Bristol	44 Marche
	<i>See also Bount.</i>	
1489	Bonche (?), Bartholomew, St. Mary Mag., Southwark ; Augustine Friars, London ; Lille	35 Milles
	<i>See also Bunche.</i>	
	Bond , <i>see</i> Bonde .	
1551	Bonde , Agnes, Allowen Barking, London	5 Powell
1493	„ Edward, Brymyll, Wilts.	28 Dogett
1479	„ John, gent., St. Mary Wolchirch, London	12 Logge
1499	„ John, Aldiscote, Oxford	31 Horne
1518	„ John, St. Bryde, London ; Morley, Norfolk	13 Ayloff
1538	„ John, Sefton, Lancashire ; Coventry	F. 19 Dyngley
1550	„ John, Crediton, Devon	F. 19 Coode
1493	„ Richard, Crowmer, Norfolk	5 and 6 Vox
1501	„ Richard, Uffington, Berks	21 Moone
1503	„ Bond, Thomas, St. Pancrasse, Exeter ; Galisia, Spain	24 Blamyre
1507	„ Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry	22 Adeane
1517	„ Thomas, Newbery, Berks.	4 Ayloff

- 1522 **Bonde**, Bond, Thomas, St. Mildryd Poultry, Lonon 15 Maynwar yng
 1557 „ Thomas, gent., St. Michael, Coventry ; Stafford ; died at
 London F. 21 Wrastley
 1466 „ William, St. Nicholas Olaffe, London 14 Godyn
 1519 „ Bond, William, clerk, St. Mighell, Coventry 20 Aylofffe
 1523 „ William, gent., Pryory of Crist Church, London ; Chedyng-
 stone, Kent 17 Bodfelde
See also Bounde.
- 1514 **Bondman**, William, Westkell, Lincoln 2 Holder
 1523 **Bone**, Nicholas, Edelmeton, Mdlesex. ; Essex ; Surrey 7 Bodfelde
 1554 „ Robert, clk., Hanslap, Bucks. ; Taunton, Somerset 16 More
 1487 „ or Boone, Thomas, Sevenoke, Kent 1 Milles
Bonefant, **Bonefaunt**, *see* **Bonyfaunt**.
- 1471 **Bonefay**, William, Arnyngton, Cambridge 4 Wattys
Boneham, *see* **Bonham**.
- 1404 **de Bonelan** *formerly de Fotryngay*, Joan, Carmelite Friars,
 London ; Norfolk 6 Marche
 1553 **Bonell** (?), Thomas, clk., East Brent, Somerset 28 Tashe
Boner, *see* **Bonner**.
- 1558 **Bones**, Richard, Tattershall, Lincoln F. 19 Noodes
 On filed will is an Act of Probate at Lincoln, Aug. 1557.
Bonevant, *see* **Bonyfaunt**.
- 1551 **Bonfessor**, Androwe, Kingesbridge, Devon F. 21 Bucke
Bongent (?), *see* **Bougent**.
Bongey (?), *see* **Bougey**.
- 1549 **Bonham**, Anne, Hasulburye, Wilts. F. 36 Populwell
 1411 „ John, Great Wychford, Wilts. 23 Marche
 1503 „ Boneham, John, esquire, Hasilbury, Wilts. 28 Blamyr
 1556 „ Sir John, knight (no place). Sentence of intestacy 8 Ketchyn
 1533 „ Thomas, esq., Stanwey, etc., Essex ; Middlesex 5 Hogen
 1551 „ sir Walter, knt., Hakney, Middlesex ; Lytton, Yorks. F. 22 Bucke
 1454 „ **Pownam** *als.* Boneham, William, St. James, Bristol 2 Stokton
 1557 „ William, Colchester, Essex 35 Wrastley
Bonie (?), *see* **Bome**.
- 1540 **Bonner**, Thomas, Chepyng Campden, Gloucester F. 24 Alenger
 1558 „ Boner, Thomas, Campden, Gloucester F. 5 Welles
 1558 „ William, Campden, Gloucester 72 Noodes
 1547 **Bonney**, Peter, Evington, Leicester 37 Alen
See also Bome, Bony.
- 1530 **Bonville**, lady Cecill, Marques Harrington and Bonvill, wife of
 Marques Dorsett, and after, of erle of Willshere,
 Asheley, Warwick ; Cornwall ; Devon ; Sussex,
 etc. 22 Jankyn
 1495 „ Bonvyle, John, esquire, Shute, Devon 21 Vox
 1551 „ Bonvyle, John, esquer, par. Illmyster, Somerset F. 22 Bucke
 1498 „ Bonvyle, Kateryn, Boxgrave, Sussex ; Devon ; Somerset 20 Horne
 1504 „ **Hastinges**, Kateryn, *formerly* wife of William Bonville,
 lord Harrington, Assheby de la Zouche, Leicester
 7 Holgrave
- 1467 **Bony**, Henry, clerk, St. Edmund, Norwich (second grant 1468) 20 Godyn
See also Bome, Bonney.
- 1558 **Bonyerde**, Leonarde, Allhallowes in the wall, London F. 15 Welles
 1497 **Bonyfaunt**, Bonefant, Anne, St. Laur. olde Jury, London ; Stone,
 Kent 16 Horne
 1507 „ Bonefaunt, Xp'ofer, Lavenham, Suffolk 25 Adeane
 1520 „ sir John, clerk, Campden, Gloucester F. 29 Aylofffe
 1494 „ Roger, St. Laur. olde Jury, London 16 Vox
 1470 „ Thomas, S. T. P., Westminster ; London ; preb. of Sarum
 31 Godyn
 1551 „ Bonevant, Thomas, St. Olive, Southwark F. 11 Bucke
 F 2

- 1501 **Boode**, Henry, Burnham, Essex 11 Moone
Bookill, *see* **Bokyll**.
Boolenes, *see* **Bolnes**.
Boone, *see* **Bone**.
- 1402 **Boor**, John, clerk, canon of Sarum; Charminster, Dorset; Masham, etc., Yorks. 2 Marche
Boordon, *see* **Bordon**.
Boorne, *see* **Borne**.
Boost, *see* **Boste**.
- 1528 **Bootell**, Bottell, Margaret, Tewxbury, Gloucester 2 Jankyn
1519 „ Robert, Tuekesbury, Gloucester 21 Aylofffe
1525 „ Botyll, Roger, St. Mary, Worcester 37 Bodfelde
Booth, *see* **Bothe**.
Booton (?), *see* **Boton**.
Boottes, *see* **Bowtes**.
- 1504 **Borage**, Henry, St. Martin, Sarum 15 Holgrave
1549 **Bord**, Andrewe, M.D., Winchester; Lynne, Norfolk; died at London F. 29 Populwell
- 1510 **Borde**, Ambrose, Stanes, Middlesex 31 Bennett
1417? **de Bordili**, John, clk., LL.D., Harfleur, France 36 Marche
1504 **Bordon**, Boordon, Robert, Boughton, Northampton; Calais 24 Holgrave
1502? „ William, Staunton, Wilts. 18 Blamyŕ
See also **Burdon and Aburden**.
- Boreway**, *see* **Burwey**.
- 1553 **Borlase**, Borlasse, Cristyn, seynt Wen., Cornwall F. 10 Tashe
1544 „ Burlas, Borlas, Edward, St. Marten Vyntree, London; Syttingborne, etc., Kent 9 Pynnyng
- Borley**, *see* **Burley**.
- 1543 **Borne**, Alice, St. Thomas' Hospitall, Southwark 24 Spert
1506 „ Gregory, St. Sepulcre, London; Selbe [Yorks. ?] 17 Adeane
1540 „ Henry, St. Thomas' Hospital, Southwark 14 Alenger
1539 „ John, —, London 2 Alenger
1544 „ John thelder, Beckington, Somerset 7 Pynnyng
1558 „ Boorne, John, Readinge, Berks. F. 19 Welles
1540 „ Burne, Nicholas, Eldermay church, London 12 Alenger
1455 „ Born, Richard, gent., Wyndesour, Berks. 6 Stokton
1526 „ Robert, St. Augustyne nygh St. Poule, London 7 Porch
1492 „ Thomas, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London 11 Dogett
See also **Bourne**.
- 1552 **Boron**, John Baptist, St. Gyles Crepilgate, London 18 Powell
1540 **Borow**, Burro, Borowe, John, the Towre, London 11 Alenger
1538 „ Borowe, Roberte, gent., Borowe, Leicester 12 Crumwell
1492 „ Thomas, Burneham, Essex 4 Dogett
1530 „ Borowe, Thomas, gent., St. Albon, London; Abyngworthe, Surrey 16 Jankyn
See also **Barew, Barrowe, Berow, Berughe, Borowgh, Burgh**.
- 1513 **Borowdale**, John, St. Mary Aldermay, London 1 Holder
Borowe, *see* **Borow**.
- 1535 **a Borowgh**, a Borowe, Robert, Southmallyng, Sussex 26 Hogen
1504 „ Thomas, Chedingfold, Surrey 25 Holgrave
1511 „ a Borough, Thomas, litell Chesterford, Essex 3 Fetiplace
1529 „ William, clerk, Tonbrige, Kent 8 Jankyn
See also **Barew, Barrowe, Berow, Berughe, Borow, Burgh**.
- Borrell**, *see* **Burrell**.
- 1541 **Bory**, Thomas, Holy Rode, Southampton 1 Spert
Bosevell, *see* **Bousfield**.
- 1546 **Bosom**, Bozome, Anthonye, —, London 14 Alen
1457 „ **Bataile** formerly Bosom [and Astell?] Johanne, St. Mich. Bassinghawe, London; Southwark; Sussex 12 Stokton

- 1439 **Bosom**, Robert, St. Paul, St. Math. Frydaystrete, London ; Sta-
chesden, Beds. 25 Luffenam
- Boss**, *see* **Bosse**.
- 1557 **Bossall**, Henrye, —, London 44 Wrastley
- 1555 „ Robarte, Barton upon Humber, Lincoln F. 42 More
- 1551 „ Thomas, Berton upon Humber, Lincoln F. 37 Bucke
- 1558 **Bosse**, John, Beerton, Bucks. F. 47 Noodes
- Bosshe**, *see* **Bush**.
- 1490 **Boste** or **Boost**, William, St. Botulp Algate, London ; Gray-
stoke, Cumberland 25 Milles
- 1551 **Bostock**, Bostocke, Henry, Steeple Aston [Oxford?]; Mydle
Wiche, Cheshire ; city of London F. 31 Bucke
- 1555 „ Hughe, Dolgelthley, Merioneth 25 More
- 1500 „ Bostok, John, clk., canon resid. of Sarum 10 Moone
- 1537 „ Robert, gent., Multon, Chester 10 Dyngley
- Bostok**, *see* **Bostock**.
- 1507 **Boston**, Richard, Orwell, Cambridge 32 Adeane
- 1447? „ William, —, London 28 Luffenam
- 1545 „ William, Homyngton, Wilts. F. 5 Alen
- This will null and void ; another proved 1546 24 Alen
- 1557 **Boswell**, Mawde, Netherhaven, Wilts. F. 53 Wrastley
- 1557 „ Robert, Coumbe, Hants. 37 Wrastley
- 1557 „ Robert, thelder, Cowme, Hants. 45 Wrastley
- 1505 **Boswyn**, sir Thomas, clerk, Chalke, Kent 4 Adeane
- 1409 **Bot**, William, St. John, Winchester 19 Marche
- Boteler**, *see* **Butler**.
- Botener**, *see* **Botoner**.
- 1513 **Boterell**, Alice, St. Xpofer beside the stokkes, London 26 Fetiplace
- 1536 „ Robert, Whitchurche, Hants. 2 Crumwell
- 1503 „ Thomas, St. Cristofer besidis the stokkes, London ; Aston
Boterell, Salop 28 Blamyr
- 1545 „ Bottrell, Thomas, Kynges Lynn, Norfolk F. 3 Alen
- Botery**, *see* **Buttry**,
- Botevileyn**, *see* **Butvelyn**.
- 1532 **Botfield**, Bottefeld, Richard, St. Julyan, Shrewsbury 15 Thower
- Both**, *see* **Bothe**.
- 1545 **Botham**, William, St. Saviour, Southwark F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1555 **Bothe**, Charles, LL.D., bishop of Hereford 25 Hogen
- 1535 „ Booth, Henry, St. Olave, Southwark 24 Hogen
- 1487 „ *formerly* **Bochier**, Isabel, Erith, Hunts. ; Cambridge 1 and 4 Milles
- 1496 „ John, clk., Sallow, Lincoln ; preb. Rikkall, York 33 Vox
- 1530 „ **Whiteacre** *als.* **Bothe**, Bathe, John, Westbury under the
playne, Wilts. 2 Thower
- 1547 „ John, gent., Themys Ditton, Surrey ; Huntingdon, Cheshire 45 Alen
- 1543 „ Bouthe, Nicholas, clerk, Southoo, Hunts. F. 22 Spert
- 1485 „ Randolf, gent., Bromley, Kent ; St. Mary Wolchirch, etc.,
London 18 Logge
- 1497 „ ABowthe, Thomas, Fisssherton Anger, Wilts. F. 16 Horne
- 1503 „ Both, Thomas, St. Andrew —, London ; Fawler, etc.,
Berks. ; Glossope, Derby 1 and 14 Holgrave
- 1504 „ Both, William, Lenne Ep'i, Norfolk 11 Holgrave
- 1553 „ Bowth, Willyam, Aldermary, London F. 16 Tashe
- See also* **Bath**.
- 1469 **of the Bothehall**, ap ll'n ap **Murik** *als.*, Richard, St. Peter, Here-
ford 27 Godyn
- 1516 **Bothomley**, Rauff, St. Olave, Southwark 27 Holder
- Botiller**, **Botler**, *see* **Butler**.
- 1497 **Botley**, John, Devizes, Wilts. 15 Horne
- 1552 „ Bottelay, Robert, Crowherst, Surrey F. 23 Powell
- See also* **Buttele**.

- 1508 Botman, John, Sandon, Herts. 2 Bennett
 1550 Botolff, John, Lowestoft, Suffolk F. 3 Bucke
 1464 Boton, John, St. Mighell Bassinghawe, London ; Boton, Norfolk 6 Godyn
See also Button, Boughton.
 1391 Botoner, Botener, John the younger, dioc. Lichfield and Coven-
 try 8 Rous
 1402 „ Botener, Maud, Bristol, probate act only 3 Marche
 1419 „ Thomas, clerk, All Saints, Bristol 48 Marche
 Bottefeld, *see* Botfield.
 Bottelay, *see* Botley.
 Bottell, *see* Bootell.
 Bottesham, *see* Bottisham.
 Bottillere, *see* Butler.
 1547 Botting, Bottynge, John [no place] F. 1 Populwell
 Bottisford (?), *see* Battisford.
 1505 Bottisham, Bottesham, Richard, clk., Gyddyng magna, Hunts.
 34 Holgrave
 Bottrell, *see* Boterell.
 Bottynge, *see* Botting.
 Botyll, *see* Bootell.
 Botyller, *see* Butler.
 Bouche (?), *see* Bonche.
 1412 Boucher, Martin, St. Mary de foro, Bristol 25 Marche
 1448 „ Bramford *als.* Bowcher, Nicholas, Sudbury infra pontes,
 Suffolk 13 Rous
See also Bocher and Bourghcier.
 Boueton, *see* Boughton.
 1485 Bougent (?), John, Glaston, Somerset 14 Logge
 1501 Bougey (?), John, St. Mary Mag., Bermondsey 13 Blamyr
 Bouggan, *see* Bogan.
 1555 Boughe, Thomas, gent., Christ Church, London F. 23 More
 1501 Boughton, Agnes, parva Lawford, Warwick 13 Blamyr
 1558 „ Agnes, St. Marye, Warwick 74 Noodes
 1550 „ sir Edward, knt., Wolwiche, etc., Kent F. 18 Coode
 1523 „ Mathewe, Alhalowen Lumbardstrete, London 14 Bodfelde
 1518 „ Boveton, Nicholas, esq., Wolwych, Kent ; Thyndon, etc.,
 Northants. 15 Ayloff
 1505 „ Owen, Alhalowen Bredestrete, London 32 Holgrave
 1558 „ Thomas, esquier, Longe Laughford 30 Noodes
See also Boton, Bowton.
 1558 Boughy, *or* Bowghye, Thomas, Stone Stratforde, Bucks. F. 30 Noodes
 Boule, *see* Bowle.
 1459 Boulers, Reginald, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, Chelchith,
 Middx. 16 Stokton
 Boulland, *see* Bowland.
 Boulter (?), *see* Bolter.
 1508 Bounde *formerly* [? Pulwyke *and*] Webbe, Agnes, Colchester,
 Essex 8 Bennett
 1504 „ Bownde, Edmound, Lavenham, Suffolk 25 Holgrave
 1493 „ Bownde, John, Laneham, Suffolk 6 Vox
 1504 „ Bownde, John, St. Dionyse Bakchurch, London ; Maynetre,
 Essex 17 Holgrave
 1546 „ Bownde, John, St. Mary, Calais F. 12 Alen
 1505 „ Bownde, Robert, Lavenham, Suffolk 37 Holgrave
 1508 „ Bownde, William, Colchester, Essex 8 Bennett
 1535 „ *or* Bonde, William, Alsaintes, Northampton 27 Hogen
 1404 Bount, John, St. Mary, Redclyff, Bristol ; Tykenam, Somerset 8 Marche
See also Bonce.
 1511 Bountayn, John, gent., Twykenham, Middx. 4 Fetiplace
 1499 Bounter, Richard, clerk, Chellisfelde, Kent 40 Horne

- Bourchier**, *see* **Bourgchier**.
Bourde, *see* **Bird**.
- 1520 **Bourgchier**, *formerly* **Suliarde**, dame Anne, Wederden, Suffolk 32 Ayloffé
 1551 „ **Bourchier**, Anthony, esq., Barkelye, Gloucester F. 20 Bucke
 1499 „ dame Elizabeth, Bylay, Essex; Southwark; London 32 Horne
 1507 „ **Elizabeth Howard**, duches of Norff, *formerly* wife of
 Humphrey Bourgchier, Norfolk, etc. 25 Adeane
 1547 „ **Ferrers** *formerly* **Burgchier**, Elizabeth, High Offeley, etc.,
 Stafford 45 Alen
 1480 „ **Bourchier**, Fulk, lord FitzWareyn, Baunton, Devon; Pts. 1 Logge
 1471 „ sir Humphry, knt. [killed at battle of St. Albans] 5 Wattys
 1540 „ **Bowcher**, Umffrey, Offeley, Stafford F. 16 Alenger
 1501 „ **Bowgsher**, Isabell, St. Mighell Whitingdon collage,
 London 22 Moone
 1474 „ sir John, knt., lord **Barnesse**, Chertsey, Surrey; Stafford 15 Wattys
 1495 „ sir John, knt., Bylegh, Essex 27 Vox
 1533 „ sir John Burchier, knt., lord **Barnesse**, St. Mary, Calais;
 Stafford 10 Hogen
 1541 „ sir John Bourghchier, knt., lorde **Fitzwarren** [*and Bath*],
 Baunton, Devon; Somerset 30 Alenger
 1467 „ **Katherine**, lady **FitzWaryn**, West Wolryngton, Devon 32 Godyn
 1507 „ **Bourghchier**, Roger, St. Thomas of Akerys, London;
 Westminster; Chertsey, Surrey 23 Adeane
 1491 „ **Bourghchier**, sir Thomas, thelder, knt., Ware, Herts. 1 Dogett
 1512 „ sir Thomas, knt., Boxley, Kent 15 Fetiplace
See also **Bocher and Boucher**.
- Bourley**, *see* **Burley**.
- 1507 **Bourne**, John, Dodyngton, Kent 32 Adeane
 1521 „ John, Manchestre, Lancashire 17 Maynwar yng
 1385 „ *or* de Burne, Robert, clk., Frekynham, Suffolk; Boxley,
 Kent 1 Rous
See also **Borne**.
- 1544 **Bousfield**, Bowsfell, Bosevell, Henry, St. Faith, St. Paul,
 London; Trottscliffe, Kent; Chichester cathedral 14 Pynnyng
 1542 **Bouston**, Wylliam, Estham, Worcester 7 Spert
- Bouthe**, *see* **Bothe**.
Bovell (?), *see* **Bonell**.
Bovie (?), *see* **Bome**.
- 1544 **Bovyngton**, Thomas, Pen, Bucks. F. 13 Pynnyng
 1489 **Bow**, John, clerk, St. Mary Aldermary, London 43 Milles
- Bowcher**, *see* **Boucher**.
- 1508 **Bowde**, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry 34 Adeane
 1458 „ Will'am, St. Laurence, Norwich 15 Stokton
 1546 **Bowden**, Bowdon, Edwarde, clerk, Estelinge, Kent F. 9 Alen
 1447? „ Bowedon, John, clerk, Burwasshe, Sussex 28 Luffenam
 1544 „ Bowdon, John, Alhallow the less, London 12 Pynnyng
 1492 „ **Katherine**, Whitmondford, Essex 11 Dogett
 1508 „ **ABowdon**, Rauff, St. Martyn, Oxford 34 Adeane
 1491 „ Thomas, Wormyngford, Essex; Wiston, Suffolk 42 Milles
 1534 „ William, Alhallowen upon the cellar, London; Boonburgh,
 Northumberland 22 Hogen
- 1558 **Bowdiche** *or* **Bowdyche**, John, gent., Memburye, Devon;
 Chardestocke, Dorset F. 4 Welles
- Boweham**, *see* **Bowham**.
- 1478 **Bowell**, Richard, St. Marg. Patyns, London; Shethingdon,
 Surrey 33 Wattys
 1503 „ **Bowyll** *als.* **Bower**, Richard, Shirbourne, Dorset 29 Blamy
 1491 **Bowen**, Bowyn, Auncell, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark 42 Milles
See also **Abowen**.

1510	Bower , Alys, Berkeley, Gloucester	28 Bennett
1541	„ Christopher, will not registered, but by mishap burnt	
1501	„ Bowre, John, Alhalon, Northampton	6 Blamyr
1503	„ Bowyll <i>als.</i> , Richard, Shirbourne, Dorset	29 Blamyr
1504	„ Bowre, Thos., St. Ewen, London ; Wandelesworth, Surrey	24 Holgrave
1546	„ Bowre, Thomas, St. Edmunde Lumberdestrete, London	22 Alen
1521	„ Bowre, William, Mellis, Somerset	18 Maynwaryng
	Bowerman , <i>see</i> Bowreman .	
1523	Bowes , John, Becclys, Suffolk ; Lughburgh, Leicester	14 Bodfelde
1547	„ John, Rathby next Spillesby, Lincoln	40 Alen
1553	„ John, Middx. ; Northampton ; Stafford ; Suffolk	24 Tashe
1479	„ Thomas, St. Kateryne beside the tour, London ; St. Cuth. Peseholme, York	12 Logge
1505	„ Thomas, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	42 Holgrave
	Bowghye , <i>see</i> Boughy .	
1549	Bowham , Boweham, Richard, Greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk	39 Populwell
	Bowiar , Bowier , <i>see</i> Bowyer .	
1556	Bowker , John, All Saintes, Northampton	F. 21 Ketchyn
1546	Bowland , Bowlande, Edwarde, gent., Margareting, Essex ; Salop ; Stafford	24 Alen
1535	„ Humfrey, gent., St. Gregory, London	25 Hogen
1552	„ Boullandes[?], Thomas, Malbthorpe, Lincoln	13 Powell
	<i>See also</i> Bowlond .	
1495	Bowle , John, St. Oluf, Southwark ; Stebbenhith, Middx.	27 Vox
1558	„ Boule, John, clerk, Windsor, Berks. ; London	F. 46 Noodes
	<i>See also</i> Bole .	
1557	Bowler , John, Yeling, Middx.	52 Wrastley
1543	Bowles , John, esquier, Wallyngton, Herts.	F. 12 Spert
1552	„ Lewys, Penhow, Monmouth	22 Powell
1511	„ sir Thomas, knt., Penhow, Monmouth	5 Fetiplace
1472	Bowley , Henry, Grombrigge, Kent ; St. Bride, London	6 Wattys
1487	„ Benstede <i>formerly</i> , dame Margery, St. Sepulchre, London	10 Milles
1485	„ William, gent., St Sepulchre, London ; Britport, Dorset	19 Logge
1537	Bowling , John, St. Margaret, Southwark	7 Crumwell
1500	Bowlond , Bowlonde <i>formerly</i> Calley, Edyth, All Halowes, Winchester	13 Moone
1486	„ Thomas, All Saints, Winchester	25 Logge
	<i>See also</i> Bowland .	
1553	Bowman , John, Tytenhanger, Herts.	F. 18 Tashe
1555	„ Peter, St. Dunstan in theast, London	30 More
1502?	„ Richard, Brayntre, Essex	9 Blamyr
1523	„ Thomas, St. Mighel in the querne, London	11 Bodfelde
	Bownde , <i>see</i> Bounde .	
	Bowre , <i>see</i> Bower .	
1548	Bowreman , Andrew, Comdavy, Devon	F. 15 Populwell
1547	„ James, Hemyok, Devon ; Somerset	33 Alen
1503	„ lady Joan, Brok, Isle of Wight	25 Blamyr
1493	„ Richard, Whareham, Dorset ; Isle of Wight	25 Dogett
1460	„ Robert, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Chart, Kent	22 Stokton
	Bowrgsher , <i>see</i> Bourgchier .	
1514	Bowring , Robert, gent., Alvington, Devon	33 Fetiplace
1475	Bowryng , Thomas, Stapylherst, Kent	20 Wattys
	Bowse , <i>see</i> Bowsey .	
1555	Bowser , John, Barkley, Gloucester	29 More
1557	„ Thomas, Colbroke, Bucks.	12 Noodes
1497	Bowsey , Edmunde, Lenn, Norfolk	17 Horne
1540	„ Bowse, Bowsy, Roger, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	11 Alenger
	Bowsfell , <i>see</i> Bousfield .	
	Bowsher , <i>see</i> Bewsher .	

	Bowsy, see Bowsey.	
1555	Bowtes, or Boottes, John, —, London	F. 28 More
	Bowthe, see Bothe.	
1557	Bowton, Thomas, Sherencott, Wilts.	15 Wrastley
	<i>See also Boughton.</i>	
1512	Bowyer, Lawrens als. Bowiar, Harry, Taunton, Somerset ; Blakemore, Dorset	25 Fetiplace
1551	„ Bowier, John, St. Mary Mag. Overy, Southwark	4 Thower
1550	„ John Hartfyld, Sussex	13 Coode
1552	„ Robert, Chichester	18 Powell
1558	„ Thomas, St. Petir Cornehill, London; Petworth, Sussex	51 Noodes
1528	„ William, Petworth, Sussex	32 Porch
1536	„ Willing, Redyng, Berks.	36 Hogen
1544	„ sir William, knt., St. Peter Cornehill, London ; Harston, etc., Cambridge ; Essex. doub. probate same year	11 Pynnyng
	Bowyl, see Bowell.	
	Bowyn, see Bowen.	
1494	Box, John, Bobbing, Kent	16 Vox
1504	Boydon, John, St. Stephen, Ipswich	5 Holgrave
1510	„ Thomas, the elder, Northflete, Kent	29 Bennett
	Boyefeld, see Boyfield.	
	Boyes see Boys.	
1519	Boyfield, Boyefeld, John, Tewxisbury, Gloucester	21 Ayloffé
1485	Boyle, John, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Upton, Bucks.	15 Logge
1551	„ John, St. John baptist, Hereford	F. 17 Bucke
1478	Boynton, William, —, London; Brakley, Northants. ; Berkyng, Essex	36 Wattys
1539	„ William, St. Albane Woodstrete, London ; Gilford, Surrey	26 Dyngely
1444	Boys, Guy, esq., Winchester ; —, London ; Asshrigg, Herts.	29 Luffenam
1402	„ Boyes, John, Cirencester, Gloucester	2 Marche
1485	„ de Boys, John, gent., Emneth, Norfolk	16 Logge
1519	„ John, St. Botolphe Billyng yate, London	24 Ayloffé
1520	„ Boyes, John, Mathun, Worcester	31 Ayloffé
1528	„ Boyes, John, Mudford, Somerset	35 Porch
1533	„ John, esquier, Sandewiche, etc., Kent	2 Hogen
1543	„ John, Denttum, Kent	F. 4 Pynnyng
1517	„ Richard, clerk, Dorkyng, Surrey	F. 33 Holder
1498	„ Thomas, gent., Emneth, Norfolk	21 Horne
1505	Boyth, Wm., St. Mildred Pultry, London	36 Holgrave
1510	Boyton, John, Walden, Essex	35 Bennett
1519	Boyvill, George, gent., Barford, Northampton	21 Ayloffé
	Bozome, see Bosom.	
1556	Braban, Brigges formerly Brabone and Travis, Alice, St. Michell Cornehill, London	26 Ketchyn
1407	„ Brabayn, Giles, —, London, administration	15 Marche
1508	„ John, Bruera, Cornwall	3 Bennett
1495	„ Richard, Westbury, Wilts. ; Calais	26 Vox
1493?	„ Robert, Saleherst, Sussex	8 Vox
1513	„ Brabyn, Robert, St. Mich., Cornehill, London	33 Fetiplace
1510	Brabazon, Adam, Nottingham ; Leicester	27 Bennett
1549	„ Brabson, John, Estwell, Leicester	40 Populwell
	Brabone, see Braban.	
1546	Brabourn, Brayborn, Alys, Farnaham, Surrey	13 Alen
1553	„ Henry, Farnham, Surrey	F. 22 Tashe
	Brabson, see Brabazon.	
	Brabyn, see Braban.	
1489	Brace, Smyth als., John, St. Michael, Coventry	29 Milles
1550	„ William, gent., Dreytwich, Worcester	15 Coode

- 1516 **Bracebridge**, Bragebrige, John, esquier, Kynnesbury, Warwick 22 Holder
 1499 „ **Bracebrigge**, Wm., St. Mart. Owtwiche, London ; Shene,
 Surrey 37 Horne
- 1553 **Brackenbury**, Brakenburye, Anthony, esq., Sellabie, Yorks. ; died
 in dioc. London 15 Tashe
- 1504 „ **Brakkyngbury**, Elizabeth, Mynoreys, London ; Seleby
 (manor), Yorks. 21 Holgrave
- 1487 „ **Brakynbrugh**, Mr. John, clk., Lincoln ; London ; Hendon,
 Midx. 5 Milles
- 1498 „ **Brakynburgh**, Richard, clerk, dean of St. Mary's, Warwick 31 Horne
- 1492 **Bracy**, Denyse, St. Stephen, Bristol 13 Dogett
- 1431 „ **Asshborne als.**, John the elder, Northmymmes, Herts. 13 Luffenam
- 1503 **Bradbrigg**, John, gent., Slynfold, Sussex ; Surrey 31 Blamy
- 1477 „ **Thomas**, gent., Reygate, Surrey ; Brenchesle, Kent 29 Wattys
- 1537 **Bradbury**, Bradbery, Edmond, Aylesbery, Bucks. 10 Dungeley
- 1506 „ **George**, St. Mich. Basyngishawe, London ; Ware, Herts. ;
 Lambourne, Essex 8 Adeane
- 1530 „ *formerly* **Bodley**, dame Johane, St. Step. Colmanstrete,
 London ; Blakenoteley, etc., Essex ; Welling-
 borowe, Northants. 17 Jankyn
- 1509 „ **Thomas**, St. Step. Colmanstrete, London ; Brawkhyng,
 Herts. ; Essex 26 Bennett
- 1550 „ **Bradbury**, William, esquire, Littlebury, etc., Essex F. 26 Coode
- Brade**, *see* **Brady**.
Bradeley, *see* **Bradley**.
Brademan, *see* **Bradman**.
- 1493? **Brademedow**, Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry 8 Vox
- Bradewell**, *see* **Bradwell**.
- 1544 **Bradford**, Bradforthe, Richarde, St. Mary at Hill, London
 F. 12 Pynnyng
- 1481 „ **Robert**, clk., St. Owen, [Gloucester?] ; London 13 Logge
- 1518 „ **Thomas**, clk., St. Martyn le graunt, London ; [Staines,
 Middx.] 10 Ayloff
- Bradforthe**, *see* **Bradford**.
- 1555 **Bradfote**, Wilyyam, St. Stephan Colmanstrete, London ;
 Bekenham, Kent F. 31 More
- 1494 **Bradgare**, William, Petelyng parva, Leicester 15 Vox
- 1546 **Bradley**, Braideley, Alice, Bolingbroke, Lincoln 22 Alen
- 1558 „ **Edward**, Soper lane, London ; Stafford ; Worcester 59 Noodes
- 1557 „ **Henry**, —, London ; Asheborne, Derby 17 Wrastley
- 1558 „ **John**, Totenham, Middx. ; Ware, Herts. F. 44 Noodes
- 1521 „ **Bradeley**, Thomas, Louth, Lincoln 17 Maynwar yng
- 1533 **Bradman**, Brademan, Ambros, Whipsnaide, Bedford 2 Hogen
- 1502 **Bradmere**, Thos., Calais ; town of Leicester ; Okeham, Rutland 8 Blamy
- 1417 **Bradmore**, Nicholas, St. Laur. Pounteney, London 40 Marche
- 1553 **Bradshaw**, Bradschawe, Bennet, —, London F. 21 Tashe
- 1545 „ **Bradshawe**, Elys, Aldreman of Chichester ; Eccles, Lanca-
 shire F. 31 Pynnyng
- 1553 „ **Bradschawe**, Henry, Chief Baron of Exchequer, Halton,
 Bucks. ; Derby ; Lancashire F. 17 Tashe
- 1539 „ **Richardson formerly** Bradshaa, Joane, —, London 31 Dungeley
- 1549 „ **Laurence** —, London (and Sentence, F.) F. 35 Populwell
- 1541 „ **Bradshay**, Peter, clerk, Eccleston, etc., Lancashire 29 Alenger
- 1538 „ **Bradshawe**, Roger, Ludlowe, Salop 17 Dungeley
- 1540 „ **Bradshawe**, sir Roger, knt., Wygan, Lancashire 26 Alenger
- 1501 „ **Bradshawe**, Bradshaa, Thomas, St. Magnus, London 15 Blamy
- 1516 „ **Bradsha**, Thomas, St. Magnus, London 21 Holder
- 1528 „ **Brashay**, Thomas, town of Cambridge 2 Jankyn
- 1514 „ **William**, St. Myghell Cornehull, London ; Harleston,
 Stafford 5 Holder

- Bradshawe, Bradshay, *see* Bradshaw.
 Bradston, *see* Brodston.
- 1546 Bradstrete, John, Lambeth F. 17 Alen
 1493 Bradway, Bradwey, Edmund, Blokley, Worc. 6 Vox
 1504 „ Geffrey, Brokford, Suffolk 9 Holgrave
 1539 „ Gyles, gent., Portslippe, Gloucester 17 Crumwell
 1488 „ William, Cheping Campden, Gloucester 15 Milles
 1407 Bradwell, Bradewell, Adam, clerk, Whritlyngton, Somerset 14 Marche
 Bradwey, *see* Bradway.
- 1540 Brady, Brade *formerly* Power, Johanne, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk F. 25 Alenger
- 1520 „ John, Lynne Bysshoppe, Norfolk ; Watton, Yorks. 4 Maynwar yng
 Brage, *see* Bragge.
 Bragebrige, *see* Bracebridge.
- 1556 Bragge, Barnard, St. Dunston in the West, London 15 Ketchyn
 1547 „ John, Bulmer, etc., Essex (Sentence also filed) F. 33 and 44 Alen
 1552 „ Brage, John, Thorncombe, Devon. F. 1 Tashe
 1530 „ Rychard, Thornecombe, Devon. 17 Jankyn
 1558 „ Thomas, Thorne Combbe, Devon 76 Noodes
- Braifeld, *see* Brayfeld.
- 1508 Braine, Brayne, John, Little Dene, Gloucester 9 Bennett
 1504 „ Brayne, Richard, Litell Dean, Gloucester 14 Holgrave
 1510 „ Richard, Burford, Oxford 36 Bennett
 1424 „ Brayn, Robert, St. Mary Reedcleff, Bristol 3 Luffenam
 1531 „ Brayne, Thomas, Mychill Deane, Gloucester 11 Thower
 1558 „ Brayne, Brayme, William, Croukerne, Somerset F. 61 Noodes
- On filed will is Act of Probate in Archd. Court of Taunton, Apl.
 1558
- Brakenburye, Brakkyngbury, *see* Brackenbury.
- 1416 Brakle, Robert, St. Laurence, Norwich 37 Marche
- Brakynbrugh, Brakynburgh, *see* Brackenbury.
 Bramble (?), *see* Brembild.
- 1541 Brame, Wylliam, Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk 1 Spert
 1448 Bramford *als.* Bowcher, Nicholas, Sudbury infra pontes, Suffolk, *admon.* 13 Rous
- 1494 Bramlyng, Robert, St. My. Mag. old fishestrete, London ; Can-
 terbury (?) 18 Vox
- 1539 Brampston, Bramston, Hugh, St. Mary Matfelon, London 1 Alenger
 1531 „ Hunt *formerly*, Joan, Northeflete, Kent 13 Thower
 1504 „ John, St. Mary Matfelon, London 17 Holgrave
 1509 „ John, squyer, Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks. ; London 18 Bennett
 1532 „ Bramston, John, Northflete, Kent 24 Thower
 1554 „ *als.* Smythe, Richard, Wells cathedral F. 8 More
 1511 „ Thomas, Northflete, Kent ; Stepneth, Middx. 2 Fetiplace
- See also* Bramston.
- 1498 Bramphthwayte, William, Ewelme, Oxford 29 Horne
 1540 Brampton, Dorothe, Great Levermere, Suffolk 4 Alenger
- 1402 „ de Brampton, John, clk., St. Dunstan West, London ;
 Brampton, Hunts. 3 Marche
- 1418 „ John, clk., Thaksted, Essex ; St. Mary Mag. Old Fish st.,
 London ; Brampton, Lincoln dioc. 42 Marche
- 1431 „ John, St. Paul, London 13 Luffenam
 1451 „ John, clerk, —, Norfolk 16 Rous
 1461 „ John, Waltham Abbey, Essex 22 Stokton
 1506 „ John, Holme, Huntingdon 9 Adeane
 1544 „ John, —, Middlesex F. 24 Pynnyng
 1549 „ Robert, esquier, Brampton, Norfolk 4 Coode
 1485 „ Thomas, Blak Frers, London ; Norfolk 19 Logge
 1528 „ Bramton, Thomas, gent., Richemonde, Surrey ; Ludlowe,
 Salop 1 Jankyn

1406	Brampton , William, St. Magnus, etc., London ; Southwark ; Scotcis Okolt, Kent ; Brampton, Hunts.	12 Marche
1514	Bramson , William, Bargholt, Suffolk	33 Fetiplace
1494?	Bramston , Bramstone, Nicholas, Estberekholt, Suffolk	13 Vox
1516	" Richard, Brethenham, Suffolk ; Branktree, Essex	25 Holder
1473 }	" Robert, Bentley, Suffolk (doub. probate 1474)	12 Wattys
1474 }		
<i>See also Brampton.</i>		
Bramton, see Brampton.		
1393	Brancepeth , de Brauncepath, Robert, clerk, St. Nich. Coldeabby, London ; Rochester, etc., Kent	9 Rous
1507	Branch , Braunche, Agnes, Lavenham, Suffolk	23 Adeane
1502	" Elizabeth, Lavenham, Suffolk	11 Blamy
1501	" Braunch, John, Lavenham, Suffolk	14 Blamy
1523	" Braunche, John, St. Mary Magd., Southwark	5 Bodfelde
1553	" Braunche, John, Pinchebek, Lincoln	24 Tashe
1555	" Braunche, John thelder, St. Mary Abbeychurche, London ; Thetforde, etc., Norfolk	25 More
1557	" Braunche, John, Pynchebecke, Lincoln ; Norfolk Sentence as to Probate of Will. Will, with another Sentence, 1557	17 Wrastley 12 Noodes
1452	" Braunche, sir Philip, knt., France. <i>Administration</i>	17 Rous
1420	" Braunch, Robert, clerk, [Cambridge?]	48 Marche
1489	" Braunche, Roger, Lavenham, Suffolk	24 Milles
1499	" Braunche, Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk	32 Horne
1503	" Braunthe, Braunch, William, gent., Flete, Lincoln	28 and 30 Blamy
1519	" Branche, William, Brokenboro', Wilts.	21 Ayloff
1552	Brand , Brond, Brand, <i>als.</i> Catton, Robert, clerk, Camelton, Bed- ford ; St. Albans, Herts. ; Catton, Norfolk	F. 20 Powell
Branden, see Brandon.		
1501	Brandley , John, Russsheworth, — ; Chestynton [St. Andrew],—	5 Blamy
1547	Brandon , Charles, duke of Suffolk, Tatteshall, etc., Lincoln ; Leicester, London, Surrey, Warwick, etc.	F. 32 Alen
1551	" sir Charles, knt., Sygestone, Yorks.	F. 32 Bucke
1544	" Edmund, Byker, Lincoln	17 Pynnyng
1497	" Elizabeth, Henham, Suffolk	9 Horne
1506	" John, Isselambe, Cambridge	12 Adeane
1524	" sir Robert, knt., Wangford (St. Peter), Suffolk	F. 28 Bodfelde
1494?	" Branden, Stephen, St. Thomas, Winchester	16 Vox
1496	" Branden, Thomas, St. Marten Orgar, London	5 Horne
1510	" sir Thomas, knt., London, Norfolk, Suffolk, Kent, Berks., etc.	29 Bennett
1491	" sir Willyam, knt., Wangford, Suffolk ; St. George, South- wark ; Warwick	46 Milles and 7 Dogett
1557	Brangwyn , John, Charde, Somerset	F. 18 Wrastley
1544	Bransley , Cycey, Bury saint Edmounde, Suffolk	7 Pynnyng
1558	Branton , John thelder, Estbergholte, Suffolk	F. 21 Noodes
1394	Brantyngham , Thomas, bishop of Exeter, Brantyngham, Yorks.	4 Rous
Brashay, see Bradshaw.		
1547	Brasyer , John the elder, Walton, Essex	F. 46 Alen
1449	Braszoter , Richard, Shafton, Dorset	18 Rous
Braughinge (?) , see Brawinge.		
Brauncepath, see Brancepeth.		
Braunch, Braunche, see Branch.		
1498	Brawinge , Brawynge, Thomas, gent., Ware, Herts.	22 Horne
1549	Braworth , Gawyne, clk., St. Tho. the Appostell, Sarum	F. 1 Coode
Brawynge, see Brawinge.		
1540	Bray , Braye <i>formerly</i> Butler, Annes, Ipswich	18 Crumwell

1539	Bray , sir Edmund, knt., lord Bray, Chelsay, Middx.	4 Alenger
1558	„ Edward, Hawkehurst, Kent	F. 15 Noodes
1537	„ Braye, Gylberd, Wylton, Wilts.	7 Crumwell
1557	„ sir John, knight, Lord Bray , Blacke freers, London	49 Wrastley
1507	„ dame Katherine, Wyndsore, Berks.	32 Adeane
1503	„ Braye, sir Reynolde, knt., Wyndesor, Berks.	26 Blamyr
1537	„ Robert, thelder, St. Clemen Ipswich	7 Crumwell
1513	„ Braye, Thomas, Mynhed, Somerset	27 Fetiplace
1554	„ Braye, Thomas, Randbye, Lincoln	2 More
1555	„ <i>als.</i> Dromne, Thomas, died at Bristol	29 More
1557	„ Wilyyam, Begilwaide, Bedford	F. 18 Wrastley
	Brayborn , <i>see</i> Brabourn .	
1509	Braybroke , Jamys, Abendon, Berks.	12 Bennett
1511	„ John, Elyng spitell, London ; Barking, etc., Essex	6 Fetiplace
1523	„ Hartcourte <i>formerly</i> Humfrey and , Margery, Abendon, Berks.	10 Bodfelde
1459	„ Richard, Hosp. St. Thomas, Southwark	20 Stokton
1541	„ Thomas, gent., Abendon, Berks.	1 Spert
1472	„ William, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London ; Fulkstone, Kent	7 Wattys
	Braye , <i>see</i> Bray .	
1535	Brayfeld , Brayfelde, Anne, [St. Martin Orgar], London	F. 31 Hogen
1502	„ Brayfild, Annys, St. Mary Mownthave, London	21 Blamyr
1535	„ Richard, St. Martyn Orgar, London	28 Hogen
1493	„ Simon, All Saints, Northampton	27 Dogett
1473	„ Brayfild, Thomas the elder, All Saints, Northampton	10 Wattys
1527	„ Bresfelde, Breyfeld, William, St. Marten, Leicester	21 Porch
1558	„ Braifeld, Brayfeilde, William, St. Marye Hill, London	F. 14 Noodes
1469	Brayles , Simon [clk. ?], Chedsey, Somerset ; Ewelme, Oxford	27 Godyn
	Brayme , Brayn , Brayne , <i>see</i> Braine .	
1409	Brayton , Robert, Brayton, Yorks. ; London, Middx., Kent, Herts.	19 Marche
1514	Breanson , Eden, Haverhill, Suffolk and Essex	F. 2 Holder
1500	Brecher <i>or</i> Brether , John, Estgrenested, Sussex	2 Moone
	Bredge , <i>see</i> Bridge .	
1552	Bredon , Andrewe, Sowthes, Sussex	F. 23 Powell
1503	Breer , William, Craweleye, Sussex	30 Blamyr
	Breerton , <i>see</i> Brereton .	
	Bregges , <i>see</i> Briggs .	
1512	Bregynshaw , William, Aston Clynton, Bucks	16 Fetiplace
1504	Brekebeke , Richard, Yatton, Somerset	16 Holgrave
	Brekenden , <i>see</i> Brickenden .	
1449	Brekeston , William, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Milton and Borden, Kent	13 Rous
1454	Brembild , Walburton [<i>formerly</i> Brembild ?], Ellen, St. Mary atte Hille, London ; Ware, Herts.	1 Stokton
1546	Breme , Richard, esquier, Greenstrete, par. East Ham, Essex	26 Alen
1426	Bremnille , John, St. Stephen, Bristol	6 Luffenam
1418	Bremore , John, clk., St. Paul, London ; Tyryngton, Norfolk	42 Marche
1506	Bremsham , William, Haverhall, Suffolk and Essex	12 Adeane
1402	Brenchley , Brynchele <i>als.</i> Atte lee, William, St. Mich. Croked-lane, St. Mart. Orgar, London ; Southwark	2 Marche
1536	Brend , John, Bungaye, Suffolk	4 Crumwell
	Brendwood , <i>see</i> Brentwood .	
1501	Brent , Drakes <i>formerly</i> , Agnes, Hucchon, Herts ; St. Aunteneyn, London	3 Blamyr
1475	„ Andrew, St. Edmund, Sarum	20 Wattys
1540	„ Elyn, St. Botulphe Aldrychegate, London	F. 15 Alenger
1524	„ John, Cosyngton, Somerset	F. 26 Bodfelde
1474	„ Brente, Margaret, St. Edmund, Sarum	19 Watty

- 1499 **Brewed**, Thos., clk. Multon, Lincoln 31 Horne
See also Brewet, Brewod.
- Brewen**, *see* **Brewin**.
- 1548 **Brewer**, **Molynieux** *als.* Bruer, John, Bagshott, Surrey 20 Populwell
 1491 ,, Bruer, Richard, St. Faith, Powlys, London; Batell, Sussex 41 Milles
 1505 ,, **Harrisson** *als.* Bruer, Richard, Fyssherton Ancher, Wilts. 29 Holgrave
- 1514 ,, Bruer, Richiard, St. Mary, Lambeth 31 Fetiplace
 1504 ,, Bruer, William, St. Marten in the Vyntre, London; St. Mary, Nottingham 17 Holgrave
- Brewes**, *see* **Brews**.
- Brewester**, *see* **Brewster**.
- 1498 **Brewet**, Willyam, Ikelyngton, Cambridge 31 Horne
See also Brewed, Brewod.
- 1544 **Brewin**, Brewen, John, esquier, Farnham, Surrey 19 Pynnyng
 1500† **Brewod**, John, gent., Mekill Horkesley, Essex; Suffolk; Cambridge, fo. 18 regr F. at Canterbury
See also Brewed, Brewet.
- 1480 **Brews**, Brews *or* Breux, *formerly* **Benett**, Anneys, St. Dunstone in the West, St. Magne, London 1 Logge
 1502 ,, lady Elizabeth, Chapel of the feld, Norwich 17 Blamyr
 1497 ,, Brewes, Jone, Barton in Henmershe [Warwick?] 17 Horne
 1514 ,, Thomas, esquier, Wenham, Suffolk 4 Holder
 1556 ,, Bruse, Brewse, Thomas, —, London; St. Saviour, Southwark; Luton, Bedford F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1467 ,, Walter, St. Sepulchre, London 18 Godyn
 1547 **Brewster**, John, Glensforde, Suffolk 47 Alen
 1547 ,, Robert, gent., Russhemer of Mutforde, Suffolk 37 Alen
 1538 ,, Thomas, St. Margaret Brigestrete, London F. 16 Dyngeley
 1465 ,, Brewester, William, clk., St. Paul, London; Shitlyngdon Arleseay, Bedford 11 Godyn
- Brian**, *see* **Bryan**.
- 1547 **Brice**, Agnes, Hokering, Norfolk F. 32 Coode
 1498 ,, *formerly* **Steynour and Crichefeld**, Alice, St. Nich. Acon, London; Whethamsted, Herts. 30 Horne
 1467 ,, Henry, St. Nich. Acon, London; Wollerhampton, Stafford 20 Godyn
- 1496 ,, sir Hugh, knt., St. Mary Wolnorth, London; Essex 2 Horne
 1492 ,, John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 23 Dogett
 1509 ,, John, St. Mary, Sarum 21 Bennett
 1547 ,, Bryce, Thomas, Hokeryng, Norfolk F. 32 Coode
See also Price and ap Rice.
- 1394 **Brice**, Richard, Somerset. Commission for Probate 3 Rous
 1543 **Brickdale**, Bryckdale, Richard, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 27 Spert
 1504 **Brickenden**, John, Cranebrook, Kent 19 Holgrave
 1511 ,, Brykynden, Richard, St. Swythune, London; Crambroke, Kent 7 Fetiplace
- 1512 ,, Brekenden, Rycharde thelder, Maidestone, Kent 3 Holder
 1524 ,, Brekenden, Thomas, Ewehurst, Sussex 20 Bodfelde
 1522 **Brickett**, Bryket, Adam, Wyndermer, Westmoreland 2 Bodfelde
 1522 ,, Brykett, Benett, Windermere, Westmoreland 2 Bodfelde
 1557 ,, *formerly* **Axe** [and Hunt?], Elizabeth, St. Faith, London F. 29 Wrastley
- 1537 ,, Brykkett, Robert, St. Sepulcre, etc., London; Emelton, Cumberland 5 Crumwell
 1542 ,, Bryckett, Roland, Wakefeild, York; Lyndffeld, Sussex F. 10 Spert
- Brickhed**, *see* **Birkhead**.
- Brickhened**, *see* **Birkenhead**.

- 1526 **Brickland**, Bryclonde, William, Maxstok, Warwick 9 Porch
 1411 **Bricklesworth**, Briklesworth, Peter, St. Christopher, London ;
 Briklesworth, Northton. 23 Marche
See also Brixworth.
- Bricknoll** (?), *see Britnall.*
- 1531 **Brickys formerly Syllyerd**, Anne, Barking, Essex 3 Thower
 1510 **Brid**, Bryd, Thomas, St. George, Southwark 33 Bennett
See also Bird.
- 1519 **Bridge**, Bredge, John, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk ; Litle Yeldham,
 etc., Essex 27 Ayloff
 1544 „ **Bryge**, Reynoulde, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk 18 Pynnyng
 1548 „ **Brugge**, Bridge, Thomas, gent., —, Essex F. 22 Populwell
See also Bridges, Brigg, Briggess, Bruges, and Brugge.
- 1501 **Bridgeman**, Briggeman, Edmond, Mychel Dene, Gloucester 14 Blamyr
 1464 „ **Brigmon**, John, Austin Friars, All Hallows Berking,
 London 4 Godyn
 1523 „ **Brigeman**, John, St. Mary Mychell, Exeter 17 Bodfelde
 1548 „ **Brigeman**, Brygman, John, gent., Michelden, Glouc.
 F. 14 Populwell
- 1461 „ **Briggeman**, Richard, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 23 Stokton
Bridger (?), *see Brecher.*
- 1558 **Bridges**, Bryges, Richard, knight, West Shifforde, Berks. ;
 Hants. ; Somerset ; Wilts. F. 40 Noodes
 1549 „ **Thomas**, St. John Evangelist, London ; Eastham, etc.,
 Essex F. 44 Populwell
 1541 „ **Bridgis**, Brygges, William, Quaplod, Lincoln F. 32 Alenger
See also Bridge, Brigg, Briggess, Bruges, Brugge.
- 1554* **Bridgewater**, ladye Kateryne [Daubenev], Countes of Brygewater
 [formerly wife of sir Rees ap Thomas, K.G.],
 Lambeth, filed will dated Mch. 25
- 1442 **Bridham**, Andrew, St. Mich. Cornhill, London ; Stondon, Essex 14 Rous
Brigeman, *see Bridgeman.*
- 1509 **Brigg**, Andrewe, Wellys, Norfolk 14 Bennett
 1501 „ **Brigge**, Jane, diocese of Worcester 16 Moone
 1508 „ **Brigge**, John, Bourton juxta brampton, Oxford 6 Bennett
 1436 „ **Lancastre**, Katherine [widow of Richd. Brygg, Lancaster
 King of Arms], St. Barth. Priory, London ; Lang-
 ton, Lincoln 24 Luffenam
 1403 „ **Goodwyn als. Brygg**, Simon, —, Norwich 5 and 6 Marche
See also Bridge, Bridges, Briggess, Bruges, Brugge.
- Briggam**, *see Brigham.*
Brigge, *see Brigg.*
Briggeman, *see Bridgeman.*
- 1541 **Briggess**, A bregges, Agnes, [London ?] ; Carnisforth par. Warton,
 Lancaster 35 Alenger
 1556 „ *formerly Brabone and Travis*, Alice, St. Michell Cornehill,
 London 26 Ketchyn
 1546 „ **George**, St. Mighell Cornhill, London ; Estwood, Notts. 21 Alen
 1503 „ **Johane**, St. Osmond, Sarum 30 Blamyr
 1491? „ **John**, St. Edmund, Sarum 1 Dogett
 1544 „ **John**, clk., Crowlande, Lincoln ; Norfolk F. 14 Pynnyng
 1520 „ **Briggiss**, Myles, par. Eversham, Westmoreland 8 Maynwayng
 1538 „ **Brygges**, Richard, Gedney, Lincoln F. 9 Crumwell
See also Bridge, Bridges, Brigg, Bruges, Brugge.
- 1553 **Brigham**, Brygham, Anthony, gent., Cawversham, Oxford 14 Tashe
 1539 „ **Edwarde**, clerk, Cottenham, Cambridge F. 13 Crumwell
 1504 „ **Briggam**, Stephen, Mortymer, Berks. and Hants. 21 Holgrave
 1535 **Brighgate**, Robert, —, London 32 Hogen

- 1558 **Bright**, Edmounde, Alhallowen Lumbardstrete, London; Brentwood, Essex 7 Welles
- 1510 „ John, Walden, Essex 28 Bennett
- 1555 „ Peter, —, Sussex; at sea (?) 29 More
- 1534 „ Robert, clerk, Littelbury, Essex 17 Hogen
- 1551 „ Bryght, Robert, —, London F. 36 Bucke
- 1550 „ Walter, Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk F. 4 Bucke
- 1509 „ William, New WyndSOR, Berks. 24 and 26 Bennett
- 1550 „ Bryghte, William, St. Mighell Hoggen lane, London 19 Coode
- Brighttiffe**, *see* **Brittiff**.
- 1422 **Brightwell**, Bryghtwell, Walter, Abendon, Berks. 55 Marche
- Brigmon**, *see* **Bridgeman**.
- 1434 **Brigon**, Brygon, John, Cowykstrete, Devon; Welyngton, Somerset 22 Luffenam
- Briklesworth**, *see* **Bricklesworth**.
- 1523 **Brill**, Bryll, Jane, Redyng, Berks. 12 Bodfelde
- 1522 „ Bryll, Robert, Reading, Berks. 4 Bodfelde
- 1411 **Brimham**, Brymham, sir Hugh, clk., Corby, Northampton; St. Bride, London 24 Marche
- 1478 **Brimming**, Brymmyng, Thomas, clk., Ikworth, Suffolk; Stirston, Norfolk 33 Wattys
- Brincklowe**, *see* **Brinklow**.
- 1543 **Brind**, Brynde, Edmund, [South] Marston, Wilts. F. 22 Spert
- 1557 „ Brynd, Johane, Marstun, Wilts. 14 Wrastley
- 1454 **Brine**, Bryne, John, Coventry, *administration* 10 Rous
- 1545 **Bringborne**, Bryngborne, John, Feversham, Kent F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1546 **Brinkley**, Brynkleye, Stephan, Boston, Lincoln; Calais 13 Alen
- 1549 „ Brynkley, William, Boston, Lincoln F. 43 Populwell
- 1546 **Brinklow**, Brincklowe, Henry, London; Kynbery, Berks. 20 Alen
- 1545 „ Brynklowe, Isabel, Redyng, Berks. 38 Pynnyng
- 1543 „ Brynklowe, Robert, Kyntbury, Berks. 24 Spert
- 1557 **Brisco**, Brysco, John, Bentley, Stafford; Namptwiche, Cheshire; St. Martyn Ludgate, London 22 Wrastley
- Briseley**, *see* **Brisley**.
- 1551 **Brisett**, Brysett, Thomas, Hornyngertthe, Suffolk F. 35 Bucke
- 1548 **Brisley**, Briseley, Edwarde, St. Marie at Axe, London; Essex; Herts.; Cambs.; Kent F. 20 Populwell
- 1557 „ Brysley, John, clerke, Wollerton, Notts. 34 Wrastley
- 1497 „ Richard, St. Gile Creplegate, London; Ware, Herts. 12 Horne
- 1558 „ Brysesley, Brysley, Richard, clerk, canon of Chichester F. 15 Noodes
- 1448 „ Brysseley, William, Redyng, Berks.; St. Andrew, Cambridge 36 Luffenam
- See also* **Bisley**.
- 1558 **Bristol**, Paule **Busshe**, clerk, *formerly* bishop of, Winterbourne, Gloucester 3 Welles
- 1515 **Bristowe**, Brystowe, John, Fryers Austyns, St. Mary Abchurch, London F. 7 Holder
- 1512 „ Brystow, Nicholas, Jakenden, Oxford 8 Fetiplace
- 1496 „ William, St. Oluf, Southwark 7 Horne
- 1495 **Briswood** (?), Bryssewode, John, St. Mary Somersette, London 29 Vox
- Brite**, *see* **Britte**.
- 1546 **Brittiff**, Brighttiffe, Charles, —, London 26 Alen
- 1521 „ Robert, gent., Colchester, Essex; Trymley, Suffolk 10 Maynwaryng
- 1551 **Britnall**, Brytnall, John, St. Petrox, Exeter 5 Powell
- 1452 **Britte**, John, Shaftesbury, Dorset 17 Rous
- 1527 „ Brite, Brytt, John, Shrifnam, Berks. 20 Porch
- 1488 „ Nicholas, gent., St. Faith, London; Southwark 21 Milles
- 1547 „ Brytt, Robert, —, London 3 Populwell

- Britteyn, *see* Breton.
 Brixton (?), *see* Brekeston.
 1523 Brixworth, Richard, Alhalowes the more, London 16 Bodfelde
 See also Bricklesworth.
 1420 Broad, Brode, Thomas *or* John, Calais ; St. Mich : Cornhull,
 London 48 Marche, 17 Luffenam
 1467 „ Broud, John, Great Dunmowe, Essex 21 Godyn
 1488 „ Broud, John, Boxford, Suffolk 9 Milles
 1501 „ Broude, Richard, St. Marg : Briggestrete, London 4 Blamyr
 1525 „ Brode, Richard, Lamberherst, etc., Kent and Sussex F. 38 Bodfelde
 1420 „ Brode, Thomas *or* John, Calais ; St. Mich : Cornhull, Lon-
 don 48 Marche, 17 Luffenam
 1492 ? „ Broud, William, Ware, Herts. 5 Dogett
 1465 Broadbridge, Brodebrigge, John, St. Peter, Cornhill, London 9 Godyn
 See also Bradbrigg.
 1526 Broadgate, Brodgate, Thomas, St. Tho : martir, Sarum ; Ken-
 dale, Westmoreland 12 Porch
 1502 Brocas, Barnard, Edlesbourgh, Bucks. 17 Blamyr
 1511 „ Benett, gent., St. My. Somersett, London ; Totenham,
 Middx. 7 Fetiplace
 1487 „ *formerly* Aderle, dame Johan, Pepirharow, Surrey 6 Milles
 1456 „ William, the elder, esquire, Shirbourn, Hants. 6 Stokton
 1509 „ William, squyer, Beawreper, Hants. 16 Bennett
 1553 Brocke, Thomas, Bathialton, Somerset F. 11 Tashe
 See also Brook.
 1534 Brockebanke, Cristofer, Lyn bysshoppe, Norfolk ; Wynandermer,
 Westmoreland 16 Hogen
 1529 Brockeden, Thomas, Grey Fryers, Worcester F. 12 Jankyn
 1488 Brockett, Broket, Edward, Whethampstede, Herts. ; Yorks. 21 Milles
 1526 „ John, Swaffham Bulbek, Cambridge 9 Porch
 1532 „ Broket, John, esquier, Whethamsted, Herts. 20 Thower
 1558 „ John, knight, Brokett Hall, Herts. F. 18 Noodes
 1533 „ Robert, St. Martyn Iremonger lane, London ; Framlyng-
 ton, Northumberland 5 Hogen
 1536 „ Broket, William, St. Peter Westchepe, London ; Alenan,
 Northumberland 41 Hogen
 1556 „ Brokett, William, Hychchyn, Herts. 9 Wrasley
 1528 Brockham, Brokeham, Richard, Henley upon Thamyse, Oxford 31 Porch
 1406 Brokhill, Brokhull, sir Geoffrey, knt., intestate, *acquittance* 11 Marche
 1519 „ Brokhill, William, Apuldore, Kent 25 Ayloff
 1551 Brocklesby, Brokilsbie, Robert, thelder, Glenteworthe, Lincoln
 F. 22 Bucke
 1558 „ Brokilsbye, Robert, esquier, Glenworthe, Lincoln 10 Welles
 1511 Brockwell, Brokwell, Thomas, Lutton [Lufton], Somerset 3 Fetiplace
 1501 Brocton, Thomas, St. Dunstane in Fletestrete, London ; Lang-
 don, etc., Stafford ; Middlesex ; Warwick 9 Blamyr
 Brode, *see* Broad.
 Brodebrigge, *see* Broadbridge.
 1550 Broderwyke, John, Langforde, Berks. F. 24 Coode
 Brodgate, *see* Broadgate.
 1549 Brodston, Anthony, esquier, Wynterburne, Gloucester F. 42 Populwell
 1489 Brograve, Brogreve, Agnes, St. Michael, Coventry 32 Milles
 1474 „ Browgrewe, Edmund, St. Michael, Coventry 18 Wattys
 1518 „ John, Tadlowe, Cambridge 8 Ayloff
 1550 „ Brogreve, John, St. Gregorye, London 8 Coode
 1541 „ Rycharde, —, London ; Lusam, Kent F. 27 Alenger
 1546 „ Robert, esquier, Bekenham, Kent ; —, London 22 Alen
 1503 „ William, thelder, St. Barth : the little, St. Marg. Lothbury,
 London ; Bekenham, Kent 25 Blamyr
 Broke, *see* Brook and Willoughby.

- Brokeham, *see* Brockham.
- 1547 Brokehouse, Elen, Bekingfelde, Bucks. F. 46 Alen
- 1507 Broker, Rauff, Estpekham, Kent 30 Adeane
- Broket, Brokett, *see* Brockett.
- Brokford, *see* Brookford.
- Brokhill, Brokhull, *see* Brockhill.
- Brokilsbie, Brokilsbye, *see* Brocklesby.
- Brokman, *see* Brookman.
- Brokwell, *see* Brockwell.
- Brokworth, *see* Brookworth.
- 1500 Bromall, Agnes, St. James Garlikhith, London 20 Moone
- 1497 „ Bromeall, Richard, St. James Garlikhith, London 11 Horne
- 1489 „ Thomas, town of Southampton 19 Milles
- See also* Bromell.
- 1508 Brome, Jamys, St. Mary, Lambeth 3 Bennett
- 1523 „ Brom, John, Alborough, Suffolk 4 Bodfelde
- 1558 „ John, knight, Halton, Oxford F. 15 Welles
- 1552 „ Nicholas, Upawtery, Devon F. 24 Powell
- 1523 „ Roger [South Petherton], Somerset 6 Bodfelde
- Bromeall, *see* Bromall.
- 1460 Bromefete, Edward, esq., Warwick ; St. Mich : Basinghawe, London 19 Stokton
- 1468 „ Brounfete, sir Herry, knt., lord Vessey, Whyte Freres, London ; York, Bedford, Bucks., Northton., Sussex 26 Godyn
- 1485 Bromehede, Thomas, St. George, Southwark, —, Essex 16 Logge
- 1523 Bromelawe, sir Edmond, clk., Langley, Bucks. ; Dytton, Surrey 18 Bodfelde
- Bromeley, *see* Bromley.
- 1554 Bromell, Bromhill, Robert, Hadley, Suffolk F. 7 More
- See also* Bromall.
- 1474 Bromer, John, St. James Garlikhith, London 18 Wattys
- 1476 Bromere *formerly* Haxsey, Johanne, St. James Garlykhithe, St. Mighell Bassieshaw, London 22 Wattys
- Bromesgrave, Bromesgrove, *see* Bromsgrove.
- Bromestede, *see* Bromsted.
- Bromewell, *see* Bromwell.
- 1393? Bromfeld, Edmund, bishop of Llandaff 3 Rous
- 1505 „ Broumfeld, Johanne, Feuersham, Kent 28 Holgrave
- 1518 „ Richard, clerk, canon residens of Hereford 11 Ayloff
- 1502 „ Thomas, St. Dunstane in the West, London 12 Blamy
- 1556 „ Thomas, —, London ; St. Salvour, Southwark 8 Wrastley
- Bromhill, *see* Bromell.
- 1555 Bromley, Bromeley, Thomas, knt., Shrewsbury, Whixall, etc., Salop F. 34 More
- 1542 „ Wyllyam, St. Stephen Walbroke, London F. 10 Spert
- 1406 Brompton, Brumpton, John, clerk, Wolpyt, Suffolk 12 Marche
- 1502 „ John, St. Mathewe in Friday strete, London 9 Blamy
- 1431 Bromsgrove, Bromesgrove, John, Gildeford, Surrey 14 Luffenam
- 1545 „ John, clerk, Tewkesbury, Gloucester F. 44 Pynnyng
- 1558 „ Bromesgrave, Thomas, St. Nicollas Coldeabby, London F. 1 Welles
- 1516 Bromsted, Robert, St. Mich : Croked lane, London ; Yermouth, Norfolk F. 16 Holder
- 1534 „ Bromestede, Robert, St. Mary Mawdelyn Mylkestrete, London ; Cheston, Suffolk. “submersus” 20 Hogen
- 1542 Bromwell, Bromewell *formerly* Alborough, Jane, St. Thomas thappostell, London 7 Spert
- 1536 „ William, St. Thomas thappostell, London F. 2 Dyngley
- 1550 Bromwiche, Bromwyche, Elizabeth, Hereford cathedral F. 25 Coode
- 1548 „ Henry, gent., St. Marten, etc., Hereford F. 19 Populwell
- 1524 „ Bromwych, James, clk., cathedrals of Sarum and Hereford 22 Bodfelde

1522	Bromwiche, Thomas, Norfolk ; —, Worcester	3	Ayloff
	Bromwych, Bromwyche, <i>see</i> Bromwiche.		
	Brond (?), <i>see</i> Broad.		
1403	Bronnesbury, John, St. Leo : Estchap, London ; Eseldon, Middx. ; Retherhithe, Kent	4	Marche
1465	Bronwill, Alva <i>als.</i> , Stephen, — ; St. Bruard, Cornwall	9	Godyn
	Bronyng, <i>see</i> Browning.		
	Bronyngbury, <i>see</i> Browningbury.		
1548	Brook, Brooke, Alice, St. Dunstone in the West, London	F. 27	Populwell
1547	" Broke, dame Anne, Towtinbeke, Surrey	F. 1	Populwell
1557	" Hetherington <i>formerly</i> Broke, Anne, Colchurche, London ; Ilford, Essex ; Woodbridge, Suffolk ; cessate grant March, 1562	15	Wrastley
1510	" Broke, Clemens, Sevenok, Kent	38	Bennett
1408	" Geoffrey, —, London, <i>administration</i>	16	Marche
1556	" Broke, George, gent., Sapiston, Suffolk	5	Wrastley
1492?	" Broke, Henry, gent., —	11	Dogett
1558	" Broke, Henry, esquier, Lubenham, Leicester ; Burton apon Trente, Stafford ; Cheshire ; Worcester	38	Noodes
1550	" Brooke, Hughe, gent., St. John, Clerkenwell, London	16	Coode
1529	" Broke, Joane, Alhalowes, Worcester ; Stratford upon Aven, Warwick	14	Jankyn
1402	" Broke, John, Stisted, Essex, <i>administration</i>	2	Marche
1496	" Broke, John, Pille, Somerset	4	Horne
1502	" Brooke, John, Melford, Suffolk	17	Blamy
1511	" Broke, John, Westmallyng, Kent	38	Bennett
1527	" Broke, John, Hadleth, Suffolk	20	Porch
1529	" Broke, Brocke, John, thelder, Stradbroke, Suffolk	7	Jankyn
1533	" Brooke, John, —, London	7	Hogen
1543	" A Broke, John, Lytlyngton, Sussex	21	Spert
			sentence, F. 14 Bucke
1551	" Broke, John, Colchurch, etc., London ; Greate Ilford, Essex	F. 26	Bucke
1552	" A Brook, John, Ryngmer, Sussex	14	Powell
1535	" Broke, Martin [St. Mighel Woodstrete ?], London	25	Hogen
1549	" Broke, Mighell, Rye, Sussex	F. 33	Populwell
1523	" Broke, Richard, the elder, Selmyston, Sussex	13	Bodfelde
1529	" Broke, sir Richard, knt., London ; Kent ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Surrey ; Sussex	3	Jankyn
1548	" Broke, Richard, esquire, Wesbery under the Plaine, Wilts.	F. 22	Populwell
1557	" Brooke, Richard, Lytlington, Sussex	F. 30	Wrastley
1491	" Broke, Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk	29	Dogett
1530	" Broke, Robert, Chepyng Dorsett, Warwick	16	Jankyn
1551	" Broke, Robert, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London	F. 18	Bucke
1558	" Broke, sir Robert, knight, London ; Salop	F. 54	Noodes
1417	" Broke, Thomas, Thornecombe, Devon ; Chard, Somerset	40	Marche
1440?	" sir Thomas, knt., lord of Cobham, Kent ; Thornecombe, Devon	28	Luffenam
1522	" Broke, Thomas, Eweleme, Oxford	25	Maynwaryng
1525	" Broke, Thomas, thelder, St. Mighell Cornhul, London	37	Bodfelde
1530?	" Broke, sir Thomas, knt., Lord Cobham, Cobham, Kent ; Beds. ; Somerset	24	Jankyn
1536	" Broke, Thomas, Holly Crosse, Bristol	37	Hogen
1538	" Broke, Thomas, Ilton, Somerset	F. 18	Dyngley
1547	" Broke, Thomas, St. Dunstone in the West, London ; Gloucs., Oxford, Warwick, Worcester	39	Alen
1485	" Broke, William, St. Andrew Cornehill, London	17	Logge
1525	" Broke, William, doctor of canon law, Preston besides Feversham, Haryettisham, Itam, Kent ; Middx., Northampton, Oxford	F. 2	Porch

- 1543 **Brook**, Broke, William, St. Mighell Crokid lane, London; Est-
grenewiche, Kent 18 Spert
- 1550 „ **Brouke**, William, St. Oliffe, Southwark 14 Coode
See also **Abrooke**, **Brock**.
- Brookbank**, *see* **Brockebanke**.
- Brooker** (?), *see* **Broker**.
- 1474 **Brookford**, Brokford, John, St. Benet Fynke, London 15 Wattys
See also **Brookworth**.
- Brookhouse**, *see* **Brokehouse**.
- 1416? **Brookman**, Brokman, John, esquire, Northmymmynges; Herts. 35 Marche
- 1408 **Brookworth**, Brokworth, Margery, Bath 16 Marche
See also **Brookford**.
- Broomhead**, *see* **Bromehede**.
- 1523 **Broster**, Richard, St. John, Chester 11 Bodfelde
- 1532 **Brother** *als.* **Golding**, Roger, Sudbury, Suffolk 19 Thower
- 1524 **Brothers**, George, M.A., Newport Panell Bucks. 20 Bodfelde
- 1547 „ **Willyam**, St. Myldrede Pultry, London 45 Alen
- Broud**, *see* **Broad**.
- 1553 **Brough**, Thomas, Saltfletby, Lincoln 27 Tashe
- 1493 **Broughton**, *Fell formerly*, Johanne, St. Magnus, London; Holwey,
Middx. 27 Dogett
- 1489 „ **John**, Broughton, Bucks.; Bedford; Leicester; Oxford;
Norfolk; Suffolk; Devon; Cornwall 18 Milles
- 1519 „ **John**, esq., Beds., Bucks., Essex, Hunts. 17 Aylofffe
- 1497 „ **sir Robert**, clerk, Canwayden, Essex 11 Horne
- 1507 „ **sir Robert**, knt., Denston, Suffolk, etc. 29 Adeane
See also **Brocton**.
- Broumfeld**, *see* **Bromfeld**.
- Broun**, **Broune**, *see* **Browne**.
- Brounby**, *see* **Brunby**.
- 1536 **Brouncker**, Bruncker, Robert, Milkesam, Wilts. 4 Crumwell
- Broundyshe**, *see* **Brundish**.
- Brounflete**, *see* **Bromeflete**.
- Brounsmyth**, *see* **Brownsmyth**.
- Brounyng**, *see* **Browning**.
- Browgrewe**, *see* **Brograve**.
- Brownsmyth**, *see* **Brownsmyth**.
- Brown**, *see* **Browne**.
- 1535 **Browne**, *Churche formerly* **Bernard**, **Gybons**, **Browne**, *and*
Chamberleyn, Agnes, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete,
London; Popler, Middx.; Westham, Essex; 23 Hogen
Beacheworth, Surrey 13 Dyngeley
- 1537 „ **Agnes**, diocese of Rochester 13 Dyngeley
- 1503 „ **dame Anne**, St. Mary Magdalene Milk Street, London;
Belton, Lincoln 2 Holgrave
- 1528 „ **Anne**, Walsingham parva, Norfolk 30 Porch
- 1506 „ **sir Anthony**, knt., St. Nicholas, Calais 15 Adeane
- 1550 „ **sir Anthonye**, K.G., Battell, Sussex 10 Coode
- 1465 „ **Brown**, Baldwin, Abbesrothing, Essex 11 Godyn
- 1501 „ **Xpofor**, Kendal, Westmoreland; St. Mary, Ipswich 21 Moone
- 1518 „ **Xpofor**, Stanforde, Lincoln; Rutland 14 Aylofffe
- 1506 „ **Edward**, St. Laurence, Lincoln; Hershams, Westmore-
land 21 Adeane
- 1513 „ **Edwarde**, St. Dunstane in the Est, London; Berwick-on-
Tweed; Loughton, Essex 26 Fetiplace
- 1536 „ **Edward**, Alhalowen Bredestrete, London; Ayleford, Kent
F. 2 Dyngeley
- 1488 „ **Brown formerly** **Ponyngis**, dame Elisabeth, Blak Freris,
London; Dorking, Surrey 12 Milles
- 1547 „ **Elizabeth**, St. Nicholas, Sarum 3 Populwell

1540	Browne, Hawkyns formerly, Elizabeth, St. Marten Orgar, Marye Mawdlyn mylkstrete, London; Hatfeld Brodok, Essex; Bansted, Surrey	F. 19 Alenger
1507	„ Brown, Emme, St Albons, Herts.	24 Adeane
1542	„ Brown, Frauncis, esquier, Tolthorp, Rutland	6 Spert
1545	„ George, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London	F. 34 Pynnyng
1459	„ Herry, St. Mary, Calais	16 Stokton
1509	„ Henry, Donyngton [St. Mary], Lincoln; Richmond fee, Westmoreland	25 Bennett
1549	„ Henry, esq., Bechewoorth, Surrey; —, Sussex	30 Populwell
1535	„ Horum, St. Lawrence olde Jurye, London	F. 32 Hogen
1503	„ Brown, Hugh, crossed freers, London	27 Blamyre
1500	„† Hugh, St. Leonard in Estchepe, All Halowen lombard- strete, London, fo. 16 Repr. F. at Canterbury	
1520	„ Humfrey, St. Stephyn, Bristol	6 Maynwaryng
1548	„ Isabell, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk	F. 7 Populwell
1488	„ Brown, James, Maydston, Kent	13 Milles
1532	„ Jane, St. Olave [Hart street], London	18 Thower
1546	„ Jerome, —, London; Antwerp	13 Alen
1449	„ John, “Wulwade” Somerset, <i>administration</i>	13 Rous
1466	„ Brown, John, Wymondham, Norfolk	13 Godyn
1467	„ Brown, John, gent., St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London	22 Godyn
1470	„ Broun, John, St. Mary Overey, Southwark; Istilworth, Middx.	1 Wattys
1487	„ Brown, sir John, clerk, Wadehurst, Sussex	5 Milles
1488	„ Brown, John, Byrdport, Dorset	17 Milles
1488	„ John, Westmalling, Kent	31 Milles
1490	„ John, clk., Stepilmorden, Cambridge; Totington, Suffolk	43 Milles
1490	„ Broun, John, Kingiston uppon Temys, Surrey	33 Milles
1497	„ Brown, John, Istilworth, Middx.; Lambeth; Herts.; Staf- ford	10 Horne
1497	„ or Broun, John, clk., —, London; Canon of Royal Chapel, Westminster	16 Horne
1497	„ Broune, sir John, knt., St. Mary Mag. Milkestrete, London; Lowyk, Northumberland	18 Horne
1499	„ Broun, John, esquier, Boston, Lincoln	32 Horne
1503	„ John, Crossid freers, London	2 and 15 Holgrave
1504	„ John, St. Andrew Hobert, London	17 Holgrave
1505	„ Broun, John, St. George Tomlond, Norwich	F. 31 Holgrave
1507	„ Brown, John, gent., Great Dene, Gloucester	23 Adeane
1509	„ John, Ludlowe, Salop	18 Bennett
1522	„ John, St. Olave nigh Crossid freers, London; Haxsay, Lincoln	27 Maynwaryng
1523	„ John, Litilham, Devon	10 Bodfelde
1532	„ John, St. Vedast, etc., London	21 Thower
1538	„ John, gent., Bristol	12 Crumwell
1535	„ John, gent., Elteham, Kent	25 Hogen
1535	„ John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk; Kendall, Westmoreland	30 Hogen
1535	„ John, Cradocke, par. Uftcumbe, Devon	F. 31 Hogen
1540	„ John, St. Mich. Woodstrete, London; Noresceton, Cheshire	F. 14 Alenger
1540	„ John, Trinitie Church [London?]	F. 17 Alenger
1543	„ John, gent., Bristol; Est Pennarde, etc., Somerset	2 Pynnyng
1549	„ John, Chipping Onger, Essex	F. 44 Populwell
1553	„ John, Frampton, Dorset	27 Tashe
1554	„ John, St. Mary Wolnothe, London	20 More
1558	„ John, Darking, Surrey	F. 15 Noodes
1558	„ John, Parshore, Worcester; Gloucester	F. 28 Noodes
1558	„ John, at Sea	71 Noodes
1531	„ Lawrence, St. Martyn Vintrye, London; Gosfeld, Essex	3 Thower

1534	Browne, formerly Fitzwilliam, lady Lucy, Bisham, Berks.;	
	Cambs.; Essex; Hants.; Kent; Sussex, etc.	15 Hogen
1489	Broune, dame Margaret, Staunford, Lincoln	30 Milles
1535	<i>als.</i> Clement, Mary, Tisbury, Wilts.	1 Crumwell
1557	sir Mathew, kt., Westbechworth, Surrey; London; Kent;	
	Sussex	32 Wrastley
1554	Morris, at Sea	F. 7 More
1517	Nicholas, St. John, Bristol	4 Ayloff
1533	Nicolas, St. Mary Magdaleyne, Southwark; Alderwas,	
	Stafford	4 Hogen
1519	Pernell, Wellingham, Norfolk; St. Margarete, Westminster	
		21 Ayloff
1550	Peter, St. Dunstane —, London; Dysse, Norfolk	F. 1 Bucke
1489	Brown, Rauf, Rosleston, Derby; Isledon, Middx.	43 Milles
1522	Raufe, St. Mary of Northgate, Canterbury	4 Bodfelde
1404	Broun, Richard, clerk, Weston Turvill, Bucks.; St. Sep-	
	ulchre, London	7 and 9 Marche
1461	Broun, Richard, St. Crowche, Norwich	23 Stokton
1492?	Richard, Wotton sub egge, Gloucester	15 Dogett
1508	Richard, Thwayte, Norfolk	3 Bennett
	and [second grant?]	31 Fetiplace
1520	Richard, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk; Asshen, etc., Essex	F. 29 Ayloff
1524	Richard, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester; St. Marg. Moyses,	
	London	F. 28 Bodfelde
1535	Richard, esquire, Lytle Frome, Hereford	26 Hogen
1554	Brown, Richard, at Sea	F. 7 More
1555	Richarde, Westminster; Clarkenwell, Middx.	39 More
1558	Richard, —, London	52 Noodes
1465	Robert, Powles, London	11 Godyn
1469	Robert, Fordamhith, Norfolk	27 Godyn
1476	Brown, Robert, St. Paul, St. FASTER, London; Wyberton,	
	Lincoln	23 Wattys
1483	Robert, St. Matthew Frydaistrete, London	22 Logge
1511	Brown, Robert, Clayhydun, Devon	1 Fetiplace
1513	<i>als.</i> Sherman, Robert, St. Peter, Exeter	14 Fetiplace
1526	Robert, Walsingham, Norfolk; St. Botulphe Billingsgate,	
	London	10 Porch
1529	Robert, St. Olave Hartstrete, London; Haxsay, Lincoln	11 Jankyn
1531	Brown, Robert, Norwich, etc., Norfolk	3 Thower
1541	Robert, Hinton, Cambridge	29 Alenger
1505	Roger, St. John Baptist, Gloucester	41 Holgrave
1542	Brown, Roger, Lee, Kent; Essex; Herts; London	3 Spert
1558	Roger, Asheford Jones, Salop	F. 61 Noodes
1459	Rye, St. Mary, Calais	16 Stokton
1404	Broun, Stephen, New Sarum, intestate. <i>Acquittance</i>	8 Marche
1475	Broun, Thomas, St. Magnus, London	21 Wattys
1476	Broun, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	29 Wattys
1495	Thomas, Yatton, Somerset; Upton St. Leonard, Glou-	
	cester	27 Vox
1500	Thomas the yonger, St. Mary Mag. Milkestrete, London	14 Moone
1502	Broun, Thomas, Walberiswik, Suffolk	15 Blamy
1504	Broune, Thomas, Endfeld, Middx.	9 Holgrave
1507	Thomas, Mortho, Devon	22 Adeane
1507	Thomas, St. Mary Overey, Southwark	25 Adeane
1530	Thomas, St. Olave Merkelane, London; Hakxsay, Lin-	
	coln; Cornwell Iuer, Bucks.; Asheton Phillips,	
	Somerset	19 Jankyn
1533	Thomas, St. Thomas the martier, Bristol	F. 11 Hogen
1536	sir Thomas, clerk, Walsoken, Norfolk	2 Dyngley
1539	Thomas, Holy Trinitie, Gloucester	F. 26 Dyngley

1541	Browne , Thomas, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk	28	Alenger
1544	" Thomas, St. Martyn Orgar, London; Syseston, Leicester	7	Pynnyng
1546	" Syngar als. , Thomas, Leystoue, Suffolk	30	Alen
1554	" Broune, Thomas, Temsforde, Bedford; Taunton, Somerset; —, London	15	More
1557	" Thomas, esquier, Fyshetofte, Lincoln	41	Wrastley
1558	" Thomas, at Sea	71	Noodes
1467	" Waulter, Periton, Herts.; Shutlyngdon, Bedford	22	Godyn
1487	" Brown, William, St. Cristofer, London; Bekensfeld, Bucks.	4	Milles
1489	" Brown, Willyam, Staunford, Lincoln	22	Milles
1498	" Willyam, Mych Munden, Herts.	22	Horne
1501	" William, Kyncote magna, [Oxford?]	6	Blamyr
1508	" William thelder, St. Mary Aldermanbury, etc., London; Calais	1	Bennett
1511	" William, Pytsey, Essex	21	Fetiplace
1514	" William, St. Thomas of Acon, London; Essex	13	Fetiplace
1525	" William thelder, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London; Essex; Herts.	38	Bodfelde
1526	" William, esquier, par. Mounkkes Kirby, Warwick	15	Porch
1535	" Clement als. , William, Tisbury, Wilts.	1	Crumwell
1550	" William, esq., Flamberdes, par. Norton, Essex; Cambs.; St. Dennys Ragchurche, London	F. 3	Bucke
1553	" Willyam, Saltfletby, Lincoln	15	Tashe
1554	" Brown, Willyam, at Sea	F. 7	More
1557	" William, St. Pulchar, London; Bucknam, Norfolk	46	Wrastley
1558	" William, gent., Swyneshed, Lincoln	33	Noodes
1416	Browning , Brounyng, John the elder, Melbury Samford, Dorset; Gloucester	34	Marche
1503	" John, Colley [Coaley], Gloucester	4 and 23	Holgrave
1418?	" Bronyng, Thomas, St. Marg. Briggestrete, St. Botolph Bilyngesgate, London	41	Marche
1540	" Brunyng, Thomas, gent., St. Albyn, Herts.; Bere [St. John], Dorset	5	Alenger
1542	" Brownyng, Thomas, Southover, Dorset	17	Spert
1493	" Brounyng, William, esquire, Mydilton, Dorset	3	Vox
1504	" Brownyng, William, esquire, Brideport, Dorset	11	Holgrave
1515	" Brownyng, Wylyyam, Cholsey, Berks.	F. 7	Holder
1479	Browningbury , Bronyngbury, Brownyngbury, Stephyn, Merden, Kent	12	Logge
1527	Brownsmyth , Brownsmyth, Agnes, Hadleigh, Suffolk	27	Porch
1540	" Brownsmyth, John, —, London	F. 23	Alenger
1521	" Brounsmyth, Nicholas, Bylston, Suffolk	F. 17	Maynwar yng
1516	" Brownsmyth, Thomas thelder, Hadleigh, Suffolk	16	Holder
	Brownsmyth , see Brownsmyth .		
1521	Brownwyn , John thelder, Nedham Market, Suffolk	22	Maynwar yng
1510	Browse , Thomas, Seynt Ivys, Hunts.	33	Bennett
1529	" Browyse, Thomas, —, Norwich	5	Jankyn
1474	Browyn , John, clk., Hardington, Somerset; Dieulo, Cornwall	16	Wattys
	Browyse , see Browse .		
1490	Brudenell , Brudenoll, Drew, esq., Chalfhunt St. Peter's, Bucks.; Herts.; Essex	29	Dogett
1532	" <i>former 'y</i> Rufford, dame Philippe, Stonton Wyvell, Leicestershire; Edlesborowe, Bucks.	16	Thower
1530	" sir Robert, knt., Dene, Northton; Stonton Wyvell, Leicester	2	Thower
1549	" sir Thomas, knt., Dene, Northampton	35	Populwell
	Sentences 1554 F. 19 More, and 1558	49	Welles

Brudge, see **Brugge**.

- Bruer, see Brewer.**
- 1538 **Bruges**, Henry, squyre, Newburye, Berks. F. 24 Dyngely
 1512 „ James, St. Thomas of Acres, London 20 Fetiplace
 1557 „ sir John, knt., lorde Chandos (of Sudeley), Sudeley, Gloucester; Wilts, 16 Wrastley
See also Bridge, Bridges, Brigg, Brigges, Brugge.
- 1551 **Brugge**, Anthonye, esquire, Hornechurche, Essex F. 15 Bucke
 1511 „ sir Gyles, knt., Coberley, Gloucester 21 Fetiplace
 1557 „ Brudge, Gyles, St. Nicholas Acon, etc., London; Estham, Essex; Orelton, Worcester 12 Wrastley
 1407 „ John, clerk [city of Oxford?] 14 Marche
 1443 „ John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Bisshopiscastell, Salop 16 Rous
 1478 „ John, St. And. Hubert, London; Plomestede, Kent 37 Wattys
 1530 „ sir John, knt., St. Nicholas Acon, London; Dymoke, Gloucester F. 21 Jankyn
 1540 „ Rouland, gent., St. James Clarkenwell, London; Ley juxta Webley, Hereford F. 19 Alenger
 1408 „ de Brugge, Thomas, Eldrisfeld, Worcester 16 Marche
See also Bridge, Bridges, Brigg, Brigges, and Bruges.
- Brumpton, see Brompton.**
- 1465 **Brumston**, Mareys *formerly*, Johan, Preston [St. Kath.], Kent 9 Godyn
 1403 **de Brunby**, William, clerk, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol 3 Marche
- Bruncker, see Brouncker.**
- 1544 **Brundish**, Broundyshe, John, clerk, Heppeworde, Suffolk 10 Pynnyng
 1418? **Brune**, Bruyn *formerly* Croyser, Edith, Stokedabernon, Surrey 41 Marche
 1471 „ dame Elizabeth, Southwoyngton, Essex 2 Wattys
 1463 „ Bruyn, Joan, Estyngham, Kent; All Hallows the great, London 3 Godyn
[See also series of Rochester Wills.]
- 1495 „ Brunne, Joan, Willyngham [St. Mary], Cambridge 25 Vox
 1475 „ John, Wyvelyngham, Cambridge 26 Wattys
 1499 „ Bruyn, John, Black Friars, London 29 Horne
 1551 „ Peter, gent., Hatfield Bishoppe, Herts. F. 35 Bucke
- Brunham, see Burnham.**
- Brunne, see Brune.**
- Brunyng, see Browning.**
- Bruse, see Brews.**
- 1521 **Bruserd** (?), Andrew, Bryxham, Devon 17 Maynwaryng
 1540 **Bruset**, Michaell, frencheman, servant to the King 12 Alenger
 1508 **Brush**, Richard, Redyng, Berks. 7 Bennett
 1542 **Brutniell**, John, —, London 5 Spert
 1417 **Bruton**, Richard, clk., chancellor of Wells; London; Bristol 39 Marche
 1410 „ William, —, Bristol. *Commission* only 21 Marche
- Bruyn, see Brune.**
- Brewer, see Brewer.**
- 1432 **Bryan**, Stonesdale *formerly* Brian, Cecily, All Hallows Berkyng, London 15 Luffenam
 1418 „ John, Holy Trinity the less, London; Bledelawe, etc., Bucks.; Middx.; Essex 42 Marche
 1475 „ John, clerk Acton, Suffolk 18 Wattys
 1509 „ John, St. Mighell, Coventry 26 Bennett
 1532 „ *als. Crocker*, Richard, gent., Lincoln's Inne, London 15 Thower
 1539 „ Roberte, Troston, Suffolk 15 Crumwell
 1549 „ Robert the elder, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 35 Populwell
 1498 „ Brian, Stephan, St. Michael Mustowe, Norwich 25 Horne
 1500 „ sir Thomas, knt., Ashruge, Bucks.; Nottingham 13 Moone
 1517 „ sir Thomas, knt., Assheruge, Bucks.; Herts.; St. Savyour, Bermondsey 4 Ayloff

1521	Bryan, Thomas, Bolingbroke, Lincoln	18	Maynwar yng
1542	" Thomas, gent., Berton upon Humber, Lincoln; Kent; London; Shrewsbury		7 Spert
1528	" William, Romforth, Essex; St. Margaret, Southwark	F. 37	Porch
1548	" William, St. Edmunds, Sarum	11	Populwell
1558	" Willyam, St. Marten, Sarum	F. 20	Noodes
	Bryce, <i>see</i> Brice.		
	Brychett, <i>see</i> Birchett.		
	Bryckdale, <i>see</i> Brickdale.		
	Bryckett, <i>see</i> Brickett.		
	Bryd, <i>see</i> Brid.		
	Bryesley, <i>see</i> Brisley.		
	Bryge, <i>see</i> Bridge.		
	Bryges, <i>see</i> Bridges.		
	Brygewater, <i>see</i> Bridgewater.		
	Brygges, <i>see</i> Brigges.		
	Brygham, <i>see</i> Brigham.		
	Bryghte, <i>see</i> Bright.		
	Bryghtwell, <i>see</i> Brightwell.		
	Brygman, <i>see</i> Bridgeman.		
	Brygon, <i>see</i> Brigon.		
	Brykenhedd, <i>see</i> Birkenhead.		
	Bryket, Brykett, Brykkett, <i>see</i> Brickett.		
	Brykynden, <i>see</i> Brickenden.		
	Bryll, <i>see</i> Brill.		
1525	Bryme, John, clk., Savoy hospital, London; Melsham, Wilts.	5	Porch
	Brymham, <i>see</i> Brimham.		
1517	Brymmore, Alys, Bruton, Somerset	33	Ayloffe
	Brymmyng, <i>see</i> Brimming.		
	Brynchele, <i>see</i> Brenchley.		
	Brynd, Brynde, <i>see</i> Brind.		
	Bryne, <i>see</i> Brine.		
	Bryngborne, <i>see</i> Bringborne.		
	Brynkleye, <i>see</i> Brinkley.		
	Brynklowe, <i>see</i> Brinklow.		
1539	Bryra, Richard, diocese of Worcester. Sentence only	26	Dyngeley
	Brysko, <i>see</i> Brisco.		
	Brysett, <i>see</i> Brisett.		
	Brysley, Brysseley, <i>see</i> Brisley.		
	Bryssewode, <i>see</i> Briswood (?)		
	Brystowe, <i>see</i> Bristowe.		
	Bryteyn, <i>see</i> Breton.		
	Brytnall, <i>see</i> Britnall.		
1416	Bryton, William, St. Olave, Southwark <i>See also</i> Breton.	37	Marche
	Brytt, <i>see</i> Britte.		
	Brytteyn, <i>see</i> Breton.		
	Bucbere, <i>see</i> Buckbery.		
1504	Buche, Robert, St. Oluffe Cruched freeres, London <i>See also</i> Bush.	18	Holgrave
1544	Buck, Bucke, John, St. Saviour, Southwark	F. 13	Pynnyng
1550	" Bucke, Kenelme, Kempsey, Worcester	F. 1	Bucke
1471	" Buk, Matthew, Ludney, Gloucester	5	Wattys
1536	" Richarde, Yaxley, Suffolk	3	Crumwell
1545	" Bucke, Robert, St. Dounston in the west, London	42	Pynnyng
1558	" Robert, St. Michael le Quern, London <i>de bonis non</i> grant July 1592	36	Noodes
1524	" Thomas, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	24	Bodfelde
1501	" William, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	11	Moone
1514	" Bukk, William, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	34	Fetiplace

- 1545 **Buckbery**, Bucbere, Robert, Belyngborowe, Lincoln F. 44 Pynnyng
Bucke, *see* **Buck**.
Buckeley, *see* **Buckley**.
Buckemode, *see* **Buckmode**.
Buckener, *see* **Buckner**.
- 1551 **Bucker**, Robert, St. Bryde, London F. 22 Bucke
1549 **Buckeridge**, Thomas, par. Baseldon, Berks. F. 43 Populwell
1544 **Buckfolde**, William, St. Mary Colechurche, London 18 Pynnyng
1401 **Buckingham**, Bukyngham, Agnes, St. Giles Crepelgate, London 2 Marche
1480 " **Anne Stafford**, duchesse of Bukyngham, Plecy, Essex ;
—, Suffolk 2 Logge
- 1531 " **Elianore [Stafford]** duches of, Gray Fryers, London ;
White Fryers, Bristol 4 Thower
1460 " **Humfrey Stafford**, duke of Bokingham, Plecy, Essex ; Salop ;
Chester; etc. 21 Stokton
- 1508 " **Bukkingham**, Richard, Schawford, Berks. 35 Adeane
1506 **Buckland**, Bukland, Alice, Maydenhith, Berks. 9 Adeane
1519 " **Bukland**, Gerves, Whyte Freres, London 23 Ayloff
1465? " **Bokeland**, Johane, Ocheote, Northampton 12 Godyn
1496 " **Buklond**, John, —, [St. John Bap.] diocese of Worcester 31 Vox
1501 " **Bokelonde**, John, Batell, Sussex 2 Blamy
1527 " **Buklond**, John, Twkyngton [dioc. Winton ?] 22 Porch
1529 " **Bockelond**, John, Shepton Mallet, Somerset F. 13 Jankyn
1551 " **Bokland**, Bucklande, John, Redyng, Berks. F. 32 Bucke
1533 " **Topclyf formerly Englishe, Neyll, and Buckland**, Mar-
garett, Somerby, Lincoln ; Freers Carmelites,
London ; Worthfild, Berks. 9 Hogen
- 1436 " **Bokeland**, Richard, squyer, St. Paul, Alhalowen the more,
London ; St. Mary Ottreye, Devon ; Ocheote,
Northampton 21 Luffenam
1557 " **Bucland**, Richard, gent., Martoke, Somerset 13 and 32 Wrastley
de bonis non grant Sep. same year.
- 1558 " **Richard**, esq., Clerkenwell, London ; Westham, Essex ;
Somerset F. 55 Noodes
- 1465 " **Bokelond**, Rose, Sheperton, Mddx. 11 Godyn
1457 " **Bokelande**, Thomas, Sheperton, Middx. 12 Stokton
1501 " **Buklond**, Walter, Shepton Malett, Somerset 13 Blamy
1464 " **Bokland**, William, St. Denis, Southampton ; Feversham,
Kent 8 Godyn
- Buckle (?)**, *see* **Bokyll**.
- 1477 **Buckley**, Bukley, Bokley, Geoffrey, St. Alban Wodestrete, Lon-
don ; Acland [St. Andrew] Durham ; Rachdale, etc.,
Lancashire 29 Wattys
1486 " **Bukley**, Thomas, Duffeld, Derby 1 Milles
1556 " **Buckeley**, Thomas, Reddeswell, Essex ; Stoke Clare,
Suffolk 16 Ketchyn
1552 " **William**, Grenewiche, Kent ; Cambridge ; London 12 Powell
See also Bulkeley.
- 1556 **Buckmar**, Leffe [formerly Buckmar?] Faythe, Maideston, Kent 7 Wrastley
1546 **Buckmaster**, William, clk., Fellow of the Kinges Hall, Cam-
bridge 23 Alen
- 1555 **Buckminster**, Buckmynster, John, Silke Willoughbe, Lincoln 26 More
1494 **Buckmode**, Buckemode, John, St. Thomas the Martir, Sarum 17 Vox
Buckmynster, *see* **Buckminster**.
- 1520 **Bucknell**, Buknell, John, St. Peter Cornhill, London ; Amwell,
Herts. 3 Maynwardyng
1508 " **Buknell**, Thomas, Clewar, Berks. 10 Bennett
1548 **Buckner**, Buckener, Rychard, Cumner, Berks. F. 27 Populwell
1543 **Buckney**, John, —, London ; Stafford F. 29 Spert
1508 **Bucks (?)**, Bukys, William, Bannebury, Oxford 6 Bennett

1502	Buckton, Bukton, John, Wyttllesham, Suffolk	12 Blamyr
1551	" Bucton, John, Boston, Lincoln	F. 32 Bucke
1490	Buckwell, Bukwell, Gefferey, Erliscolne, Essex	44 Milles
1506	Buckworth, Richard, Wysbech, Cambridge	19 Adeane
1509	" Buckworthe, Thomas, Wysbeche, Cambridge	25 Bennett
1527	" Bukworth, Thomas, Wisebech, Cambridge	25 Porch
	Bucland, <i>see</i> Buckland.	
	Bucton, <i>see</i> Buckton.	
1554	Budde, Robert, clk., Litell Wilbraham, Cambridge; Dalham, Suffolk	20 More
1501	" William, Manytre, Essex	3 Blamyr
	Budge, <i>see</i> Bugde.	
	Buers, <i>see</i> Bures.	
1488	Bufford, Elizabeth, St. Mary Wolchurch, London	16 Milles
1491	" Richard, St. Mary Wolchurch, London; Northampton	41 Milles
1487	" William, St. Auntelyne, London; Merton, Surrey	1 Milles
1503	Bugde, Andrew, Soham, Cambridge	29 Blamyr
1547	Bugg, Robart, Cretyng saint Mare's, Suffolk	F. 4 Populwell
	Buk. Bukk, <i>see</i> Buck.	
	Bukkingham, <i>see</i> Buckingham.	
	Bukland, <i>see</i> Buckland.	
	Bukley, <i>see</i> Buckley.	
	Buklond, <i>see</i> Buckland.	
	Buknell, <i>see</i> Bucknell.	
	Bukton, <i>see</i> Buckton.	
	Bukwell, <i>see</i> Buckwell.	
	Bukworth, <i>see</i> Buckworth.	
	Bukyngham, <i>see</i> Buckingham.	
1543	Bulbrucke <i>als.</i> Bullingbrucke, Thomas, Kyinges Lynne, Norfolk	F. 1 Pynnyng
1519	Bulcombe, William, St. Martin, Oxford	23 Ayloffo
1543	Bulfynche, John, gent., Ocle lyre, Hereford	F. 4 Pynnyng
	Bulkalaye, <i>see</i> Bulkeley.	
1523	Bulkeley, formerly Grey, Agnes, St. Mary, Lambeth	F. 5 Bodfelde
1550-1	" Alice, Burgate, Hants. Probate Act only. Feb.	
1483	" Charles, Bromour, Hants.; city of Salisbury	7 Logge
1550	" Bulkley, Charles, gent., Burgat, Hants.; dioc. Sarum	29 Coode
1506	" Hugh, Bewmardes, Anglesea; Cheshire	19 Adeane
1525	" Richard, clk., Archdeacon of Anglesea; Conway, Carnarvon	35 Bodfelde
1546	" sir Richard, knt., Bewmares, Anglesea	28 Alen
1537	" Rolande, Bewmares, Anglesea	8 Dyngeley
1545	" Roland, esquier, Llandrillo, Carnarvon and Denbigh; Bewmares, Anglesea	F. 24 Pynnyng
1490?	" Thomas, gent., Sandewhich, etc., Kent	27 Milles
1549	" Bulkalaye, William, esquier, Lanbylain, etc., Anglesea	F. 36 Populwell
	<i>See also</i> Buckley.	
1551	Bull, Edmonde, Over Winchingdon, Bucks.	30 Bucke
1496	" de Solario <i>als.</i> Bulle, John, St. Martin Orgar, London	33 Vox
1551	" John, Upwell, Norfolk	F. 17 Bucke
1554	" Nicholas, St. Vedast, London	F. 8 More
1535	" Rafe, Chorlstre, Hereford	33 Hogen
1517	" sir Rycharde, clk., Paulispery, Northampton	F. 33 Holder
1551	" Robert, —, London	F. 18 Bucke
1514	" Thomas, Aston [St. Peter], Warwick	F. 32 Fetiplace
1546	" Thomas, clerk, St. Mary at Stronde, London	F. 7 Alen
1504	" Bulle, William, St. Magne, London	7 Holgrave
1526	Buller, Alexaunder, esquier, Wood, Somerset	7 Porch
15127	" Richard, Longe Compton, Warwick	25 Porch

- 1556 **Buller**, Richard, esq., Devon ; Cornwall ; died at London F. 6 Ketchyn
 1517 **Bulley**, Bullee, William, St. Botulph Billingesgate, London ;
 Oswestre, Salop F. 6 Ayloffe
Bullingbrucke, *see* **Bolingbroke**.
- 1548 **Bullingham**, Edward, St. Marten, Worcester 17 Populwell
 1521 „ Bullyingham, John, St. Mary, Worcester 20 Maynwar yng
 1542 **Bullinghapp**, Thomas, St. Elyne, Worcester F. 15 Spert
 1526 **Bullock**, Bullok, Henry, D.D., St. Martyn Ludgate, London F. 12 Porch
 1557 „ Bullocke, Johanne, Upmyster, Essex 10 Noodes
 1509 „ Bulloke, Robert, Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks. 27 Bennett
 1405 „ Bullok, Robert, Herberfeld, Berks. 11 Marche
 1513 „ Bullok, William, Plympton [St. Mary], Devon 24 Fetiplace
 1556 „ Bullocke, Willyam, Elmore, Gloucester F. 22 Ketchyn
- Bullyingham**, *see* **Bullingham**.
- 1484 **Bulman**, John, Hertfeld, Sussex ; Stevenhich, Herts. 9 Logge
 1557 „ Thomas, Hartefeld, Sussex 51 Wrastley
 1552 **Bulmer**, Edward, Croxton, Cambridge F. 20 Powell
 1558 „ sir Rauf, knt., Wilton, York.; St. Botulphe bishoppesgate,
 London 56 Noodes
- 1534 **Bulstrode**, Margaret, Shitforde, Oxford 20 Hogen
 1540 „ Margaret, Hugyley, Bucks. F. 23 Alenger
 1531 „ Mawde, Bekinsfilde, Bucks.; St. Sepulcre, London 11 Thower
 1517 „ Thomas, Herryll Stoke [Wilts. ?]; Dowgate, etc., London 36 Holder
- 1526 „ Water, esquier, Bekynsfelde, Bucks. 8 Porch
 1478 „ William, Bekynsfeld, Bucks.; London ; Middx.; Berks. 35 Wattys
 1527 „ sir William, knt., Bekynsfelde, Bucks.; St. Sepulcre, Lon-
 don 22 Porch
- 1558 **Bulton** *als.* **Bolton**, John, Rochester ; Manerbyer, Pembroke F. 26 Noodes
- 1546 **Bulwardyn**, Wylliam, gent., Claverleye, Salop 13 Alen
 1497 **Bulwer**, Bolwer, Willyam, Lynne Bushop, Norfolk 12 Horne
 1501 **Bulwyke**, Philip, St. Petrock [Exeter?] 19 Moone
See also **Blewik**.
- 1505 **Bumpsted**, Bunsted, John, Stansted, Suffolk 32 Holgrave
 1550 „ William, gent., Owchale, Suffolk 7 Bucke
- 1420 **Bumworth** *or* **Rumworth**, Henry, Hambury juxta Tutbury, Staf-
 ford; “my chapel of Buk’”, 49 Marche
- Bunce** (?), *see* **Bonche**.
- 1406 **Bunche**, Robert, Walsoken, Norfolk 1 Horne
See also **Bonche**.
- 1492 **Bundy**, Thomas, “ecclesia sancti Melori” [? dioc. Sarum] 17 Dogett
 1430 **Bungay**, Bungey, John, Friars Minors, London ; Bungey, Suffolk 15 Luffenam
- 1474 „ **Blome** *als.*, Nicholas, clk., St. Paul, London; Bungay, Suf-
 folk 18 Wattys
- Bunsted**, *see* **Bumpsted**.
- 1557 **Buntinge**, John, Creke, Norfolk 13 Wrastley
 1450 **Burbage**, John, —, London. *Administration* 12 Rous
 1497 „ William, Hees, Middlesex F. 15 Horne
 1508 „ William, St. Nicholas, Rochester 3 Bennett
See also **Burvage**.
- 1466 **Burcester**, sir John, knt., St. Olave, Southwark; Burghersh,
 Suffolk 16 Godyn
 1407 **Burcestre**, sir William, knt., Abbey of Minories, London ; Sus-
 sex ; Surrey 14 Marche
 1504 **Burch**, William, Isbury, Berks. 11 Holgrave
See also **Birche**.
- Burchier**, *see* **Bourgchier**.
- 1508 **Burdell**, William, Taccheworth, [Herts. ?]; Bylton, Warwick 5 Bennett

1541	Burden, Thomas, Thetforde, Norfolk	29	Alenger
	<i>See also Aburden, Bordon, Burdon.</i>		
1530	Burdet, sir John, knt., Pollisworth, Warwick	17	Jankyn
1403	„ Thomas, clk., Aston Cauntlowe, Warwick ; St. Mary Stronde, London	4	Marche
1537	Burdett, Thomas, Bromcot, Warwick	7	Dyngley
1551	Burdock, Thomas, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London	F. 18	Bucke
1411	Burdon, Henry, Craneburne, Dorset	23	Marche
1509	„ Radeyshe formerly, Jone, St. Margaret, Southwark ; Est-hame, Essex	17	Bennett
1509	„ Thomas, Calais ; Litell Oxenden, etc., Northampton	22	Bennett
		and Sentence, F. 19	Dyngley
1548	„ Thomas, Philipstone, Dorset	F. 15	Populwell
1548	„ William, clk., Bekingham, Lincoln ; Wilberfosse, etc., Yorks.	24	Populwell
	<i>See also Bordon, Burden, Burthon, Aburden.</i>		
1528	Burdy, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk ; Hunts.	2	Jankyn
1528	Bures, Henry, esquier, Ackton, Suffolk	36	Porch
1545	„ Katheryn, Gamlingay, Cambridge	F. 43	Pynnyng
	<i>Burgavenny, see Bergavenny.</i>		
1508	Burge, John, Ensham, Oxford	6	Bennett
1499	Burgeant, Robert, Gasley, Suffolk	39	Horne
1543	Burgess, Burges, Dyones, Wursted, Norfolk	F. 1	Pynnyng
1509	„ Burgeys, John, Goutherst, Kent	20	Bennett
1547	„ Burgys, John, M.D., Fylyp lane, London	37	Alen
1511	„ Burges als. Malter, Peter, St. Thomas Martyr, Sarum	3	Fetiplace
1556	„ Burgis, Robert, Fortune, Hants.	F. 23	Ketchyn
1468	„ Burgeys, Thomas, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London	24	Godyn
1492	„ Burges, Thomas, St. Mathew Fridaystrete, London	12	Dogett
1509	„ Burgeys, Thomas, St. Margaret, Westminster	19	Bennett
1543	„ Burges, Thomas, Lye uppon Mendyppe, Somerset ; Hatesbury, Wilts.	25	Spert
1519	„ Burgis, William, clerk, Chesilborow, Somerset	25	Aylofffe
1526	„ Burges, William, Batcome, Somerset	10	Porch
1540	„ Burges, William, Swafelde, Norfolk	8	Alenger
	<i>Burgeyn, see Burgoyne.</i>		
	<i>Burgeys, see Burgess.</i>		
1528*	Burgh, Henri, esquier, blake freers, London.	Filed will dat. Feb. 1	
1496	„ John, Worsted, Norfolk	31	Vox
1555	„ Burghe, John, esquire, Ewston, Suffolk	37	More
1409	„ de Burgh, Katherine, Burgh, Cambridge	20	Marche
1528	„ Burgh, Burrowe, Borowe, Nicholas, gent., St. Bartholomew Monastery, London ; Great Stanmer, Middx.	31	Porch
1513	„ Richard, Bernalby, Lincoln	18	Fetiplace
1496	„ sir Thomas, knt., Gaynesburgh, Lincoln	30	Vox
1505	„ Thomas, Bernalby, Lincoln	5	Adeane
1550	„ sir Thomas, knt., lorde Burgh, Ewston, Suffolk ; Lincoln ; Westmoreland ; etc.	F. 27	Coode
1550	„ and Burght, William, gent., St. Katherine Colman, London	F. 26	Coode
1552	„ Willyam, Greate Yermothe, Norfolk	F. 24	Powell
	<i>See also Borough, Burght.</i>		
1484	Burghard, John, Lynton, Kent	22	Logge
	<i>Burghe, see Burgh.</i>		
1523	Burghill, Burghull, Richard, St. Elyn, Worcester	6	Bodfelde
1555	„ Robert, Sutton, Hereford	24	More
1526	„ William, clk., canon residensary of Hereford	10	Porch
1558	„ Burhill, Burhyll, William, Stretton, Hereford	F. 21	Noodes
1504	Burght, John, St. Mighell Wodstrete, London	23	Holgrave
	<i>See also Burgh.</i>		

* See foot-note, p. 1.

- Burghull, *see* Burghill.
 Burghwarde, *see* Burward.
 Burgis, *see* Burgess.
- 1473 Burgoyn, Alice, St. Bartholomew West Snythfelde, London 9 Wattys
 1558 „ George, Seale, par. South Tawton, Devon 63 Noodes
 1487 „ Burgon or, John, Wotton, Bedford 5 Milles
 1540 „ Burgoyne, John, gent., Gt. St. Bartilmewe, London; Potton,
 etc., Bedford 10 Alenger
 1507 „ Burgeyn, Richard, co. Cambridge; co. Bedford 32 Adeane
 1513 „ Burgon, Richard, St. Botholphe Aldergate, London 19 Fetiplace
 1546 „ Burgoyne, Robarte, esq., St. Bartilmewe —, London;
 Bedford; Herts. 14 Alen
 1470 „ Thomas, St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld, London; Impy-
 ton, Cambridge 1 Wattys
 1505 „ Thomas, Elsyng Spittel, London; Middx.; Linc.; Notts.
 35 Holgrave
 1547 „ Thomas, Sutton, Bedford; Cambs.; Hunts.; London, etc. 41 Alen
 1551 „ Thomas, clerk, Sondaye, Bedford F. 10 Bucke
 1433 „ Burgoyne, William, Lambhyrst, Kent and Sussex
 17 and 18 Luffenam
 1456 „ William, Drydrayton, Cambridge 15 Stokton
 1523 „ William, clk., St. Mary w^out Trumpington gate, Cam-
 bridge 8 Bodfelde
- Burgys, *see* Burgess.
- Burhill, Burhyll, *see* Burghill.
- 1523 Burke, Robert, Mynnett, Somerset; St. Mary Aldermanbury,
 London 12 Bodfelde
- See also* Byrq.
- 1485 Burkham, Richard, Salehurst, Sussex 15 Logge
- Burlas, *see* Borlase.
 Burleghe, *see* Burley.
- 1505 Burleton, Richard, gent., Dertford, Kent 28 Holgrave
 1524 Burley, Borley, Alice, Southe Lynne, Norfolk; Waplode, etc.,
 Lincoln F. 28 Bodfelde
- 1544 „ Burlay, Anthony, St. Stephin Walbroke, London 23 Pynnyng
 1454 „ Emma, St. Mary Wolnoth, London; Gedney, Lincoln 1 Stokton
 1501 „ Joan, Basyngstoke, Hants. 13 Blamyr
 1415 „ John, esquire, —, Salop 31 Marche
 1551 „ and Bourley, John, par. Wonarshe, Surrey 9 Powell
 1542 „ Burleghe, Richard, Middelton, Hants. F. 9 Spert
- See also* Birley.
- Burnam, *see* Burnham.
 Burnard, *see* Bernard.
 Burnby (?), *see* Brunby.
 Burne, *see* Bourne, Borne.
- 1557 Burneford, Hugh, Bow church, London 7 Noodes
- Burneham, *see* Burnham.
- 1490? Burnell, Henry, esquier, Poyntyngdon, Somerset 27 Milles
 1557 „ Henry [Ratcliffe], erle of Sussex, K.G., vicounte Fitz-
 wauter, lord Egremonde and Burnell, Lanc.;
 Derby; Norf.; Suff.; Essex; died at West-
 minster 33 Wrastley
- 1522 „ John, St. Petir West chepe, London 27 Maynwar yng
 1544 „ John, esquier, Poyntington, Somerset 18 Pynnyng
 1551 „ John, gent., Westminster 35 Bucke
 1529 „ Peter, clerk, Ludlowe, Salop 7 Jankyn
 1508 „ Richard, St. Cuthbert, Wells 35 Adeane
 1556 „ Richarde, Withiam, Sussex F. 5 Ketchyn
 1557 „ Richard, gent., —, London 10 Noodes
 1498 „ Robert, Holy Trinity, Coventry 24 Horne

1548	Burnell, Thomas, St. Olave in the Tower warde, London	25	Populwell
1516	Burnett, Thomas, Islington, Middlesex; Bisshopp Hatfeld, Herts.		22 Holder
	Burnford, <i>see</i> Berneford.		
1537	Burnham, Burnam, Henry, St. Michael Basynhaw, London	7	Crumwell
1540	„ Burneham John, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London	F. 23	Alenger
1517	„ Burneham Robert, Axebrige, Somerset		34 Holder
1467	„ Osaunt <i>als.</i> Brunham, William, Friars Preachers, St. Mary Mag. Old Fish street, London; Brunham, Norfolk	20	Godyn
	<i>See also</i> Barnham, Bernham.		
1558	Burninghill, Cleyton <i>formerly</i> , Elene, St. Mary Hill, London	36	Noodes
1547	„ Burnynghill William, St. Marye at Hill, London; Elmestede, Essex		43 Alen
1498	Burns, William, Clophull, Bedford; Essex		22 Horne
	Burnynghill <i>see</i> Burninghill.		
1507	Burr, Allexander, Goodherst, Kent		33 Adeane
1498	„ Burre, Alice, Berkyng, Essex		26 Horne
1496	„ Stephyn, Berking, Essex		33 Vox
1549	Burrant, Robert [Garlykehyve? <i>see</i> filed will], London	F. 39	Populwell
1539	Burrell, Borrell, George, St. Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne	16	Crumwell
1552	„ Burrolle, George, —, London	F. 1	Tashe
	<i>See also</i> Burwell.		
	Burro, <i>see</i> Borow.		
	Burrolle, <i>see</i> Burrell.		
	Burrowe, <i>see</i> Burgh.		
	Burry, <i>see</i> Bury.		
1558	Burscogh, William, clerk, Latham, Lancashire	35	Noodes
1405	de Bursted, Mr. Roger, clk., St. Nich. Oloff, London; Gt. Bursted, Essex	10	Marche
1535	Burstowe, John, Charlewood, Surrey		23 Hogen
1545	Burt, Byrt, James, Fordingebriidge, Hants.		2 Alen
1539	„ Burt, John, St. Nicolas Coldabbey, London	F. 29	Dyngaley
1506	„ Byrte, Thomas, Lewys, Sussex; Reygate, Surrey		13 Adeane
1551	„ Bert, William, Wilburton, Cambridge		4 Powell
1532	Burthon, John, —, city of London		14 Thower
	<i>See also</i> Burdon.		
1504	Burton, <i>formerly</i> Bascombe, dame Agnes, Taunton, Somerset; All Seyntes —, London		7 Holgrave
1503	„ Christopher, Lowghburght, Leicester		28 Blamy
1524	„ Edward, gent., Longnor, Shrewsbury [St. Chad], Salop	F. 25	Bodfelde
1551	„ Edward, Newbolde, Warwick		29 Bucke
1414	„ Gilbert, Grayshynne, London		29 Marche
1464	„ Henry, clk., Black Friars, London; Orpyngton, Kent		11 Godyn
1557	„ James, Eastbourne, Sussex		13 Noodes
1489	„ Johanne, Lokington, Wilts.		32 Milles
1419	„ John, —, London; Upton [Gray], Hants.; Quenesburgh, Kent; Lincoln		47 Marche
1455	„ John, St. Thomas the Martyr, Bristol		5 Stokton
1491	„ John, St. Martin Iremonger lane, London		46 Milles
1494	„ Champneys <i>als.</i> , John, Est Tylbury, Essex		15 Vox
1499	„ John, clerk, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London		37 Horne
1504	„ John, Freers Precheours, St. Awstyn Watlyngstrete, London; Feny Compton, Warwick		5 Holgrave
1504	„ John, clerk, Worcester cathedral		10 Holgrave
1540	„ John, St. Gyles Crepulgate, London	F. 25	Alenger
1492?	„ Richard, Taunton, Somerset		13 Dogett
1492	„ Richard, Langlalford, Warwick		20 Dogett
1506	„ Richard, S.T.P., St. Edward, Cambridge		10 Adeane
1523	„ Richard, Surflete, Lincoln	F. 6	Bodfelde

1527	Burton, Robert, Estborne, Sussex; Hants.; Kent	28	Porch
1488	„ Stephyn, St. Michael Cornehill, London	13	Milles
1442	„ Thomas, St. Thomas Martyr, Bristol; St. Dunstan Flete- strete, London	part 16	Rous, part 14 Rous
1447?	„ Thomas, Lughtburgh, Leicester	28	Luffenam
1494	„ Thomas, Lokynton, Wilts.	17	Vox
1496	„ Thomas the elder, Loughbough, Leicester	3	Horne
1536	„ Thomas, St. Martyn. Leicester	F. 41	Hogen
1438	„ William, St. Step. Walbroke, London; Kyngesdowne, Kent	24	Luffenam
1504	„ William, St. Michael Royal, London	5	Holgrave
1504	Burtowr, William, Wodebrege, Suffolk	5	Holgrave
1517	Burvage, Thomas, Marnehill, Dorset	31	Holder
1542	Burward, Robert, Walberswyke, Suffolk	F. 13	Spert
1525	„ Burghwarde, Water, Walbyrswike, Suffolk	36	Bodfelde
	Burway(?) , see Burwey .		
1506	Burwell, John, thelder, Wysebech, Cambridge	6	Adeane
1525	„ John, Savoy, St. Peter Cornehill, London; litell Malverne, Worcester	1	Porch
1498	„ Burrell, Robert, esquire, Chichester	29	Horne
1510	„ Thomas, clk., Chaunceller of Chichæster; St. Peter Corn- hill, London	35	Bennett
1523	„ William, St. Petir Cornhull, London; Croydon, Surrey	18	Bodfelde
1519	Burwey, Nycholas, Trynite church, Coventry; Alderwas, Stafford	27	Aylofffe
1524	„ Boreway, Richard, St. Mighell, Coventry	F. 28	Bodfelde
1386	Bury, de Bury, Adam, St. Paul, St. Step. Walbrok, London; West Grenewich, Kent	1	Rous
1521	„ sir George, clk., parson of Hynton [Wilts?]; Craneford, Northants.	22	Maynwaryng
1558	„ Burrye, Berry, Bury, Jeames, Hampton Poile, Oxford	F. 41	Noodes
1556	„ Lovet <i>formerly</i> , Jane, Strixton, Northants.	15	Ketchyn
1471	„ John, gent., Twekenham, Middx.	1	Wattys
1473	„ a Bury, John, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London	11	Wattys
1523	„ Burye, John, St. Sepulcre, Cambridge	F. 5	Bodfelde
1410	„ Nicholas, clerk, St. Mich. le Quern, London	23	Marche
1550	„ Richard, St. Edmund Lombardstrete, London; Ludlowe, Salop	F. 1	Bucke
1556	„ Richard, Tuddington, Bedford; Salop	F. 23	Ketchyn
1500?	„ William, Whitechurch, Hants.	4	Moone
	<i>See also Bery, Beere, Biry.</i>		
	Busbe, Busbie , see Busby .		
1557	Busby, Busbye, Agnes, Burmyngton, Warwick	F. 55	Wrastley
1514	„ Andrew, Tutbury, Stafford; Hatton, etc., Derby	4	Holder
1558	„ Busbie, Edmund, Hagborne, Berks.	F. 46	Noodes
1556	„ Bussebye <i>formerly</i> Keate, Elynour, Esthagburne, Berks.	F. 25	Ketchyn
1530	„ John, Burford, Oxford	20	Jankyn
1548	„ Busbe, John [Stiple Barton, Oxford?]	13	Populwell
1492	„ Ralph, clerk, Badeu magna, Essex	14	Dogett
1539	„ Busbye, Richard, Compton [a vicarage], —	F. 13	Crumwell
1539	„ Busbye, Richard, Michell Tewe, Oxford; Kyngisutton, Northants.; Uxbrige, Middx.	30	Dyngeley
	Busche , see Bush .		
1497	Buscy, William, clerk, Barryngton parva, Gloucester	F. 16	Horne
1551	Bush, Bosshe, Barnard, Antwarp; St. Martin Orgams, London	24	Bucke
1526	„ Busche, Johane, Northleche, Gloucester	15	Porch
1477	„ Bussh, John, Northlacche, Gloucester	29	Wattys
1500	„ Busshe, John, Steple mordon, Cambridge	12	Moone
1512	„ Busshe, John, Budcom, Somerset	10	Fetiplace

- 1558 Bush, Busshe, Paule, clerk, formerly bishop of Bristol, Winter-
bourne, Gloucester 3 Welles
- 1548 „ Bushe, Richarde, Butcombe, Somerset F. 6 Populwell
- 1550 „ Bushe, Richard, Butcombe, Somerset F. 19 Coode
- 1525 „ Busshe, Thomas, Norlache, Gloucester 38 Bodfelde
See also Buche.
- Bushbury (?), *see* Bysschebury.
- Bushe, *see* Bush.
- 1552 Bushell, Busshell, John, Marleboughe, Wilts. F. 28 Powell
- 1558 „ Busshell, Thomas, gent., Priorscleawe, Worcester ;
Gloucester F. 6 Welles
- 1406 Bushey, Busshey, Robert, St. Mich. Bassyngeshawe, London 12 Marche
- Bushop, *see* Bishop.
- Bussebye, *see* Busby.
- 1549 Bussey, Bussy, Edwarde, esquier, Siston, Lincoln F. 28 Populwell
- 1525 „ Bussy, sir Miles, knt., Hogham, etc., Lincoln ; Derby ;
Notts. 4 Porch
- 1544 „ Robert, Algerkirke, Lincoln F. 17 Pynnyng
- Bussh, Busshe, *see* Bush.
- Busshell, *see* Bushell.
- Busshy, *see* Bushey.
- Bussy, *see* Bussey.
- 1422 Bust, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 55 Marche
- 1417 „ Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk 39 Marche
- 1546 Bustard, Frauncys, —, London ; Adderbury, Oxford 13 Alen
- 1535 „ Busterd, John, Adderbury, Oxford 24 Hogen
- 1522 „ William, St. Mary (?), Warwick 3 Bodfelde
- Busterd, *see* Bustard.
- 1486 Bustrope, Henry, Dursley, Gloucester 25 Logge
- 1555 Butchin, William, Penshurst, Kent F. 33 More
- Buteueleyne, *see* Butvelyn.
- Butlar, *see* Butler.
- 1508 Butler, Buttler, Agnes, Alhalowes, Northampton 4 Bennett
- 1536 „ formerly Basford, dame Agneis, St. Myldrede Pultre,
London 3 Crumwell
- 1540 „ Braye formerly, Annes, —, Ipswich 18 Crumwell
- 1541 „ Buttler, Arnolde, St. Brides, Glamorgan 29 Alenger
- 1529 „ *Butlar, Edward, owrel ady off bowe, London. Filed will.
A grant of Admon. (with will ?), decreed 11 May,
- 1551 „ Buttler, Edward, —, Bristol 29 Bucke
- 1558 „ Elisabeth, St. Marye at the tower, Ipswich F. 29 Noodes
- 1489? „ Boteler, Botiller, Henry, St. Michael, Coventry 30 Milles
- 1502 „ Hugh, Okeham, Rutland 15 Blamyre
- 1527 „ James, St. Benet Powliswharf, London ; Wheldrik, Yorks.
26 Porch
- 1436 „ Botiller, John, St. Swithin, London ; Bradenham, Bucks. ;
Eton, etc., Leicester 23 Luffenam
- 1465 „ Boteler, John, St. Nich. Cold Abbay, London ; Melche-
borne, Bedford 9 Godyn
- 1493 „ John, Wotton subegge, Gloucester 28 Dogett
- 1495 „ Smyth als. Botler, John, Lurdyngton, Sussex 29 Vox
- 1500 „ Butteler, John, Brounfelde, Essex 13 Moone
- 1503 „ John, St. Gregory, Northampton 1 Holgrave
- 1504 „ Buttler, John, Woodhall, par. Watton, Herts. ; Salterton,
Wilts. 17 Holgrave
- 1509 „ Butteler, John, Holy Trinity, Exeter 19 Bennett
- 1509 „ John, Arundell, Sussex 25 Bennett
- 1512 „ Boteler, John, Solyhull, Warwick 9 Fetiplace

1513	Butler , John, Est Grenewiche, Kent	24 Fetiplace
1515	„ Butteler, John, esquier, Pulverbache, Salop ; Sele (manor), Herts. ; Bremhame (manor), Bedford	8 Holder
1519	„ Boteler, sir John, knt., St. Augustine, Canterbury ; Seriaunts Inne, London	22 Ayloff
1521	„ Boteler, John, Weresley, Hunts. ; Cambridge	9 Maynwaryng
1524	„ John, esquier, Great Badmynton, Gloucester ; Berks., Bucks., Herts., Oxford, Salop, Somerset	29 Bodfelde
1541	„ John, St. Clement Estchepe, London	F. 34 Alenger
1549	„ John, St. Paule, London ; Schystock, Warwick	5 Coode
1550	„ John, St. Mary tower, Ipswich ; Cockeshall, Essex	13 Coode
1551	„ John, clerk, Pulverbache, Salop	F. 11 Bucke
1538	„ dame Margaret, Weryngton, Lancashire	17 Dyngley
1506	„ Mathew, St. Clement, Ipswich ; Freer Austyns, London	18 Adeane
1508	„ Otwell, squyer, Calais ; Fernyngham, Kent	9 Bennett
1545	„ Peter, Butterweke, Lincoln	F. 44 Pynnyng
1411	„ Boteller, Richard, Biddenham, Bedford	23 Marche
1494?	„ Butteler, Richard, Alton Westbroke, Hants.	18 Vox
1497	„ Botillere, Butillere, Richard, Portesmouth, Hants.	8 Horne
1500	„ Richard, Whit Colne, Essex	18 Moore
1500	„ Butlere, Richard, St. Laurence Old Jewry, London	3 Moore
1513	„ Smyth als. , Richard, Batersey, Surrey	24 Fetiplace
1556	„ Richard, Wolston, Berks., <i>de bonis non</i> grant Oct. 1567	5 Wrastley
1529	„ Robert, The Leeye [St. John bap.], Warwick	4 Jankyn
1529	„ Robert, clerk, Outwell, Cambs. and Norfolk	7 Jankyn
1534	„ Butteler, Steven, Weresley, Hunts.	21 Hogen
1402	„ Botyller, sir Thomas, clk., canon of Lincoln and Sarum.	
	<i>Administration.</i>	3 Marche
1506	„ Buttler, Mr. Thomas, clk., Attilborow, Norfolk	8 Adeane
1515	„ Butler (?) (“ Ormond ” in Will), sir Thomas, knt., erle of Or- monde, St. Thomas Acon, London ; Devon ; Essex	8 Holder
1523	„ Boteler, Thomas, gent., Prynsthorp, Warwick	10 Bodfelde
1529	„ Thomas, Alhalowes Barking, London	10 Jankyn
1558	„ Thomas, gent., Wanneswell, Gloucester	1 Welles
	Subsequent grants Feb. 1558, Oct. 1560, and Jan. 1574	
1457	„ Botiller, William, Essex, Colchester	16 Stokton
1466	„ Boteler, William, St. George “ante portas Cath.”, Norwich ; Snorlond [Snodland?], Kent	17 Godyn
1509	„ Warde als. , William, Welyngton subter Wrekon, Salop	13 Bennett
1528	„ sir William, clk., Ocham, Rutland	42 Porch
1533	„ sir William, knt., St. Tho. Acon and St. Mildred Pultery, London ; Bydenham, Bedford	10 Hogen
1540	„ Butlar, William [no place]	9 Alenger
1550	„ William, Wolfryscheston, Berks.	F. 1 Bucke
1554	„ Willyam, gent., Byddenham, Bedford	F. 9 More
1556	„ William, Aldeburie, Herts. ; Shetlington, Beds. ; Bucks.	9 Ketchyn
1497	Butside , Thomas, gent., St. Vedast and Grey Friars, London ; Plymmouth, Devon	13 Horne
1509	Butston , John, Mynhed, Somerset	24 Bennett
1452	Butt , Hore <i>als.</i> , John, Bridport, Dorset	17 Rous
1558	„ John, Ilbruers, Somerset	F. 49 Noodes
1547	„ Buttes, dame Margaret, Milton, par. Egham, Surrey ; Middx. ; Norfolk	48 Alen
1557	„ Nicholas, West Clandon, Surrey ; Pulborowe, Sussex Double probate July 1568	F. 29 Wrastley
1545	„ sir William, knt., Fulham, Middlesex ; Norfolk ; Suffolk	F. 45 Pynnyng

- 1407 **Buttele**, John, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London; Lynne Ep'i,
Norfolk 13 Marche
See also Botley.
- Butteler**, *see* **Butler**.
- 1497 **Buttill**, Buttill, John, Ralegh, Essex 18 Horne
1503 „ William, Rayley, Essex 7 Holgrave
1556 **Butter**, Thomas, Dedham, Essex F. 5 Ketchyn
See also Buttor.
- 1518 **Butterfeld**, John, clerk, Suthwotton, Norfolk 11 Ayloffé
1558 **Butterwike**, Christofer, Burye, Sussex 73 Noodes
Butterye, *see* **Buttry**.
Buttill, *see* **Buttill**.
Buttler, *see* **Butler**.
- 1525 **Button**, James, Ampmill, Bedford F. 2 Porch
1491 „ John the elder, Alton Priors, Wilts. 4 Dogett
1505 „ John, Kymcote, Leicester 39 Holgrave
1524 „ John, Alton, Wilts.; Graye Freres, London F. 20 Bodfelde
1547 „ William, esquyre, Alton Pryers, Wilts. 49 Alen
See also Boton.
- 1510 **Buttor**, Buttore, John, Dawentre, Northampton 35 Bennett
1504 „ Roger, Norfolk (?) [Hy. Trin. church, (?) near Lynn] 11 Holgrave
See also Butter.
- Buttre**, *see* **Buttry**.
- 1523 **Buttry**, *Buttre als.* **Belynga**, John, Boston, Lincoln 11 Bodfelde
1544 „ *Botery als.* **P'kynnes**, John, Chepingwicombe, Bucks. 6 Pynnyng
1550 „ **Buttrye**, John, cIk., Newton Tony, Wilts.; Tichefeld, Hants.;
died at London F. 18 Coode
1552 „ **Butterye**, John, —, London; Bery saynt Edmonde, Suf-
folk 25 Powell
1550 „ **Butterye als.** **Parkyns**, Margery, Chepingewicombe, Bucks.
F. 18 Coode
1535 „ **Botery**, William, St. Lawrence olde Jurye, London; Thorp
Market, etc., Norfolk; Bucks.; Suffolk 30 Hogen
- Buttun**, *see* **Button**.
Butture, *see* **Buttor**.
- 1436 **Butvelyn**, Buteveleyne, lady Margaret, Denney, Cambridge;
Norfolk 21 Luffenam
1422 „ **Botevileyn**, Robert, esquire, Cotesbroke, Northampton 53 Marche
1506 „ William, Tekon [Teeton], Northampton 11 Adeane
1404 **Buxton**, Hugh, St. Sepulchre, London 8 Marche
1431? „ John, St. Leonard Estchep, London 13 Luffenam
1465 „ William, St. Nicholas, Ipswich 8 Godyn
- Buysshope**, *see* **Bishop**.
By, *see* **Bye**.
- 1558 **Byarde**, John, clerke, Norton juxta Twycrosse, Leicester 57 Noodes
Bybbsworth, *see* **Bibbesworth**.
Byckarton, *see* **Bickerton**.
Byckeley, *see* **Bickley**.
Bycknell, *see* **Bicknell**.
Byconyll, *see* **Biconyll**.
- 1543 **Byde**, William, S. Cristofer at the Stokes, London 27 Spert
Bydston, *see* **Bidston**.
Bydwell, *see* **Bidwell**.
Bydyll, *see* **Bedill**.
- 1537 **Bye**, By, Richard, Reding, Berks. 12 Dyngeley
1516 „ Thomas, Readyng, Berks. 26 Holder
1521 **Byers**, Robert, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey 16 Maynwaryng
1492 **Byfeld**, Johanne, St. Dunstone in the Est, London 21 Dogett
1482 „ **Bifeld**, Robert, St. Dunstone in the Este, London; Apul-
dore, Kent; Cayham, Leicester 5 Logge

- 1504 Byffeld, Robert, St. Dunstone in the Est, London; Chalke, Kent
21 Holgrave
- Byffleet, *see* Biflete.
Bygans, *see* Begans.
Bygge, *see* Bigge.
Bygglyns, *see* Bigglins.
- 1403 Bygonet, John, St. Andrew Holeborn, London 4 Marche
- 1522 Bygrave, Robert, Hildersam, Cambridge 27 Maynwaryng
- Bykereswayn, *see* Bickerswain.
Bykerstaf, *see* Bickerstaff.
Bykkumb, *see* Bickumb.
Byknell, *see* Bicknell.
Byllerby, *see* Billerby.
Byllesby, *see* Billesby.
Byllesdon, *see* Billesdon.
Bylling, *see* Billing.
Byllinghaye, *see* Billinghay.
Byllyngsley, *see* Billingsley.
Byllyngton, *see* Billington.
- 1513 Bynchard, John, Estderham, Norfolk 27 Fetiplace
- Byngley, *see* Bingley.
Bynkes, *see* Binks.
- 1511 Byram, Henry, West Bromwiche, Stafford; Leicester; Warwick
6 Fetiplace
- See also* Byrom.
- Byrche, *see* Birch.
Byrd, Byrde, *see* Bird.
Byrkeby, *see* Birkley.
Byrkehed, *see* Birkhead.
Byrkes, *see* Birkes.
Byrkhed, Byrkhede, *see* Birkhead.
- 1511 Byrkyn, Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester 2 Fetiplace
- Byrley, *see* Birley.
- 1558 Byrom, Adam, Salford, Lancaster F. 60 Noodes
- See also* Byram.
- 1504 Byrq, William, Avenyng, Gloucester 19 Holgrave
- 1557 Byrrie, John, Grove, Nottingham 12 Wrastley
- Double probate same year
See also Biry.
- Byrt, Byrte, *see* Burt.
Byseley, Byseleye, *see* Bisley.
Byshopp, *see* Bishop.
Bysley, *see* Bisley.
Bysmer, *see* Bismer.
- 1535 Byspyn, William, Rye, Sussex 25 Hogen
- 1409 de Bysschebury, Thomas, clk., Asschebury, Berks. 19 Marche
[? Busshbury on monumental brass]
- 1558 Bysse, Jone, Trestocke, Somerset 67 Noodes
- 1557 „ John, Publow, Somerset F. 30 Wrastley
- 1557 „ John, Croscombe, Somerset 38 Wrastley
- 1507 „ Nicholas, St. Thomas the Martyr, Sarum 31 Adeane
- 1519 „ Philip, Stoke Myghell, Somerset 26 Ayloff
- 1494? „ William the elder, Saperton, Gloucester 13 Vox
- 1494 Byssh, John thelder, gent., Bristow, Surrey 15 Vox
- 1522 „ Bysshe, Bisshe, John, Ukkfeld, Sussex; Burstowe, etc.,
Surrey. 15 Maynwaryng
- Bysshop, Bysshopp, *see* Bishop.
Byston, *see* Beeston.
- 1557 Bythewey, Robert, Marlebourgh, Wilts. F. 28 Wrastley

C.

1501	Cabarett, John, St. Olave, Southwark	5 Blamyr
1504	Cabege, Johane, Stansted Mountfichet, Essex	14 Holgrave
1408	Cable, John, Fromebraunch, Somerset	17 Marche
1556	Caborne, Christofer, Trusthorpe, Lincoln	5 Ketchyn
1503?	†Cachemay, Matthew, Brewelles, Gloucester	199 reg. F. at Canterbury
1504	„ Thomas, Newland, Gloucester	27 Holgrave
	<i>See also Catchemaide.</i>	
1508	Cacher, John, Enfeld, Middlesex	5 Bennett
1483	„ William, Enefeld, Middlesex	22 Logge
1554	Cade, Harry, Barstaple, Devon	20 More
1510	Cadman, Richard [White Freers, London?]	30 Bennett
	<i>Cadogan(?) see Codogan</i>	
1540	Cady, John, Stoke next Ippiswiche, Suffolk	F. 22 Alenger
1502	Cage, Robert, Pakenham, Suffolk	16 Blamyr
1542	„ Thomas, Pakynham, Suffolk	3 Spert
1545	Cagniolis, Benedict, —, London; Lucca, Italy	24 Pynnyng
1413	Cake <i>als.</i> Mallyng, Thomas, St. Mary Wollechirchewawe, London; Southwark; Westmallyng, Kent	28 Marche
1523	Cakebrede, William, St. John Zacharie, London	14 Bodfelde
1544	Calarde, Rycharde, esq., Islyngton, Middx.; St. Vedaste, London; Tavestocke, Devon	F. 14 Pynnyng
1558	Calcott, <i>or</i> Calkott, James, —, Lambeth	F. 58 Noodes
1492	„ Calkott, John, Lambeth	22 Dogett
1499	„ Robert, Hoknorton, Oxford	34 Horne
	<i>See also Caldecotte.</i>	
1538	Calcroft, Symon, Stamford, Lincoln	16 Dyngeley
1556	Caldbecke, Robert, clk., Swetchurche, dioc. London; [? Whit-church, Middx.]	17 Ketchyn
1498	Caldbek, John, clk., Wellington, Somerset	22 Horne
1502	Caldecotte, Jamys, esquier, Thunderley, Essex	20 Blamyr
1529	„ James, —, London	14 Jankyn
1467	„ Caltecote, John, Melreth, Cambridge; Tundresley, Essex	18 Godyn
1509	„ Caldecote, John, —, London; Brigenorth, Salop	16 Bennett
1443	„ Caltecote, Nicholas, Melreth, Cambridge	33 Luffenam
	<i>See also Calcott.</i>	
1542	Calewell <i>or</i> Caldewall, Rauf, SS. Anne & Agnes, London	F. 8 Spert
	“ <i>Vacat hoc test'm,</i> ” etc.	sentence 30 Spert
1439	Caleys, Thomas, gent., Glemesforth, Suffolk	26 Luffenam
1408	Calfe, Katherine, St. Werburgh, Bristol	18 Marche
1410	„ Denaund <i>als.</i> Kalf, William, Bristol. <i>Commission</i>	21 Marche
1519	Calffe, William, St. Martin [Loo], Cornwall	26 Aylofffe
	<i>Calkott see Calcott</i>	
1509	Calle, Reignold, clerk, St. Margaret, Ipswich	25 Bennett
1500	Calley, Bowlonde <i>formerly</i> , Edyth, All Halowes, Winchester	13 Moone
1515	„ Wylliam, St. Margaret Lothbery, London; Andevor, Hants.	F. 7 Holder
	<i>Callice, see Calyce.</i>	
1552	Callowe, Thomas, Mylton, Lincoln	10 Powell
1496	Calowe, Calwe, Edward, Salle, Norfolk	33 Vox
1538	„ John, Holbeche, Lincoln	11 Crumwell
1526	„ Thomas, Holbych, Lincoln	16 Porch
1487	„ William, White freres, London; Shafford Court, etc., Kent; Reveshale, Norfolk	7 Milles
1555	„ Wylliam thelder, Holbyche, Lincoln	25 More
1547	Calowhill, Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester	F. 51 Alen
	<i>Caltecote, see Caldecotte.</i>	

1529	Calthorp, Anne, Histilworth, Middx. ; Kirbycayne, Norfolk	7 Jankyn
1495	Calthorp, William, knyght, Burnam Thorp, Norfolk	23 Vox
1551	Calthorpe, sir Philippe, knt., Erwarton, Suffolk	6 Powell
1558	Calton, William, St. Peter Westcheape, London	35 Noodes
1538	Calveley, sir George, knt., Ley Hall, Chester ; St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	22 Dyngley F. 11 Holder
1515	„ Hugh, Bunberi, Cheshire	
1530	„ Richard, Hastyng, Sussex ; [Southwark ?]	16 Jankyn
	Calverde, <i>see</i> Cawvarde.	
1554	Calverley, Anthony, St. Magnus, London ; Calverley, Yorks. F. 21 More Calwe, <i>see</i> Calowe.	
1521	Calwoodley, Humfrey, esq., White Friars, London ; Somerset ; Devon	16 Maynwar yng
1516	Calybut, Frances [male], gent., Castellacre, Norfolk	21 Holder
1558	Calyce, <i>or</i> Callice, Houlle <i>als.</i> , John, Steninge, Sussex	F. 46 Noodes
1536	Calye, John, Norton, Suffolk	3 Crumwell
1522	Cam, John, Pyrton, Gloucester	27 Maynwar yng
	<i>See also</i> Came.	
1506	Camberton, John, clerk, Maidestone, Kent	6 Adeane
1392	Cambridge, Isabel [Langley], duchess of Euerwyk and countess of, Foderingey, Northampton	7 Rous
1432	Cambrigge, William, St. Mary at Hull, etc., London ; Sarum	16 Luffenam
1547	Came, Thomas, Gawoode, Norfolk	48 Alen
	<i>See also</i> Cam.	
1495	Camell <i>als.</i> Copping, Robert, [clerk], Wyngham, Kent ; Swatham Markt, Norfolk	29 Vox
	<i>See also</i> Cammell.	
1513	Camfild, Stacy, the freres of Warwick	17 Fetiplace
1458	Cammell, John, clk., Dychisyate, Somerset	24 and 25 Stokton
1487	„ John, Glaston, Somerset	6 Milles
1499	„ Sybil, Glaston, Somerset	34 Horne
1506	„ William, Sturmynter Newtonne Castell, Dorset	6 Adeane
	<i>See also</i> Camell.	
1535	Camonde, maister Richard, clerk, Colchester, Essex	27 Hogen
1524	Campar, John, Hockeley, Essex	31 Bodfelde
1535	„ John thelder, Prytwell, Essex	28 Hogen
1549	Campe, Agnes, Ratlesden, Suffolk	F. 2 Coode
1442	„ Simon, esq. [Kempe in Stow's Survey], Holy Trinity Priory, London ; Tiburn etc. Middlesex	14 Rous
	Campian, <i>see</i> Campion.	
	Campinett (?), <i>see</i> Campynnett.	
1540	Campion, Campyon, Amie, St. Mary Magdalene mylkestrete, London	10 Alenger
1534	„ *Campian, Games, St. Margaret Moyses, London, filed will dat. Nov. 8	
1555	„ John, Witlesford, Cambridge	25 More
1552	„ Rauf, clerke, Brent Pellam, Herts.	16 Powell
1517	„ Campyon, Robert, St. Sepulcre, London ; Sayston [? Saw- ston, Cambs.]	36 Holder
1539	„ Thomas, —, London ; Sawston, Cambs. ; Leighton, Essex	31 Dyngley
1531	„ Campyon, Wylliam, St. Mary Mag. Mylkestrete, London	12 Thower
1557	Campynnett, John, gent., Teckencott, Rutland ; Bedford ; Cambs. ; Middlesex	49 Wrastley
	Campyon, <i>see</i> Campion.	
1546	Camsvell, Thomas, town of Hertford	F. 7 Alen
1538	Camyswell, Thomas, St. Andrewe, Hertford	23 Dyngley
1558	Canceler, Roger, Lowestock, Suffolk	F. 42 Noodes

- 1509 Cancellor, Thomas, esq., Sutton-at-Hoone, Kent ; Berks. ;
Northants. ; Surrey 15 Bennett
See also Chancellor.
- 1408 Candevere formerly Stanys, Ellen, Bristol ; Bradeford, Wilts.
15 Marche
- Candishe, *see* Candyshe.
- 1477 or '8 Candour, Thomas, doctor of decrees, St. Antonine, London ;
Melton near Gravesende, Kent 33 Wattys
- 1554 Candyshe, sir John, knt., Ile of Axholme, Lincoln 11 More
- 1526 „ Chandishe, Roger, St Mary in the Market-place, Cam-
bridge 12 Porch
- Canell (?), *see* Cavell.
- Canesby (?), *see* Canysby.
- 1545 Canke (?), Tonkes als., Johan, Abendon, Berks. F. 32 Pynnyng
- Cannon *see* Canon.
- 1556 Cannope, Henrie, Westporte, Wilts. 3 Ketchyn
- 1558 Cannopp, Henry, Malmesbery, Wilts. F. 42 Noodes
- 1526 Cannoppe, John, Malmesbury, Wilts. 11 Porch
- 1534 Canon, George, Wediall, Herts. ; Lytlington, Cambs. ; Essex
F. 18 Hogen
- 1501 „ John, Barford, Bedford 3 Blamy
- 1553 „ Cannon, John, Greate Yarmuth, Norfolk F. 16 Tashe
- 1422 „ Ralph, clerk, canon of Wells 54 Marche
- 1501 „ Robert, Easte hanefeld, Essex 3 Blamy
- 1517 „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London 36 Holder
See also Chanon.
- 1509 Canryngham, Richard, St. Martyn-in-the-feld, London 18 Bennett
- 1521 Cansfelde, John, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London 20 Maynwyryng
- 1534 Cantell, Robert, Woodbrige, Suffolk 12 Hogen
- 1552 Cantelope, Richarde, lord Zouche, Seymor and, South Molton,
Devon ; on filed will is act of Probate in Consist.
Ct. of Bath and Wells, Aug. 5, 1552 F. 33 Powell
- 1509? Cantelowe, Cantlowe, Geffrey, Ewell, Surrey 16 Bennett
- 1490 „ Cantlowe, Henry, St. Mary Mag. Mylkestrete, London 26 Milles
- 1492 „ Cantlowe formerly Fabyan and Gibsone, Johan, St. Laur-
ence, old Jury, London ; Luton, Bedford 14 Dogett
- 1402 „ Cauntelowe, Maud, Hedyngton, Wilts. 3 Marche
- 1464 „ sir William, knt., St. Mary Mag. Milkestrete, London ;
Faversham, Kent 4 Godyn
- 1500 Canterbury, John Morton, cardinal archbishop of, 10 Moone
- 1502? „ Henry [Deane], archbishop of, 21 Blamy
- 1532 „ William Warham, archbishop of, 18 Thower
- 1558 „ Reginald Pole, cardinal archbishop of, Lambeth, *de bonis*
non grant, Dec. 1569 F. 14 Welles
- 1412 „ Caunterbury, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 25 Marche
- 1443 „ Caunterbury, Nicholas, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 34 Luffenam
- Cantlowe, *see* Cantelowe.
- Cantwell (?), *see* Cauntwell.
- 1405 Canynges, John, Bristol, probate act 10 Marche
- 1469 „ John, St. Michael Whityngton college, London ; Epping,
Essex ; Calais 28 Godyn
- 1458 „ William, St. Botulph Billingishgate, London ; Bristol 14 Stokton
- 1474 „ William, clk., St. Mary Redclif, Bristol ; Westbury-on-Trim,
Gloucester 17 Wattys
- 1551 Canysby, Richard, St. Marie Wollchurche, London F. 20 Bucke
- Cape, *see* Cappe.
- 1536 Capell, Alexandre, city of London ; Drowdagh, Ireland 34 Hogen
- 1556 „ sir Giles, knt., Rayne, Essex 6 Wrastley
- 1557 „ sir Henry, knt., St. Ellen bisshoppesgate, London ; Essex ;
Cornwall : Herts. ; Somerset ; *de bonis non* grant,
June 1564 11 Noodes

- 1517 **Capell**, dame Margaret, St. Bartilmewe the litill, London ; St. Magnus by Lanhern, Cornwall ; Essex ; Norfolk 2 Ayloff
- 1515 „ sir William, knt., St. Barthilmewe the litle, London ; Berks. ; Essex ; Herts. ; Norfolk ; etc. 13 Holder
See also Caple.
- 1476 **Capes**, Caps, Robert, esquire, Burstocke, Dorset 30 Wattys
- 1517 „ Roger, esquier, Mynty, Wilts. ; Circetur, Gloucester 32 Holder
- 1504 **Caple**, John, esquier, St. Peter's Monastery, St. Ewenne, Gloucester 27 Holgrave
- 1500 or '01 „ Richard, clerk, Bekonsfelde, Bucks. 22 Moone
- 1547 „ Wyllyam, Hugh Caple, Hereford ; Gloucester 3 Populwell
See also Capell.
- 1540 **Capon**, John, Florence, Italy ; All Holowen Barking, London 11 Alenger
- 1557 „ Salcote or, John, busshop of Sarum 41 Wrastley
- 1550 „ William, DD., Northstonham, etc., Hants. ; Duxford, Cambs. F. 22 Coode
- 1504 **Cappe** or **Cape**, Christopher, bach. of decrees, Melreth, Cambridge 24 Holgrave
- Caps**, *see Capes.*
- 1520 **Capurn**, Roberte, St. Paingcris, London ; Antwerp 31 Ayloff
- Carant**, *see Carent.*
- 1558 **Carcidonius**, Anthony, Florence, Italy ; Mark lane, London 51 Noodes
- Cardemaker**, *see Cardmaker.*
- 1420 **Cardiff**, Kerdyf, John, Romesey, Hants. 48 Marche
- 1516 „ Cardyff, sir Thomas, clerk, St. John in Thanet, Kent F. 16 Holder
- Cardinall**, *see Cardynall.*
- 1483 **Cardmaker**, Cardemaker, William, St. Albon Wodestrete, London : Chyngeford Essex 7 Logge
- Cardyff**, *see Cardiff.*
- 1551 **Cardynall**, William, muche Wenham, Suffolk F. 34 Bucke
- 1551 **Care**, Rowlande, Wickham, Bucks. 8 Powell
- 1509 **Careles**, Thomas, St. Swyten, Worcester 25 Bennett
- 1501 **Carent**, **Twynyhoo** formerly Carew and Carant, Margaret, Reding, Berks. ; Beddington, Surrey ; Marnhull, Dorset 15 Blamyr
- 1467 „ Nicholas, clerk, dean of Wells ; Iwern Mynster, etc., Dorset ; Cheshunt, Herts. 20 Godyn
- 1407 „ William, the elder, Montague, Somerset ; Wynterburne Martyn, Dorset 13 Marche
- 1516 „ William, thelder, Hengestrige, Somerset 23 Holder
See also Carrant.
- 1432 **Carew**, Nicholas, Bedyngton, Surrey 16 Luffenam
- 1501 „ sir William, knt., Bury Seynt Edmond, Suffolk ; Devon ; Suffolk ; Essex, etc. 11 Moone
- 1518 **Carewe**, dame Edyth, Dounttysh, Dorset 7 Ayloff
- 1546 „ Elisabeth, Walyngton, Surrey 13 Alen
- 1506} „ John, gent., Buntynghford, Herts. ; Wandsworth, Surrey ; St. Sepulcre, London {16 Adeane
- 1507} „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „ {27 Adeane
- 1544 „ John, Lyme, Dorset 21 Pynnyng
- 1501 „ **Twynyhoo** formerly Carewe and Carant, Margaret, Reding, Berks. ; Beddington, Surrey ; Marnhull, Dorset 15 Blamyr
- 1458 „ Nicholas the elder, esquire, Bedyngton, Surrey ; Kent ; Herts. ; Beds. ; Berks., etc. 12 Stokton
- 1513? „ Richiard, gent., Iklyngton, Cambridge 23 Fetiplace
- 1522 „ sir Richard, knt., Bedyngton, Surrey ; Essex ; Sussex 3 Bodfelde
- 1540 **Carill**, Thomas, Ochecote, Northants. F. 25 Alenger
See also Caryll.
- 1549 **Carkeke**, William, our lady att Bowe, London F. 29 Populwell
- Carkeregge**, *see Karkeregge.*
- 1549 **Carleton**, Cristofer, Thyodon garnon, Essex F. 1 Coode

1539	Carleton, Elyn, Eppying, Essex	3 Alenger, sentence	30 Spert
1500	" Mr. Gilbert, clerke, Fremyngham, Kent		17 Moore
1502	" John, Kingeston-upon-Theames, Surrey		9 Blamy
1541	" John, Eppying, Essex		36 Alenger
1551	" John, gent., Baldewyn Brightwell, Oxford; London; Surrey		F. 33 Bucke
1418	" William, clerk, Blofeld, Norfolk; Augustine Friars, Cambridge		42 Marche
1410	Carlill, John, St. Alphege, London		22 Marche
1507	Carlisle, Roger Leyburn bishop of, St. James, Westminster.		
	Will only. Proved with a codicil at York, see Surtees Soc., vol. liii, p. 262		26 Adeane
1556	" Aldredge, Robert, busshop of, Hornecastle, Lincoln	F. 23 Ketchyn sentence	1558 49 Welles
1537	" John Kyte, archebisshop of Thebes, and Commendatory perpetual of Karliell, St. Margaret, Westminster		6 Dyngely
1511	" Carlyse, Cristofer, otherwise callid Norrey Kyng of Armys, Richemount, Surrey		1 Fetiplace
	Carlton, see Carleton.		
	Carlyse, see Carlisle.		
1508	Carman, John, Worsted, Norfolk		5 Bennett
1551	Carmarden, Thomas, gent., St. Peter the poore, London; Horne-churche, Essex		F. 1. Powell
1492	Carmynow, John, Bodmin, Cornwall		21 Dogett
1529	" Thomas, esquier, Bodman, Cornwall		7 Jankyn
1554	Carmynowe, John, the elder, esquire, Fentengollen, Cornwall		19 More
	Cardow (?) see Condorowe.		
1533	Carne, Richard, the elder, Llanbethian, Glamorgan		4 Hogen
1544	" Richarde, gent., the Nashe, Glamorgan		7 Pynnyng
1550	" Roger, Cowbridge, Glamorgan		20 Coode
1556	" William, esquier, Sully, Glamorgan		F. 23 Ketchyn
	Carowe, see Carrowe.		
1541	Carpentar, Thomas, St. Leonarde, Bristol		F. 31 Alenger
1519	Carpenter, Joan, Colyton, Devon		17 Ayloff
1508	" Smyth otherwise, John, Yvingho, Bucks.		10 Bennett
1551	" John, Farnte, Sussex		F. 1 Powell
1503	" Rychard, D.C.L. and priest, Remmesbury, [Wilts?]; Mix-bury, Oxford		25 Blamy
1524	" als. Morecok, Roger, Hornyngesham, Wilts.		F. 31 Bodfelde
1520	" Thomas, Redyng, Berks.		3 Maynwar yng
1546	" sir Thomas, priste, cathedral of Sarum		F. 10 Alen
1558	" Thomas, Marten, Surrey		F. 47 Noodes
1499	" William, Hyde, Winchester		32 Horne
1502	" William, Rode [to be bur. Stowrton], Somerset		11 Blamy
1508	" William, clk., Kyngeston vpon Thamys, Surrey; Hartlyp, Kent		4 Bennett
1493	Carpinter, John, Wratlyng, Sussex		1 Vox
1530	" William, Smalhed, par. Tenterdyn, Kent		20 Jankyn
1526	Carpynter, Henry, Lokyng, Berks.		7 Porch
1514	" Ralph, Coliton, Devon		4 Holder
1521	Carr, Anne, New Sleaford, Lincoln.		13 Maynwar yng
1497	" *Carre formerly Moyle, Johane, St. Laurence Pulteney, London; Stanes, Middlesex; Yealdyng, Kent; filed will dat. July 20 [proved in Court of Husting Oct. 5, 1497]		
1479	" Carre, John, Crowmer, Norfolk		12 Logge
1522	" Carre. sir John, knt., St. John's college, Cambridge; co. Lincoln		2 Bodfelde

1536	Carr, Carre, Rauff, Newe castill upon Tyne, Northumberland	4	Crumwell
1518	„ Carre, Robert, Boston, Lincoln	10	Ayloff
1523	„ Robert, St. Nicholas Cold Abbey, London; Crowmer, Norfolk	15	Bodfelde
1551	„ Karre, Thomas, moche Thirlowe, Suffolk; Essex	4	Powell
1538	„ Carre, William, preest, Powlys, London; Lylleshull, Salop	F. 20	Dyngley
1552	Carrant, Symon, Kinges lyn, Norfolk	12	Powell
	<i>See also Carent.</i>		
	Carre, <i>see Carr.</i>		
1499	Carrington, Caryngton, Thomas, gent., frier prechours [Norwich?]	F. 40	Horne
1537	Carrowe, Karow, Carowe, Lawrance, St. Peter in Westchepe, London	9	Dyngley
1551	„ Thomas, Stortford, Herts.; Essex	F. 14	Bucke
1507	Carsey, Robert, St. Clement, Cambridge	24	Adeane
1535	Carsleigh, Peter, clerk, canon of Exeter	F. 31	Hogen
1426	Carswell, John, St. Owen, Bristol	7	Luffenam
1503	„ John, —, London; Bordeaux, France	3	Holgrave
1508	„ Symon, Plymmouth, Devon	6	Bennett
1507	„ Caswell, Thomas, Gt. Totton, Devon	26	Adeane
	<i>See also Casewall.</i>		
1525	Carter, <i>als. Pyper</i> , Agnes, Burwardscote, Berks.	35	Bodfelde
1530	„ Edmonde, Croscombe, Somerset	25	Jankyn
1541	„ Geffery, Colnewake, Essex	33	Alenger
1528	„ Cartre, Joane, Croscombe, Somerset	33	Porch
1401	„ John, Pebmerssch, Essex	1	Marche
1497	„ John, Laverton juxta Philippe Norton, Somerset	6	Horne
1505	„ <i>als. Cox</i> , John, Kelneston, Somerset	33	Holgrave
1525	„ <i>als. Pyper</i> , John, Burwardscote, Berks.	36	Bodfelde
1527	„ John, thelder, Corscombe, Somerset	22	Porch
1530	„ John, West Sherburne, Hants.	26	Jankyn
1545	„ John, St. Clement Eastchepe, London	3	Alen
1549	„ John, St. Martyn, Chichester	29	Populwell
1558	„ Margaret, Lammars, Essex	F. 58	Noodes
1541	„ Nycholas, Prynces Rysboro, Bucks.; Tryng, Herts.;		
	Tame, Oxford	33	Alenger
1488	„ Richard, Tunbrigge, Kent; Sussex	15	Milles
1527	„ Richard, West Walton, Norfolk	23	Porch
1552	„ Richard, New Sleforde, Lincoln	F. 20	Powell
1411	„ Robert, St. Mary de Stall, Bath	23	Marche
1491	„ Robert, Chew, Somerset	40	Milles
1502	„ Thomas, St. Mary Wolchurch, London; Knesworth, etc., Cambridge	16	Blamyr
1510	„ Thomas, Browne Candever, Hants.	37	Bennett
1523	„ Thomas, Benham, Berks.; Shirborn [Alhalowen], Hants.	11	Bodfelde
1530	„ Thomas thelder, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Casalton, Surrey; Est Grenewiche, Kent	26	Jankyn
1550	„ Thomas, gent., Risborough princes, Bucks. [This Will pronounced null and void, Easter term 1551]	F. 19	Coode
1551	„ Thomas, Prynce Risborowe, Bucks., (and sentence, F.)	F. 11	Bucke
1551	„ Thomas, esquier, Swynecombe, Oxford	F. 29	Bucke
1558	„ Thomas, St. Magnus, London; Letheryd, Surrey	F. 48	Noodes
1498	„ William, Gestingthorpe, Essex	25	Horne
1505	„ William, clerk, Castell Rysyng, Norfolk	40	Holgrave
1513	„ William, Corescombe, Somerset	19	Fetiplace
	Cartre, <i>see Carter.</i>		
1554	Cartwright, Edmond, gent., Ossington, Notts.; Westmallyng, etc., Kent	F. 7	More

1515	Cartwright, Thomas, Abbottes Aston, Bucks.	15 Holder
1547	Cartwrit <i>als.</i> Bettes, Humfrye, St. Margaret, Westminster	F. 1 Populwell
1536	Cartwryte, William, Serjeant of the Armes, Lytlyngton, Bedford	F. 41 Hogen
1536	de Caruges, de Carywgis, Elizabeth, Whitingdon college, London	F. 40 Hogen
1533	„ Philippe, Doctor of Phisicke, Whittingdon college, London	11 Hogen
	Carus (?), <i>see</i> Karns.	
1553	Carvanell, Willyam, Penryn Burgh, Cornwall	F. 20 Tashe
1554	Carver, Gwylhampton <i>als.</i> , Allen, Chepstowe, Monmouth	8 More
1407	„ Keruer, Walter, Schirborne, Dorset	13 Marche
1521	„ <i>als.</i> Awsten, William, Dursley, Gloucester	21 Maynwaryng
	Carvile, <i>see</i> Kerveyle.	
1409	Cary, Joan, Whitchurch, Dorset	20 Marche
1554	Carye <i>formerly</i> Cowper, Anne, Shipdonlee, Bucks.	F. 18 More
1551	„ Christofer, Chiplake, Oxford	31 Bucke
1523	Caryll, John, sergeant-at-the-lawe, Warnham, Sussex; Hants.; Kent; Surrey	10 Bodfelde
	<i>See also</i> Carill.	
	Caryngton, <i>see</i> Carrington.	
1443	Carytere, John, clerk, canon of Sarum	33 Luffenam
	Carywgis, <i>see</i> Caruges.	
	Casch, <i>see</i> Cashe.	
1494 (or '95)	Case, William, Norton-undre-Hamedon, Somerset	20 Vox
1546	Caseleghe, Stevyn, doctour of physicke, Litle St. Barthilmewe, London, and sentence	19 Alen
1502	Casewall, Thomas, Leomynster, Hereford	12 Blamyr
	<i>See also</i> Carswell.	
1507	Cashe, Casch, Johanne, Lavenham, Suffolk	25 Adeane
1506	„ John, Lavenham, Suffolk	18 Adeane
1493	Casour, John, Thorington, Essex	3 Vox
	<i>See also</i> Keyser.	
1494	Cassy, Elizabeth, par. Durhurst, Gloucester	9 Vox
1550	„ Elisabeth, Wightfelde. Gloucester	F. 25 Coode
1427	„ Richard, clerk, Tredyngton, Worcester or Gloucester; preb. of York	8 Luffenam
1526	Castelcombe, William, Cirencester, Gloucester	16 Porch
1417	Castelhou (?), Poncius, knight, lord of, Gascony, France; Carmelite Friars, London	40 Marche
1493	Castell, Metford <i>formerly</i> Bolle and, Blawnche, Alhallowen Berking, London; Feversham, Kent	8 Vox
1544	„ Edwarde, St. Nicolas Shambles, London, and sentence	19 Pynnyng
1505	„ Elizabeth, Blake freers, London; Hayden, Essex	9 Adeane
1518	„ John, St. Mighell, Cambridge	13 Aylofffe
1558	„ Richard, —, London	F. 37 Noodes
	Sentence 1559, 50 Chaynay. <i>de bonis non</i> grant Aug. 1569	
1505	„ Robert, Friars Preachers, London; Poklington, York; Cambridge	40 Holgrave
1459	„ Thomas, Estilbury, Essex; Higham, Kent	18 Stokton
1516	„ William, St. Margaret, Southwark; co. Lincoln	17 Holder
1524	„ William, Lenn Bisshop, Norfolk; Owndell, Northants.	F. 32 Bodfelde
	<i>See also</i> Castle.	
1558	Castelton, Andrewe, St. Nicholas Shambles, London	73 Noodes
1546	„ John, Longe Dytton, Surrey	13 Alen
1527	„ Robert, Longdytton, Surrey	26 Porch

- 1492 **Castelton**, Wilyam, gent., Longditton, Surrey 13 Dogett
 1536 **Caster**, Castre, George, Fylde Dallyng, Norfolk 1 Crumwell
 1539 „ A Caster, John, clk., Tupholme, etc., Lincoln; Hongsyn-
 ger, Yorks. 19 Crumwell
 1470 **Castlaker**, Henry, St. Michael ad bladum, London; Lynne Ep'i,
 Norfolk 30 Godyn
 1558 **Castle**, Henry, Egmore, Norfolk 74 Noodes
See also Castell.
Castlecombe, *see* **Castelcombe.**
Castleton, *see* **Castelton.**
 1547 **Castlyn**, William, St. Pancrace [London?] 3 Populwell
 1504 **Caston**, William, Lavenham, Suffolk 8 Holgrave
Castre, *see* **Caster.**
Caswell, *see* **Carswell.**
 1538 **Catchemaide**, John, St. Magnus, London; Upminster, Essex
 F. 24 Dyngeley
See also Cachemay.
Catcher, *see* **Cacher.**
 1553 **Catchpoole**, Thomas, Smarden, Kent; St. Margaret, West-
 minster 27 Tashe
 1519 **Catcott**, Catcote, John, Sheptonmalet, Somerset 27 Ayloff
 1521 „ Catcotte, John, Stepillangforthe, Wilts. 19 Maynwayng
 1529 „ Catkott, Wm., Shipton Mallet, Somerset 16 Jankyn
 1481 **Catell**, John, St. Magnus, London; St. Olave, Southwark;
 Rochester 13 Logge
 1546 „ John, Brideporte, Dorset F. 7 Alen
 1494 „ Margery, St. Magne, London 10 Vox
 1556 **Catelyn**, Richard, serjaunt at lawe, Norwich; Colman strete,
 London 18 Ketchyn
 1508 „ Robert, Aldermary, London; Leighton, Essex 8 Bennett
 1550 „ Catlyn, Robert the eldre, Randes, Northants.; Beds.;
 Hunts. 11 Coode
 1500 „ William, Westmalling, Kent 13 Moone
 1442 **Catelyne**, Thomas, St. Paul, St. Faith, London; Leyborne,
 Kent 16 Rous
 1512 **Cater**, Hugo, Evir, Bucks.; Laleham, Middlesex 16 Fetiplace
 1551 „ John, Colbroke, Bucks. 26 Bucke
 1512 „ Catur, Thomas, Bekynsfeld, Bucks. 22 Fetiplace
 1541 „ Thomas, gent., Tylney, Norfolk 1 Spert
See also Catour.
 1519 **Caterall**, sir Lawrence, clk., Talayton, Devon; Pawles, London;
 Garthstang, Lancs. 16 Ayloff
 1507 **Catesby**, Catysby, Anne, St. Barth'us spitell, London 33 Adeane
 1558 „ Catesbye, Fraunces, esquier, Hardemeade, Bucks.; North-
 ants. 34 Noodes
 1506 „ Catisby, George, Ashby legger, Northampton 6 Adeane
 1504 „ sir Humfrey, knt., Stopysley, Bedford; Northants.;
 Bucks. 23 Holgrave
 1486 „ John, esquier, Oldthorp, Northampton 27 Logge
 1486 „ sir John, knt., —, London; Wisshton, Northampton 1 Milles
 1553 „ Catesbye, sir Richard, knt., Legers Ashebie, Northants.;
 Bucks.; Warwick F. 19 Tashe
 1485 „ William, Aisby [St. Legger], Northampton; Hunts. 15 Logge
Catherton, *see* **Katherton.**
 1506 **Cathorne**, Alice, Not' [St. Mary], dioc. York. [query Notting-
 ham] 13 Adeane
Catisby, *see* **Catesby.**
 1481 **Catisson**, Agnes, Wygenhale, Norfolk; Wysbech, Cambridge 13 Logge
 1502 „ Cattisson, Robert, Shuldeham, Norfolk 8 Blamyr
 1474 „ Thomas, Wygenhall [St. German], Norfolk 19 Wattys

- Catkott, *see* Catcott.
 Catlyn, *see* Catelyn.
- 1448 Caton, John, clerk, St. Katherine by the tower, etc., London 36 Luffenam
 1495 „ John, Burbroke, Essex 24 Vox
 1522 „ Keyton, Kayton, Thomas, St. John Zacary, London; Prekel-
 well, Essex; Floxborough, Lancs. 2 Aylofffe
 1458 Catour, Thomas, St. "Breace" (Latin genitive), Cornwall; 14 Stokton
See also Cater.
- Catrik, *see* Catterick.
- 1473 Catte, John, clerk, Little Shelford, Cambridge 11 Wattys
 1504 „ Thomas, St. Mighell at Querne, London 13 Holgrave
 Cattell (?), *see* Catell.
- 1466 Catterick, Catrik, Richard, clerk, SS. Peter and Paul next the
 eastgate, Oxford; Ludgatesale, Bucks.; St.
 Antonine, London 16 Godyn
- 1488 Cattes, Cattys, John, gent., Ealding, Kent 11 Milles
 1489 „ Julian, Colchester, Essex; Framlyngham, Suffolk 20 Milles
 Cattison, *see* Catisson.
- 1552 Catton, Brond, Brand, *als.*, Robt., clk., Camelton, Bedford; St.
 Albans, Herts.; Catton, Norfolk F. 20 Powell
See also Cotton.
- Cattys, *see* Cattes.
 Catur, *see* Cater.
 Catysby, *see* Catesby.
 Cauke (?), *see* Canke.
 Caulson, *see* Colson.
 Caundissh, *see* Cavendish.
 Cauntelowe, *see* Cantelowe.
 Caunterbury, *see* Canterbury.
- 1465 Caunton, Richard, clk., archdeacon of Sarum; Black Friars, St.
 Bride, London; Pembroke 9 Godyn
- 1540 Cauntwell, William, St. Marie Somersett, London; Kent 6 Alenger
 Caurden, Elizabeth, *see* Ap Morgan.
- 1547 Cause, Cawse, Gregory, gent., Hosp. St. Bartilmew, London 38 Alen
 1456 „ Cause, John, St. Mary, Southampton; I. of Wight 7 Stokton
 1419 „ le Caus, Richard, Wysebech, Cambridge; Norfolk 46 Marche
 1509 „ Caus, Thomas, St. John Madermarkett, Norwich 21 Bennett
 1475 „ Cawse, William, Lenn Ep'i, Norfolk 18 Wattys
 1530 Causton, Cawston, Agnes, St. Faythe, London 19 Jankyn
 1492 „ Cawston, Edmund, Enfeld, Middlesex; Gressingham
 [Lancaster?] 12 Dogett
- 1491 „ Cawston, John, Lachyngdon, Essex 41 Milles
 1491 „ Cawston, John the medyll, Purley, Essex 44 Milles
 1501 „ Ryling *als.* Cawston, John, St. Faith, London 19 Moone
 1502 „ Cawston, John, Lanneys in Lachingdon, Essex 17 Blamyrr
 1518 „ Cawston, John, Tolleshunt major, Essex 11 Aylofffe
 1521 „ Symond, Laveinham, Suffolk 7 Maynwaryng
 1543 Cavallary, Charles, St. Ellyn Bisshop gate, London F. 22 Spert
- 1558 Cave, Anthony, gent., Chicheley, Bucks.; Bedford, London,
 Northants. decree 1560 7 Welles
 37 Mellershe
 1534 „ Clement, Stanford, Northants. 23 Hogen
 1551 „ *or* Cawe, Edmund, All Hallows Lombard street, London
 incomplete will 5 Powell
 another will 1559 22 Chaynay
- 1534 „ Edwarde, gent., Newbold Revell, Warwick 19 Hogen
 1507 „ Henry, Coldasheby, Northampton 31 Adeane
 1558 „ Humfrey, gent., Furnyvalls Inne, London F. 21 Noodles
 1499 „ John, St. Oluf, Southwark 35 Horne
 1534 „ Petir, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Crike, Northants. 22 Hogen

1538	Cave , Richard, esquier, Stanfford, Northants.	F. 18 Dyngeley
1538	„ Richard, gent., Southkylworth, Leicester	F. 18 Dyngeley
1558	„ syrre Thomas, knt., Stanfford, Northampton ; Leicester	F. 44 Noodes
1549	Cavell , Henry, St. Mary, Bath	3 Coode
1552	„ John, Malberthorpe, Lincoln	13 Powell
1508	„ Richard, Stamford, Lincoln	8 Bennett
1554	„ Wilyyam, clk., Nettelcombe, Somerset ; Cornwall	3 More
1394	Cavendish , Cavendish, sir Andrew, knight, dioc. Norwich, <i>administration</i>	4 Rous
1468	„ Caundissh, Austyn, esquier, Grymston Hall, etc., Suffolk	22 Godyn
1454	„ Caundyssh, Hugh, —, London, <i>administration</i>	10 Rous
1435	„ Caundissh, John, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Suffolk	19 Luffenam
1419	„ Cavendyssch, Rose, New Abbey, London ; Stebenheath, Middx.	45 Marche
1524	„ Cavendisse, Thomas, St. Albane Wodestrete, St. Thomas of Acres, London	23 Bodfelde
1433?	„ Cavndissh, William, St. Thomas of Acon, London ; Cavndissh, Suffolk	18 Luffenam
	Cawe , <i>see</i> Cave .	
1543	Cawet , Stephen, Redyng, Berks. ; St. Martyn Iremongre lane, London	18 Spert
1425	Cawley , William, Hallyng, Kent ; —, London	4 Luffenam
1509	Cawod , John, Crondale, Hants. ; Surrey	24 Bennett
1478	„ William, Boston, Lincoln ; Hoddesdon, Herts. ; Waltham Holy Crosse, Essex ; Freres Awstyns, London	34 Wattys
1530	Cawodd , Richard, Alhallowes bredstrete, London	2 Thower
1497	Cawode , Hugh, St. Thomas thapostle, London	14 Horne
1465	„ Robert, St. Botulph Aldrichegate, London ; Bixle, Kent	10 Godyn
	Cawse , <i>see</i> Cause .	
	Cawston , <i>see</i> Causton .	
1528	Cawsye , Thomas, St. George, Southwark	36 Porch
1535	Cawuarde , or Caluerde, Mr. Thomas, clerk, Offeley, Herts.	25 Hogen
	Cayleway , <i>see</i> Kelway .	
	Cayley , <i>see</i> Calye .	
	Cayser , <i>see</i> Casour , Keyser .	
1409	Cebascot , Thomas, St. Bartholomew, Winchester	19 Marche
1517	Cece , Henry, Bodyham, Sussex	35 Holder
1541	Cecil , Cyssell, David, esquier, Stamford, Lincoln	3 Spert
1551	„ Sycill, John, Walterston, Hereford	F. 16 Bucke
1483	Cely , Agnes, St. Oloff beside the Toure, London ; Barton, North- ampton	8 Logge
1496	„ George, —, London ; Essex	8 Horne
1493	„ Richard, St. Olove Hertsrete, London ; Oxford, North- ampton, Essex	25 Dogett
1549	„ Walter, esquier, —, London ; Stapleforde, Essex this will declared null and void, and adm'on granted Nov. 1561	44 Populwell
1539	„ William, —, London	30 Dyngeley
	<i>See also</i> Ceoly , Selly .	
1479	Celyar , Philip, St. Clement Estchepe, London	12 Logge
1513	Ceno , Thomas, St. Austen [Friars] London	27 Fetiplace
1536	Ceoly , Thomas, St. Mary at the Tower, Ipswich	3 Crumwell
	<i>See also</i> Cely .	
1444	Cerff , John, St. Paul, St. Sepulchre, London ; Saxby, Lincoln ; Yorks.	28 Luffenam
1510	Cervington , Walter, esquier, Langford Cervington, Wilts.	34 Bennett
1486	Cervyngton , Edward, esquier, Byrtford, Wilts.	26 Logge
1510	Chabbenor , Pyers, par. Preston upon Wye, Hereford	30 Bennett

1465	Chacombe , Margarete, St. Thomas the Apostell, London	11 Godyn
1463	Chacumbe , Simond, St. Thomas the Appostell, London	1 Godyn
1499	Chaderton , Edmund, clk., chancellor to Q. Elizabeth, Westminster; Southwell, Notts.	38 Horne
1513	Chadock , Chaydok, Thurstan, Gray Friers, Salisbury; Lethe, Lancs.	18 Fetiplace
1529	Chadwell , Chaidwell, Chaydwell, Willyam, Brod Rissington, Gloucester	F. 12 Jankyn
	Chadworth , <i>see</i> Chedworth .	
1529	Chaffer , Richard, Charterhous, London; Calais	15 Jankyn
1523	Chaffyn , Edmond, Batersey, Surrey; Warmyster, Wilts.	15 Bodfelde
1514	„ George, Warmynster, Wilts.; Pole, Dorset	31 Fetiplace
1558	„ Thomas, thelder, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	64 Noodes
1555	Chafin , Thomas, gent., Mere, Wilts., cessate grant, March 30, 1575	37 More
1519	Chafyn , Agnes, Warmynster, Wilts.	27 Ayloffo
1551	„ Christopher, St. Thomas thapostell, Sarum	F. 32 Bucke
1498	Chafyne , John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	28 Horne
	Chaidwell , <i>see</i> Chadwell .	
1501	Chalcroft formerly Poole , Lucy, St. Mary Kalender, Winchester	
		2 Blamyre
1527	„ Chelcrofte als. Pyper , Thomas, Malmesbury, Wilts.	21 Porch
1533	Chalcum , Thomas, gent., St. Mighell in the querne, London; Devon	5 Hogen
1543	Chalfount , William, Chepingwycombe; Bucks.; Bemyster, Dorset	2 Pynnyng
	Chalinore (?) , <i>see</i> Chalmore .	
1465	Chalkhill , Richard, St. Dunstan in the West, London	10 Godyn
1483	„ Richard, Maydeston, Kent	7 Logge
	Challen (?) , <i>see</i> Chalyn .	
1557	Challeye, or Chauley , Richard, Ascotte, par. Monk Risborowe, Bucks.	11 Noodes
	Challynor , <i>see</i> Chaloner .	
1514	Chalmore (?) , John, St. Pancres, Exeter	F. 5 Holder
1418	Chalner , Henry, Campedene, Gloucester	43 Marche
1502	„ Richard, Lynfeld, Sussex; Kent	20 Blamyre
1541	„ Robert, clarke, Adesham, Kent; Lambeth	28 Alenger
1552	„ Robert, town of Denbigh	F. 29 Powell
1521	Chaloner , Alis, Lyndfelde, Sussex	19 Maynwar yng
1558	„ Challynor formerly Allen , Isabell, St. Dunstane in the East, London	53 Noodes
1491	„ John the elder, Lyndfeld, Sussex	29 Dogett
1528	„ Lewys, Kokefelde, Sussex; London	2 Jankyn
1520	„ Robert, St. Mary Wolchurche, London	2 Maynwar yng
1550	„ Roger, esquier, St. Mary Hill, London	17 Coode
1520	Chalonere , John, Lyndefeld, Sussex	5 Maynwar yng
1549	Chalyn , Richarde, city of Chester; St. George, Southwark	F. 35 Populwell
1519	Chamber formerly Blewbery , Johane, St. Mighell, Coventry	17 Ayloffo
1492	„ Chambor , John, St. Pancrace, London; Durham; Brabant	
		11 Dogett
1503	„ Chambyr , John, clerk, canon resid. of Chichester	24 Blamyre
1520	„ sir John, clerk, Brerding, Isle of Wight	32 Ayloffo
1549	„ John, clerke, St. Stephen, Westminster; Mersham, Kent; Denbigh, Devon, Somerset	F. 36 Populwell
1556	„ John, busshoppe of Peterboroughe	25 Ketchyn
1417	„ Chambre , Maude, St. Mary atte Hille, London	38 Marche
1492	„ Chambre , Richard, Alhalowes Bred strete, London; Bas-singhorne, etc., Essex	23 Dogett
1504	„ Richard, St. Margaret, Westminster	7 Holgrave

1549	Chamber , Richard, Est Rede, Hertford	30 Populwell
1558	„ <i>or</i> Chambar <i>als.</i> Mylward , Myllward , Richard, gent., Petton, Salop, double probate Oct. 1564	F. 25 Noodes
1490	„ Aston <i>als.</i> , Robert, Owtewell, Cambridge; Norfolk	44 Milles
1491	„ Chawmbor , Roger, St. Sepulcre, London	1 Dogett
1514	„ Chambur , Roger, St. Mighell, Coventry	31 Fetiplace
1557	„ A Chamber , Symon, Borwasch, Sussex	F. 21 Wrastley
1496	„ Aston <i>als.</i> Chambre , Thomas, Owtewell, Cambridge	8 Horne
1511	„ Chambre , Thomas, Royston, Cambs. and Herts.	1 Fetiplace
1419	„ Chambre , William, Abendon, Berks.	47 Marche
1452	„ William , St. Mary-le-bow, London; Sunset [St. Mary, ?= Swineshead], Lincoln; Stanys, Middlesex	11 Rous
1456	„ William , Bradwater, Sussex	8 Stokton
1519	„ Chambre , William, Hytchyng, Herts.; Shefford, Beds.	20 Ayloffo
1546	„ William , Royston, etc., Cambs. and Herts.	24 Alen
1552	„ Chambre , William, Hawkeston, Cambridge; Hychen, Herts.	27 Powell
1553	„ <i>or</i> Chambre , William, Caxton, Cambridge sentence only	F. 14 Tashe
1554	„ Chambre , William, Caxton, Cambridge	30 Tashe
1535	Chamberlain , Churche <i>formerly</i> Bernard , Gybons , Browne and Chamberleyn , Agnes, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London; Popler, Middlesex; Westham, Essex; Beacheworth, Surrey	23 Hogen
1498	„ Scrop <i>formerly</i> Chamberleyn , Anne, lady, Estharling, Norfolk	26 Horne
1506	„ Chambur len, Edward, Alhalowes, Northampton	20 Adeane
1541	„ Chamberlyn , sir Edward, knt., Westacre, Norfolk	F. 33 Alenger
1517	„ Ormeston <i>formerly</i> Chamberleyn , dame Elisabeth, Ixworth, Suffolk; Kent	31 Holder
1528	„ Chamberleyn , dame Elizabeth, Wethersfeld, Suffolk	41 Porch
1492	„ Chambyrlayne , dame Jane, Kylborne Priory, Middlesex	11 Dogett
1415	„ Chamberlayn , John, —, London	31 Marche
1496	„ Chamberleyn , John, Alhalowen Berkyng, London	3 Horne
1558	„ Chamberlayn , John, Sparsholt, Berks.	F. 2 Welles
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant Feb. 1579	
1489	„ Chamberlayn , dame Margaret, Yexworth, Suffolk; Hal- sewe, Kent	29 Milles
1558	„ Chamberleyn <i>formerly</i> Roll , dame Margery, dioc. Oxford	33 Noodes
1528	„ Chambreleyn , sir Raufe, knt., Kyngeston, Cambs.; Yxworthe, Suffolk; Essex	32 Porch
1496	„ Chamberlayne , Richd., squier, Shirborn, Oxford; Cambs.; Northampton	7 Horne
1508	„ Chamberlayn , Richard, Hampsted Norreys, Berks.	9 Bennett
1510	„ Chamberleyn , Richard, Wolwiche, Kent; St. Marg. Lothe- bury, London; Arwarton, Suffolk	37 Bennett
1500	„ Chamberleyne , Robert, St. Margaret, Southwark	8 Moore
1505	„ Chamberleyn <i>als.</i> Spicer , Thomas, Lugborow, Leicester; Calais	28 Holgrave
1543	„ Chamerlayne , Thomas, par. Sparsolt, Berks.	20 Spert
1470	„ Chamberleyn , William, esquire, Friars Minors, St. Botulph Aldrichegate, London; Barton St. John, Oxford	31 Godyn
1532	„ Chamberlayn , William, thelder, Alhallowen lombard strete, London; Bukland, Surrey	14 Thower
	Chamberlayn , Chamberlayne , Chamberleyn , Chamberleyne , Chamberlyn , <i>see</i> Chamberlain .	
1558	Chambers , John, St. Margare, Westminster	F. 12 Welles
1557	„ Robert , Markefeilde [? Marshfield], Gloucester	16 Wrastley
	Chambor , Chambre , <i>see</i> Chamber .	

- Chambreleyn, see Chamberlain.**
Chambur, see Chamber.
Chamburlen, see Chamberlain
Chambyr, Chambyre, see Chamber.
Chamerlayne, see Chamberlain.
 1508 **Chamfloure, William, St. Martin, Sarum** 7 Bennett
 1511 **de Champaigne, Peter, esquire, —, London** 4 Fetiplace
Champeneis, Champeneys, see Champneys.
 1545 **Champernon, sir Philipp, knt., Modburie, Devon** F. 3 Alen
 1475 **Champernoun, John, esquire, Bierferrers, Devon** 23 Wattys
 1464 „ **William, esquire, Modbury, Devon** 7 Godyn
See also Compaignoun.
 1537 **Champion, John, clerke, Residensarie of Chichester** 10 Dyngeley
 1495 „ **Thomas, Shipton Mallett, Somerset regd. twice** 23 Vox
 1533 „ **Walter, College of St. Antony, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ;**
 Godalmynge, Surrey ; Northcray, Kent 10 Hogen
 1507 „ **Champyon, William, Corscombe, Somerset** 32 Adeane
 1535 **Champney, Anthonye, Frome Selwode, Somerset ; Matharne,**
 Monmouth 29 Hogen
 1515 „ **James, St. Magne, London** 8 Holder
 1490 „ **John, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark** 37 Milles
 1511 „ **Richard, St. Clement Estchepe, London** 3 Fetiplace
 1506 **Champneys, Champnes, Harry, esquier, Frome Selwod, Somers-**
 set 17 Adeane
 1527 „ **Joane, Frome Selwood, Somerset** 25 Porch
 1494 „ **otherwise Burton, John, Est Tylbury, Essex** 15 Vox
 1524 „ **Champeneys, John, Chuw, Somerset** 20 Bodfelde
 1556 „ **Champeneis, sir John, knt., —, London** F. 22 Ketchyn
 1464 „ **Champeneys, Richard, Lulleworth St. Andrew, Dorset** 7 Godyn
 1507 „ **Champeneys, Thomas thelder, squyer, Frome Selwode,**
 Somerset ; St. Kateryn beside the towre, London 31 Adeane
 1415 „ **Champeneys, William, Reynham [St. Mary], Norfolk ; St.**
 Andrew Holbourn, London Will 30, Codicil 31, Marche
Champyon, see Champion.
 1536 **Chancellor, Chauncelor, Isabell, Priory church, Bath** 37 Hogen
 1489 „ **Chaunceler, John, Keynesham, Somerset** 28 Milles
 1496? „ **Chaunceler, Thomas, SS. Peter and Powle, Bath** 9 Horne
See also Cancellor.
 1521 **Chancye, Chauncy, George, Fulham, Middlesex ; Pevensey,**
 Sussex 9 Maynwar yng
 1558 „ **Henrye, gent., Sabrigworth, Herts.** 68 Noodes
Chandisshe, see Candyshe.
 1461 **Chandler, Chaunder or Chaundler, John, —, London ; New**
 Wyndesoor, Berks. 23 Stokton
 1513 „ **Chawndeler, John, Ystilwurth, Middlesex** 25 Fetiplace
 1556 „ **Chaundler, John, Dedham, Essex** 7 Wrastley
 1558 „ **Chaundelour, John, St. Nicolas Coldeabby, London** F. 4 Welles
 1539 „ **Chaundeler, Thomas, Brightlynge, Essex** 28 Dyngeley
 1550 „ **Chaundelor, Thomas, Salperton, Gloucester** F. 17 Coode
 1546 „ **Chaundeler, Walter, Hydebarton by Winchester, Hants.** 24 Alen
 1485 „ **Chaundeler, William, Tysehurst, Sussex** 14 Logge
 1557 **Chandos [of Sudeley], sir John Bruges, knt., lorde, Sudeley,**
 Gloucester ; Wilts. 16 Wrastley
 1541 **Chanon, Richard, will not registered, but burnt by mishap**
 See also Canon.
Chapelein, see Chaplin.
 1517 **Chapell, Robert, clerk, Tangmer, Sussex** 31 Holder
 1558 „ **Chappell, Thomas, St. Mychaell Cornehyll, London** 49 Noodes
 1544 „ **Walter, city of Worcester** 7 Pynnyng
Chapelyn, see Chaplin.

	Chapeman, <i>see</i> Chapman.	
1526	Chaper, <i>als.</i> Nicolles, John, Funtmell, Dorset ; Brewton, Somerset	10 Porch
1533	„ John, Edmounsham, Dorset	7 Hogen
1538	„ <i>als.</i> Martyn, John, Crambourn, Dorset	F. 22 Dyngeley
	Chapleyn, <i>see</i> Chaplin.	
1524	Chaplin, Chapleyn, John, Lutterworth, Leicester	F. 24 Bodfelde
1415	„ Chapelein, Thomas [Sarum?], testate ; <i>Commission</i>	30 Marche
1536	„ Chapelyn, Thomas theldre, Fynchyngfelde, Essex	4 Crumwell
1543	Chaplinge, Richarde thelder, Taunton, Somerset	3 Pynnyng
1521	Chapman, Chapeman, Agnes, Boston, Lincoln	17 Maynwaryng
1553	„ Alen, gent., Baburham, Cambridge	F. 13 Tashe
1408	„ Wodeford <i>formerly</i> Chapmon, Alice, St. Nicholas, Bristol	16 Marche
1503	„ <i>formerly</i> Scragges, Alice, St. Oluff, Southwark	1 Holgrave
1454	„ Chepman, Christian, Tyssebury, Wilts., <i>administration</i>	10 Rous
1503	„ David, St. Oluff, Southwark	3 Holgrave
1556	„ Edmonde, Alhallowes the-more, London	13 Ketchyn
1491	„ <i>als.</i> Kyrkeby, Elisabeth, Mancetter, Warwick	45 Milles
1558	„ Goodlake, Boston, Lincoln	F. 61 Noodes
1555	„ Janken, Benyngton, Herts.	F. 23 More
1557	„ Chapman, James, Grewell, Hants. ; Okingham, Berks.	47 Wrastley
1469	„ John, the elder, Coggeshale, Essex	28 Godyn
1471	„ Hert <i>als.</i> , John, Wokisbrigg, Middlesex	2 Wattys
1487	„ Felton <i>als.</i> , John, Sudbury, Suffolk	4 Milles
1493	„ Alen <i>als.</i> , John, Adderston, Warwick	26 Dogett
1493	„ John, Kyrton otherwise Shotley, Suffolk	4 Vox
1494	„ Chepman, John, Pudelhinton, Dorset	17 Vox
1496	„ John, Louth, Lincoln	8 Horne
1500	„ John, esquier, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Herts., Hunts., Norfolk, Kent, Bristol	20 Moone
1501	„ John, Chepyngfaryngdon, Berks.	2 Blamyr
1501	„ John, clerk, Avyngton, Hants. ; Waterstoke, Oxford	5 Blamyr
1503	„ John the elder, Coggessall, Essex	32 Blamyr
1504	„ Viresdon <i>als.</i> , John, St. Edmund, Salisbury	8 Holgrave
1505	„ John, Louth, Lincoln	32 Holgrave
1506	„ John, Willyen, Herts.	8 Adeane
1518	„ John, Maydenbradley, Wilts.	12 Aylofffe
1527	„ John, —, London	21 Porch
1541	„ John, Stebynheath, Middlesex ; Bollton, Lancashire	28 Alenger
1544	„ John, Shorne, Kent	21 Pynnyng
1548	„ John, Skamelsbye, Lincoln	19 Populwell
1554	„ John, ship “Primrose”	F. 7 More
1556	„ Margaret, Alhallowes the more, London	14 Ketchyn
1488	„ Kyrkby <i>als.</i> , Richard, Atherston, Warwick	22 Milles
1504	„ Richard, Maydenbradley, Wilts.	20 Holgrave
1508	„ Richard, Holy Trinity, Coventry	2 Bennett
1549	„ Richard, Hyston, Cambridge	4 Coode
1413	„ Chepman, Robert, Stokbryg, Hants.	29 Marche
1504	„ Robert, St. Michael, Bath	16 Holgrave
1524	„ Robert, Grewell, Hants.	21 Bodfelde
1494	„ <i>als.</i> Fryse, Thomas, St. Aldeline, — [dioc. Sarum]	12 Vox
1501	„ Thomas, Barley, Herts.	5 Blamyr
1509	„ Thomas, Compton Marten, Somerset	25 Bennett
1524	„ Chepman, Thomas, Ss. Peter and Powle, Bath	F. 26 Bodfelde
1558	„ Chepman, Thomas, Odyam, Hants.	56 Noodes
1403	„ Elwyl <i>als.</i> , William, Battersey, Surrey	4 Marche
1417	„ Chepman, William, Marschefeld, Gloucester	37 Marche
1446	„ William, St. Dunstan le west, London ; Toryngton, Devon ; Haringey, Middlesex	30 Luffenam

1493	Chapman, Willyam, clerk, canon resid. of Hereford	6 Vox
1511	„ William, Therfeld, Herts.	6 Fetiplace
1523	„ William, St. Andrewe Holborne, London ; Walsingham, Norfolk	14 Bodfelde
	Chappell, <i>see</i> Chapell.	
	Char, <i>see</i> Chare.	
1544	Chard, Thomas, bysshope of Solubrie, St. Mary Oterey, etc., Devon ; St. Gorran, Cornwall ; Taunton, Somerset	71 Pynnyng 15 Powell
1552	„ William, Birtport, Dorset	F. 4 Welles
1558	Charde, Thomas, Latton, Essex	17 Pynnyng
1544	„ William, —, London ; Burporte, Dorset	F. 11 Powell
1552	Chare, Johan, Chesthunt, Hants.	F. 2 Ketchyn
1556	„ Margaret, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey	25 Bodfelde
1524	„ Char, Richard, Chesthunt, Herts.	F. 8 Tashe
1553	„ Robert, —, London ; St. Marie Magdalene, Bermondsey ; Chesthunt, Herts.	
1503†	Charles, Elizabeth, St. Mary the virgin next the market, Cam- bridge fo. 198 regr. F. at Canterbury	35 Holder
1517	„ John, clerk, Asshedowne, Essex ; Horseth, Cambs.	3 Fetiplace
1511	„ Richard, St. Edmund, London ; Lexham, Norfolk	
	Charleton, <i>see</i> Charlton.	
1557	Charlett, Gregory, clerk, Barswell, Warwick	52 Wrastley
1439	Charlton, Charleton, Nicholas, St. Paul, St. Austyn Watlyng- strete, London	26 Luffenam
1410	„ Thomas, —, London	22 Marche
1465	„ Charleton, sir Thomas, knt., Edelmeton, Middlesex	8 Godyn
1522	Charnall, Harry, St. Mighell Cornhill, London	22 Maynwyng
1526	Charnok, Thomas, Brampton, Hunts.	12 Porch
1535	a Charte, John, Bristowe, Surrey	23 Hogen
	Chary, <i>see</i> Chawry.	
1558	Chase, John, Axmyster, Devon	F. 23 Noodes
	Chater, <i>see</i> Chatter.	
1488	Chaterice, Fourmer <i>formerly</i> , Elizabeth, St. John Jherl'm, St. Sepulcre, London	16 Milles
1467	Chateris, John the elder, St. Sepulchre, London	17 Godyn
1525	Chatfelde, Thomas, St. Clement Estchepe, London ; Barkway, Herts.	4 Porch
1544	Chatter, or Chater, John, Sutton in Hollande, Lincoln	F. 16 Pynnyng
1473	Chattok, William, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London ; Faver- sham, Kent	11 Wattys 1 Holder
1514	Chatwyne, sir Thomas, clerk, St. Gregorie, London	10 Bodfelde
1523	Chaucy, William, gent., Charleton, Wilts.	4 Horne
1496	Chaucye, Henry, Charleton (St. Peter), Wilts.	
	Chaulley, <i>see</i> Challeye.	
	Chaunceler, Chauncelor, <i>see</i> Chancellor.	
1437	Chaunces, John, St. Edward, Cambridge	21 Luffenam
	Chauncy, <i>see</i> Chaucye.	
	Chaundeler, Chaundelour, Chaundler, <i>see</i> Chandler.	
	Chaunterell, <i>see</i> Chauntrell.	
1545	Chauntler, Thomas, Framfelde, Sussex	F. 5 Alen
	Chauntre, <i>see</i> Chauntry.	
1539	Chauntrell, <i>formerly</i> Thorneton and Martyn, Avelyne, Alhalowen bredestrete, St. James Garlikehith, St. Martin Orgar, London	27 Dyngeley
1527	„ Elizabeth, St. Bride, London ; St. Giles, Northampton	25 Porch
1485	„ John, St. Mary of Crist, Gloucester	18 Logge
1509	„ Chaunterell, John, clk., St. Peter Westchepe, London ; St. Gyles, Northampton	24 Bennett
1546	„ Chauntrell, John, clerk, Lytchborowe Quynnton, Northants.	26 Alen

† See foot-note, p. 15.

- 1547 **Chauntrell**, Chaunterell, John, —, London; Baunton Arundell,
Devon; *de bonis non* grant, 1569 F. 46 Alen
- 1495 „ **Chaunterell**, dame Luce, St. Gyle, Northampton 26 Vox
- 1485 „ **Margery**, St. Mary of Crist, Gloucester 18 Logge
- 1534 „ **Nicholas**, clk., Axmestre, etc., Devon; Hawkechurche, etc.,
Dorset F. 18 Hogen
- 1438 „ **Chaunterell**, William, serjeant-at-law, [no place] 25 Luffenam
- 1474 „ **sir William**, clk., Wetherisfeld, Suffolk; Somerfeld Aston,
Gloucester 16 Wattys
- 1500 **Chauntry**, sir Richard, clerk, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk 12 Moone
- 1485 „ **Chauntre**, William, clerk, canon of St. Stephen's West-
minster 18 Logge
- Chawmbor**, *see* **Chamber**.
- Chawndeler**, *see* **Chandler**.
- 1534 **Chawner**, Roger, Alhalowes Honye lane, London 14 Hogen
- 1534 **Chawry**, or **Chary**, Perys, clk., Nether Codington, Oxford;
Alhalowes bredestrete, London 22 Hogen
- 1509 „ **Richard**, Alhalowes Bredstrete, London 22 Bennett
- Chaydok**, *see* **Chadock**.
- Chaydwell**, *see* **Chadwell**.
- Chechelay**, *see* **Chicheley**.
- 1443 **Chedder**, Thomas, esquire, Chedder, Somerset 15 Rous
- 1471 **Chedworth**, John, clk., archdeacon of Lincoln; Stebenhith,
Middlesex 3 Wattys
- 1489 „ **Chadworth**, John the younger, Abburbury, [Oxford?] 19 Milles
- 1500 „ **Nicholas**, squyer, Hakeney, Middlesex 18 Moone
- 1522 **Cheef**, Cheffe, Cecile, Moch Monden, Herts. 23 Maynwar yng
- 1507 „ **William**, Moch Monden, Herts. 21 Adeane
- 1557 **Cheeke**, sir John, knt., [St. Alban], London 2 Noodes
- 1542 „ **Chyke**, Robert, Bruttun, Somerset F. 11 Spert
- Cheesborough** (?), *see* **Scheysbroughe**.
- Cheesman**, *see* **Cheseman**.
- Cheffe**, *see* **Cheef**.
- 1508 **Chefray**, sir Henry, clerk [will made at Alvely, Essex] 7 Bennett
- Cheke**, *see* **Cheeke**.
- Chelcrofte**, *see* **Chalcroft**.
- 1418 **Chelmyswyk**, John, Quatford, Salop 42 Marche
- 1401 **Chelsey**, John, clk., canon of Wells; Somerford magna, Wilts. 1 Marche
- 1505 **Chelsham**, Richard, Horsham, Sussex 41 Holgrave
- 1507 **Chenden**, John, White freers, St. Martin Vintry, London 30 Adeane
- 1550 **Chenerye**, John, Kennet, Cambridge F. 23 Coode
- Cheney**, **Cheny**, *see* **Cheyne**.
- 1407 **Chepe**, Robert, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 13 Marche
- 1507 **Cheperfeld**, John, Westmell, Herts. 23 Adeane
- Chepman**, *see* **Chapman**.
- Chepstow** (?), *see* **Chipstowe**.
- Cherchewave**, *see* **Churchawe**.
- 1540 **Cherell**, Thomas, St. Magne, London; Charyng, Kent 8 Alenger
- Cheriton** (?), *see* **Cheryton**.
- 1415 **Cherne**, John, Bath, *commission* (intestate) 30 Marche
- 1443 **Cherteseye**, Walter, St Lawrence Pounteney, London; Surrey 33 Luffenam
- 1474 **Chertsey**, Edmund, gent., Rochester 15 Wattys
- 1555 „ **Robert**, St. Laurence Old Jury, London; Chertsey, Surrey 33 More
- 1546 **Cheryton**, William, Lydde, Kent; Cheryton, Warwick, sentence
also 19 Alen
- 1558 **Cheseman**, Alice, St. Dunstane in the West, London 34 Noodes
- 1510 „ **Edward**, esquier, Blakefreeres, etc., London; Norwode,
etc., Middlesex 33 Bennett
- 1415 „ **John**, —, London; Westgrenewych, Kent 31 Marche

1504	Cheseman , Chesman <i>als.</i> Baker, John, Rye, Sussex	14 Holgrave
1505	„ Jno., Aylesford, Kent ; St. Dunston in the Este, London	36 Holgrave
1498	„ Robert, gent., Levesham, Kent	20 Horne
1548	„ Robert, esquier, Norwood, Middlesex ; St. Dunstan in le West, London	F. 7 Populwell
1555	„ Chesman, Thomas, Ewerst, Sussex	F. 28 More
1558	„ Thomas, Calais	F. 62 Noodes
1505	Chesham , Geoffrey, Litolbury, Essex	4 Adeane
	Cheshire , <i>see</i> Cheshire .	
1420	Chesilden , Chuselden, John, esquire, Holcomb Regis, Devon	48 Marche
1504	„ John, Hokwold, Norfolk	19 Holgrave
1505	„ Chesylden, Richard, Weldon, Northampton	35 Holgrave
1551	Cheslacke or Cheslakke , Alexaunder, Sandhurst, Berks.	F. 16 Bucke
	Chesman , <i>see</i> Cheseman .	
1541	Cheshire , Humfrey, St. Clement danes, London	F. 32 Alenger
1551	Cheshyre , Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London	9 Powell
1523	Chessull , John, gent., Thackested, Essex	11 Bodfelde
1484	Chester , Chestyr, dame Agnes, St. Botulph w ^{oute} Algate, London	9 Logge
1485	„ Chestre, Alice, All Saints, Bristol	14 Logge
1505	„ dame Alice, St. Botulf Alegate, London	35 Holgrave
1533	„ Chestre, Edyth, Redinge, Berks.	9 Hogen
1470	„ Chestyr, Henry, All Saints, Bristol	1 Wattys
1545	„ Milbourne <i>formerly</i> Chester and Wellis, dame Jane, St. Edmonde Lumbardestreate, London	36 Pynnyng
1489	„ Chestre, John, All Saints, Bristol	23 Milles
1513	„ John, St. Thomas of Acon, London	18 Fetiplace
1476	„ Chestur, William, St. Botulphe Algate, London ; Stowe in Cootiswold, Gloucester ; Walcomstowe, etc., Essex ; Southwark	23 Wattys
1512	Chesterfeld , William, Castor, Lincoln	7 Fetiplace
1515	Chesteyn , Thomas, Bury seynt Edmunde, Suffolk	20 Holder
1557	Cheston , William, thelder, Burye saynt Edmond's, Suffolk	F. 11 Wrastley
	Chestre , <i>see</i> Chester .	
	Chestur , <i>see</i> Chester .	
1551	Cheswald , John, Bradwas, Worcester	F. 17 Bucke
1537	Cheswryght , John, clerk, Wysbiche, Cambridge	5 Dyngeley
	Chesylden , <i>see</i> Chesilden .	
1433	Chetewyn , John, esquire, Bermondsey Abbey ; St. Andrew Castle Baynarde, London ; Tyxhale, Stafford	18 Luffenam
1539	Chetham , Rauf, Oldham, Lancashire (sentence also)	14 Crumwell
1546	Chetie <i>als.</i> Bocher, John, Godalmyng, Surrey	24 Alen
	Chetok , <i>see</i> Chittok .	
	Chetwynd , <i>see</i> Chatwyne , Chetewyne .	
1428	Cheuele , William, Cheuele, Cambridge	10 Luffenam
1529	Chewe , or Chio, Anthony, Spain ; Bristol	16 Jankyn
1513	„ Reynold, St. Austeyne Watlyngstrete, London	24 Fetiplace
1556	Chewney , Wilyam, Flete, Lincoln	18 Ketchyn
1488	Cheyne , [<i>formerly</i> Sherington and Mulleneux], Agnes, St. Michael Paternoster, London	15 Milles
1430	„ Cheyny, Cecily, Westbury, Wilts.	14 Luffenam
1502	„ Cheyny, Henry, bur. Grey Freres, Sarum	11 Blamyr
1557	„ Cheynye, Humffrey, gent., Lyfforde, Berks.	35 Wrastley
1489	„ sir John, knt., Bernewell, Cambridge	24 Milles
1494	„ Cheyny, John, esquire, Warbylton, Sussex	9 Vox
1527	„ Cheyny, John, esquier, Sittingborne, Kent	21 Porch
1514	„ Cheyny, Margaret, Warbylton, Sussex	3 Holder
1524	„ or Cheyny, Richard, Stondon, Hertford	F. 23 Bodfelde
1503	„ Cheyny, sir Robert, knt., St. Martin, Sarum ; Hants. ; Wilts. ; Berks.	25 Blamyr

1552	Cheyne , Cheynye, Robert, esquier, Chesham Boyes, Bucks.	5	Tashe
	also sentence for validity of will.		
1494	„ Thomas, Chakenden, Oxford; Wallyngford, Berks.	18	Vox
1513	„ sir Thomas, knt., Irtlingburgh, Northants.; Beds.; Essex; Cambs.; Lincoln	13	Fetiplace
1554	„ Cheney, Thomas, gent., Brambelhanger, Bedford	31	Tashe
1430	„ William, clk., Falley, ———	13	Luffenam
1443	„ William, St. Benet Powleswharff, London; Hoke, etc., Sussex	15	Rous
1500	„ †William, esquier, Fen Ditton, Cambridge fo. 19 regr. F. at Canterbury		
1509	„ Cheney, William, gent., Warbilton, Sussex	17	Bennett
1549	„ Cheny, William, ———, London	29	Populwell
1513	Cheynn , Isabell, Grenewiche, Atford, Kent; Richemount, Surrey	1	Holder
	Cheyne , <i>see</i> Cheyne .		
	Chibborne , <i>see</i> Chilborm .		
1526	Chiche , Chyche <i>formerly</i> Sentnycolas , Kateryn, Alhalowen, Canterbury; Isle of Thanet	6	Porch
1504	„ Chyche, Ralph, gent., Middleton [next Sittingbourne], Kent	21	Holgrave
1500	Chicheley , Checheley, Henry, Harnegey, Middlesex; Barnet, Herts.	7	Moone
1558	„ Chychyley, Thomas, esquier, Wypmell, Cambridge, <i>de</i> <i>bonis non</i> grant Nov. 1595	38	Noodes
1503	Chichester , Edward Story , bishop of	21	Blamyr
1536	„ Robert Shurborne , late bisshop of	F. 41	Hogen
1556	„ George Day , bisshop of, Chichester	F. 22	Ketchyn
1460	Chiddinstone , Hugh, Mepeham, Kent	23	Stokton
1415	Chideock , Cydyoke, sir John, knt. [Dorset?] (testate) <i>commissio</i>	30	Marche
1553	Chilborm , Alexander, gent., Horsed, Essex, Howlborne, London	12	Tashe
1546	Chilcot , John, Bromfill, Somerset	29	Alen
	Child , <i>see</i> Childe .		
1524	of Childeryng , John the elder, Tunbridge, Kent	F. 26	Bodfelde
1473	Childe , Joan, Harleton, Cambridge	11	Wattys
1487	„ Kervile formerly Payne and, Johanne, St. Botulp Thamise- strete, St. Peter Cornehill, London	6	Milles
1507	„ Child, John, Eton, Bucks.	21	Adeane
1459	„ Richard, esquire, Harleton, Cambridge	18	Stokton
1413	„ Thomas, St. Edmund, Sarum	28	Marche
1552	„ Thomas, Roxton, Bedford	F. 21	Powell
1522	„ Walter, Schuyt [Chute], Wilts.	2	Bodfelde
1487	„ William, clerk, West Ludford, Somerset; Addyrbyry, Oxford	2	Milles
1524	Childerley , William, St. Andrewe Huberd, London	22	Bodfelde
1454	Chilton , Nicholas, clk., Holy Cross de Westgate, Canterbury; All Hallows Lumbarde strete, London	1	Stokton
1488	„ Chylton, Thomas, Winchester	14	Milles
1416	Chin , John, Newland, Gloucester	37	Marche
	Chinerye (?), <i>see</i> Chenerye .		
1442	Chinnor , Chynnore, Thomas, St. Mary Graces, London; Stone hundred, Somerset; Selston, Notts.; Chynnor, Oxford	15	Rous
	Chio , <i>see</i> Chewe .		
	Chipnam , <i>see</i> Chippenham .		
1406	Chippaleigh , Robert, Milverton, Somerset	12	Marche
1479	Chippenham , Chipnam, John, St. Thomas, Sarum	1	Logge
1539	„ Nicholas, gent., city of Hereford	4	Alenger

- 1403 Chippenham, Chyppenham, Walter, Broughton, Hants. 5 Marche
 Chipperfield, *see* Cheperfeld.
- 1402 Chipstowe, John, SS. Philip and James, Bristol, *probate act only* 2 Marche
- 1457 [Chirbury] David, bishop of Dromore, Haverford, Pembroke ;
 Bristol ; Salop 9 Stokton
 Chirche, *see* Churche.
 Chircheyard, Chirchyerd, *see* Churchyard.
 Chiseldon, *see* Chesilden.
- 1419 Chitterne, John, clk., archdeacon of Sarum ; London ; Hants. 44 Marche
- 1480 Chittok, Elizabeth, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; South
 Kelsey, etc., Lincoln 13 Logge
- 1504 „ Chetok, John, St. Margaret Lothebury, London ; Norfolk,
 Suffolk, Lincoln, York 22 Holgrave
- Chitty (?), *see* Chetie.
- 1417 Chivaler, Chyvaler, John, St. Leonard Estchep, London ; West-
 mallyng, Kent 38 Marche
- Chivall, *see* Chyvall.
- 1493 Chocke, Elizabeth, Stauntondrewe, Somerset 28 Dogett
- 1484 „ dame Margarete, Aishton, Somerset 9 Logge
- 1493 „ Richard, Hardwyke, Hampton monialium, Gloucester 3 Vox
- 1488 Chokke, John, squier, Staunton Drew, Somerset 11 Milles
- 1483? „ sir Richarde, knt., Asshton, Somerset 21 Logge
- 1487 „ Thomas, the elder, Staunton Drewe, Somerset 4 Milles
- 1557 Cholas, Thomas, Columpton, Devon 25 Wrastley
See also Colas.
- 1494 Cholle, Wyllyam, St. Petr, Cornehell, London ; Chester 21 Vox
- 1526 Chollerton, Edmond, clk., Kinges Hall, Cambridge ; The Vize,
 Wilts. ; Chollerton, [Lancashire?] 9 Porch
- Chollmley, *see* Cholmley.
- 1547 Cholmeley, Henry, St. Olyve —, London ; Blechingle, Surrey ;
 Hoddesdon, Herts. 37 Alen
- 1521 „ sir Richard, knt., St. Mary Barking, London ; Essex ;
 Yorks. 22 Maynwaryng
- 1546 „ William, gent., Lincoln Inne, London ; Heryngey, Middle-
 sex ; *de bonis non* grant, 1562 F. 7 Alen
- 1551 „ William, Penkerich, Stafford ; London ; dioc. Rochester 29 Bucke
- 1554 „ William, —, London 3 More
- 1551 Cholmely, John, —, London ; dioc. Winton F. 21 Bucke
- 1556 Cholmley, Chollmly, Katheryn, —, London ; St. Olyffe,
 Southwark F. 23 Ketchyn
- 1511 Chone, John, Fleet, Lincoln 1 Fetiplace
- 1547 Chopen, Thomas, litle Coggeshall, Essex F. 1 Populwell
- 1536 Choppyn, Richard, St. Gile Crepulgate, London ; High Rodyng,
 Essex 34 Hogen
- 1529 Chorleton, George, Dyddysbury, Lancaster F. 13 Jankyn
- 1529 „ Margaret, Dyddysbury, Lancaster F. 13 Jankyn
- 1446 Chorley, or Thorley, John, Fulham, Woxbrigge, Middlesex ;
 Clywer, Berks. 30 Luffenam
- 1493 Chowne, Nicholas, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Feversham,
 Kent 1 Vox
- 1547 Christian, John, Dodington, Cambridge F. 32 Coode
- 1558 „ Ellys *formerly* Cristyan, Margaret, St. Margaret, West-
 minster ; St. Michell Cornehill, London 68 Noodes
- 1551 „ Nicholas, St. Michell Cornehill, London 24 Bucke
- 1491 Christmas, Christemas, John, Misteleg, Essex 7 Dogett
- 1520 „ Cristmas, Thomas, Colchester, Essex 28 Ayloffo
- 1525 „ Cristemas, Thos., Manytre, Essex ; Sudbury, Suffolk F. 37 Bodfelde
- 1520 Christopherson, Cristoferson *als.* Davison, David, Batilliden,
 Beds. ; Rocheford, Essex ; Aylesbury, Bucks. 30 Ayloffo
- Chrysopolis, *see* Crysolopolitan.

1540	Chubbe , John, preist, Felowe of the college, Winchester	5 Alenger
1505	Chubbys , William, S.T.P., Jesus college, Cambridge	3 Adeane
1515	Chu'be , William, Speytsybery, Dorset	20 Holder
	Church , <i>see</i> Church .	
1499	Churchawe , Chercheawe, John the eldre, Stratford, Suffolk	32 Horne
1502	„ Churcheaws , John, Stratford, Suffolk	12 Blamyр
1550	„ Chyrchawe , William, clerk, Holisley, Suffolk	17 Coode
	<i>See also</i> Churchyard .	
1535	Church <i>formerly</i> Bernard, Gybons, Browne, and Chamberleyn , Agnes, Alhalowen Lumberd strete, London; Popler, Middlesex; Westham, Essex; Beacheworth, Surrey	23 Hogen
1550	„ Hugh , Allhallowes Lumberte strete, London; Poppler, Middlesex	12 Coode
1503	„ Church , John, All Saints, Southampton	7 Holgrave
1510	„ John , clerk, St. Paul's, London	27 Bennett
1524	„ Church , Roger, clerk, canon of Wells; Friars Minors, Canterbury	F. 26 Bodfelde
1484	„ Chirche , Stephyn, St. Magnes, London; Stapleherst, Kent	9 Logge
1556	„ Willyam , Thurlow parva, Suffolk	18 Ketchyn
	Churcheaws , <i>see</i> Churchawe .	
1505	Churchehill , William, Banbury, Oxford	28 Holgrave
1557	Churchell , John, Dorchester, Dorset	F. 30 Wrastley
	Churcheman , <i>see</i> Churchman .	
1488	Churcer , John, Petresfeld, Hants.	13 Milles
1497	Churchman , Churcheman, Richard, St. Leonard Shordiche, London	6 Horne
1551	„ Richard , —, London	3 Powell
1512	„ Churcheman , Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry	15 Fetiplace
1498	Churchyard , Chircheyard <i>formerly</i> Kelam or Kelom , Margarete, bur. Gray Friers, London; Wittell, Essex	27 Horne
1498	„ Chirchyerd , Richard, Shoplond, Essex	20 Horne
	<i>See also</i> Churchawe .	
	Chuselden , <i>see</i> Chesilden .	
	Chyche , <i>see</i> Chiche .	
	Chychyley , <i>see</i> Chicheley .	
	Chyke , <i>see</i> Cheeke .	
1554	Chyles <i>als.</i> Spyser , John, Crukern, Somerset	21 More
	Chylton , <i>see</i> Chilton .	
	Chynnore , <i>see</i> Chinnor .	
	Chyppenham , <i>see</i> Chippenham .	
	Chyrchawe , <i>see</i> Churchawe .	
	Chyualer , <i>see</i> Chivaler .	
1539	Chyvall , Edward, gent., Codicote, Herts.	3 Alenger
1558	Ciampanti , Pe.er, Luke, Italy; London; Leighton, Essex	57 Noodes
	Cicell , <i>see</i> Secell .	
	Clacston , <i>see</i> Claxton .	
	Claiburgh , <i>see</i> Clayburgh .	
	Claiton , <i>see</i> Clayton .	
1543	Clake , Edward, West Hagburne, Berks.	21 Spert
	Clambow , <i>see</i> Clanbowe .	
	Clamond , <i>see</i> Claymond .	
1487	Clampard , Stephen, esquire, St. Sepulcre, London	3 Milles
1558	Clampe , John, gent., St. John Baptist, Huntingdon	70 Noodes
1558	„ Philipp , gent., town of Huntingdon	F. 16 Noodes
1422	Clanbowe , Peryne, Yasore, Hereford; —, London	54 Marche
1551	Clapham , Davyd, gent., St. Faithe, London; Yorks.	F. 23 Bucke
1543	„ George , gent., Nunnington, Yorks.; Powlles, London	F. 24 Spert

- Clapp (?), *see* Clopp.
- 1505 Clapsho, Nicholas, Abbatiston, [Wilts. ?] 39 Holgrave
- 1478 Clarell, Richard, esquier, Ohecote, Northampton; Chartrehaus,
London 37 Wattys
- 1493 Clarell, Thomas, gent., St. Gyle, London; Rotherham, York 7 Vox
- 1536 Clarenceux king at armes, Thomas Tonge *alias*, St. John,
Clerkenwell 34 Hogen
- 1557 Clarencieux king of armes, Thomas Hawley esquier other
wise called, St. Giles Croplegate, London 29 Wrastley
Sentence 1558 F. 31 Noodes
- 1534 Clarencyoux king of armys, Thomas Benolt, St. Elyn, London 14 Hogen
- 1494 Clarenshaw, Holme *otherwise*, sir Thomas, knt., St. Myldred
Bredestrete, London 9 Vox
- 1503 Clarevaux, John, Drydraton, Cambridge 31 Blamyr
- 1505 " John, Fenton, Hunts.; Beds. 38 Holgrave
- 1504 " Clarivaux, Robert, Eyworht, Beds. 18 Holgrave
- 1514 " Claryvaux, master William, clk., Ashwell, Henxworth,
Herts. 34 Fetiplace
- See also* Clarvys.
- Clarivaux, *see* Clarevaux.
- Clark, Clarke, *see* Clerk.
- Clarkson, *see* Clerkson.
- 1547 Clarvys, Henry, Ackton, Suffolk F. 43 Alen
See also Clarevaux.
- 1503 Claryon, William the elder, Bokkyng, Essex 30 Blamyr
- Claryvaux, *see* Clarevaux.
- Claton, *see* Clayton.
- 1558 Clavell, John, esquier, Barnston, Dorset F. 61 Noodes
de bonis non grant, Dec. 1568
- 1551 " Roger, Knolle, Dorset 28 Bucke
- 1496 " William, par. Hanwell, Middlesex 3 Horne
- 1489 Claver, Alice, St. Laurence old Jury, London 24 Milles
- 1505 " Isabell, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk; Cambs.; Herts.; Dorset
F. 31 Holgrave
- 1493 " John, Ware, Herts. 6 Vox
- 1408 Claveryng, John, Cobham, Kent; St. Christopher, London 18 Marche
- 1550 Claxston, John, Cheston, Suffolk 4 Bucke
- 1550 Claxton, Bartylmewe, Lowthe, Lincoln 7 Coode
- 1550 " Clacston, Thomas, gent., Ryslip, Middlesex 21 Coode
- 1477 Clay, dame Jane, St. Benett Poules wharf, London; Berk-
hamsted, Herts. 30 Wattys
- 1464 " sir John, knt., Chesthunt, Herts.; Bassingborne, etc.,
Cambridge; Essex 6 Godyn
- 1519 " Cley, John, The Devise, Wilts. 23 Ayloffte
- 1556 " Cley, Thomas, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London 13 Ketchyn
- 1482 Claybruk, John, Lee, Kent; St. Nicholas Migilgate, York 13 Logge
- 1534 Clayburgh, Claiburgh, William, clk., archdeacon of Worcester;
Charterhaus, London 14 Hogen
- 1540 Clayden, sir John, prest, Attylburigh, etc., Norfolk; Myddelton,
Lancashire; Ratington, etc., Essex F. 23 Alenger
- 1515 Claydon, Agnes, Berkelow, Cambridge 10 Holder
- 1558 " Gilberte, Dullingham, Cambridge F. 48 Noodes
- 1496 " Cleydon, John, Shudycampis, Cambridge 1 Horne
- 1506 " Cleydon, John, Berkelow, Cambridge; Aysshedon, Essex 8 Adeane
- 1557 " John thelder, Hadstoke, Essex; Bartlowe, Cambridge 49 Wrastley
- 1506 " Robert, Ashdon, Essex; Barklow, Cambridge 8 Adeane
- 1524 " Robert, Brinkley, Cambs. F. 21 Bodfelde
- 1496 " Cleydon, William, Asshdon, Essex 4 Horne
- 1537 Claymond, John, clerk, Corpus Christi College, Oxford 13 Dyngeley
- 1539 " Olyver, Alhalowes Staynynges, etc., London 4 Alenger

1522	Claymonde , Athelard, Frampton, Lincoln	3 Ayloff
1552	" Fraunces, (man), gent., Frampton, Lincoln	F. 21 Powell
1503	" John the elder, gent., Frampton, Lincoln	29 Blamyr
1557	" John, Wyberton, Lincoln	F. 55 Wrastley
1501	Clayton , Alys, Kyngesbury, Somerset	6 Blamyr
1545	" David, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster	F. 44 Pynnyng
1558	" Cleyton <i>formerly</i> Burninghill, Elene, St. Mary Hill, London	36 Noodes
1547	" Claiton, George, clerk, Braughton, Lincoln	38 Alen
1551	" Richard, Appulby, Lincoln	F. 11 Bucke
1522	" Cleyton, Robert, clk., Alhalowes in Hony lane, London ; Bysham, Berks.	22 Maynwaryng
1558	" Robert, Stocke, Essex	30 Noodes
1528	" Claton, Thomas, St. Petir Powlis Wharfe, London	37 Porch
1555	" Thomas, St. Mary Hyll, London	F. 23 More
1476	" William, clk., St. Olave, Southwark ; Blakeborn, Lancs.	24 Wattys
1514	" William, clerk, Ketylthorp, Lincoln	29 Fetiplace
1516	" Cleyton, Wyllyam, Calais ; Newewerke uppon Trent, Notts.	23 Holder
1532	" William, clk., doctor in lawe canon, Powlys, London	22 Thower
	Cle , <i>see</i> Clee.	
	Clecton (?), <i>see</i> Clutton (Thomas).	
1552	Clee , Cle, John, Ludlowe, Salop	18 Powell
1457	" Richard, St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London ; Stertford, Herts.	11 Stokton
	Cleffede , <i>see</i> Cleveland.	
	Clefford , <i>see</i> Clifford.	
1558	Clegge , John, Membry [St. Laurence], Devon ; dioc. Bristol	F. 16 Noodes
1537	Clemens , sir Robert, clerk, Sevynoke, Kent	13 Dyngeley
1558	Clement , lady Anne Grey, late wife of sir Richard Clement, Albury, Herts., <i>de bonis non</i> grant, Jan. 1564.	F. 19 Noodes
1526	" Hugh, Kyngeston upon Thamys, Surrey	F. 17 Porch
1506	" Joan, Mere, Wilts.	16 Adeane
1459	" John, St. Olave, Southwark ; co. Lincoln	19 Stokton
1467	" John, Wysebech, Cambs.	23 Godyn
1556	" John, Brodewynsore, Dorset	25 Ketchyn
1505	" Margarete, Lichetmawtravers, Dorset	36 Holgrave
1535	" Browne <i>als.</i> , Mary, Tisbury, Wilts.	1 Crumwell
1518	" Richard, Estmalling, Kent ; St. Katheryn next the Towre, London	12 Ayloff
1538	" sir Richard, knt., Itheham, Kent	23 Dyngeley
1549	" Richard, St. Faister, London ; Mestham, Surrey	F. 1 Coode
1557	" Richard, Grove, Berks.	17 Wrastley
1471	" Thomas, Newington, Kent	4 Wattys
1501	" William, Mere, Wilts.	3 Blamyr
1509	" William, Andever, Hants.	21 Bennett
1535	" <i>als.</i> Browne , William, Tisbury, Wilts.	1 Crumwell
1540	" Wm., St. Sepulchre, London, <i>de bonis non</i> grant, 1583	10 Alenger
1506	Clenche , Alice, Merston, Somerset	15 Adeane
1558	Clendon , Henrye, Wendlingburghe, Northants.	F. 17 Noodes
	Clenhond , <i>see</i> Glenhond.	
1551	Clennytt , Thomas, St. Michaell Quenehithe, London	F. 21 Bucke
	Clerc , Clerck , <i>see</i> Clerck.	
1538	Clere , dame Alice, Ormysby, Norfolk ; Suffolk	F. 24 Dyngeley
1497	" Elizabeth, Wisbeche, Cambridge	17 Horne
1507	" Johane, St. Margaret, Norwich	29 Adeane
1471	" John, clk., St. Olave Silverstrete, London	3 Wattys
1538	" John, Colchester, Essex ; Suffolk	25 Dyngeley
1539	" John the yonger, Colchester, Essex	14 Crumwell

1557	Clere, sir John, knyght, Ormesby, etc., Norfolk ; died in Scotland, <i>de bonis non</i> grant, Oct. 1560	34 Wrastley
1500	„ Nicholas, Colchester, Essex	17 Moone
1531	„ sir Robert, knight, Ormesby [St. Margaret], Norfolk	5 Thower
1507	„ Symonde, gent., St. Margaret, Norwich	30 Adeane
1520	„ Thomas, Colchestir, Essex	4 Maynwaryng
1545	„ Thomas, esquier, Shropham, etc., Norfolk	25 Pynnyng
1539	Clerk, Clerke <i>formerly</i> ALEN, dame Agnes, Willoby, Notts. ; Hobye, Leicester	15 Crumwell
1551	„ Clerke, Agnes, —, London	F. 15 Bucke
1535	„ Alice, St. Magnus, London	30 Hogen
1510	„ Clerke, Anne, St. Martin Otewyche, London ; Kent	34 Bennett
1545	„ or Clarke, Christofer, Chepyn Sodbury, Gloucester	F. 29 Pynnyng
	Another will 1544, fo. 6 Pynnyng, “renounced”.	
1504	„ Clement, Moche Leuermere, Suffolk	21 Holgrave
1496	„ Clerke, Edmund, St. Laurence Olde Jury, London	1 Horne
1554	„ Clarke, Edmund, gent., Ashewell, Herts.	12 More
1542	„ <i>als.</i> Courtman, Elyn, —, London ; Tottenham, Middlesex	F. 12 Spert
1422	„ Clerke <i>als.</i> Kyk, Geoffrey, St. Botulph Billingesgate, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London ; Northreps, Norfolk ; St. Clement, Cambridge	53 Marche
1516	„ Clerke, Gregory, St. Mighell Coslanye, Norwich	F. 28 Holder
1491	„ Clerke, Henry, West Grenstede, Sussex	45 Milles
1496	„ Clerke, Henry, Woxebrigge, Middlesex ; Bucks.	1 Horne
1510	„ Henry, St. Sepulcre, London	30 Bennett
1552	„ Clarke, Henry, Trynitie college, Cambridge	25 Powell
1557	„ Clerke, Henry, St. Margaret Patents, London ; Derby, Herts., Middlesex, Stafford	32 Wrastley
	This will declared null and void 1577. Sentence	25 Daughtry
1558	„ Clarke, Henry thelder, all Sainctes, Northampton	61 Noodes
1538	„ Williams <i>als.</i> , Isabell, St. Mary, Monmouth	F. 16 Dyngeley
	sentence also	
1544	„ Clarke, James, Estbargholte, Suffolk	6 Pynnyng
1495	„ Clerke, Johane, St. Benet Powleswharf, London ; Spratton, Northampton	24 Vox
1402	„ John, Walpoll, Norfolk ; St. John, Cambridge	3 Marche
1404	„ John, Eton monialium, Wilts.	6 Marche
1432	„ <i>als.</i> Snypton, John, Carmelite Friars, All Hallowes the less Themistrete, London ; Chaffod, etc., Kent ; Croydon, Surrey	15 Luffenam
1461	„ Clerke, John, Monk's Risebourgh, Bucks.	22 Stokton
1466	„ John, Wygynhale, Norfolk ; Tyd St. Mary, Lincoln ; Wysebeche, Cambridge	15 Godyn
1473	„ Clerke, John, St. Thomas, Bristol	9 Wattys
1480	„ John the elder, gent. [baron of Exchequer], St. Clement Danes, Friars Minors, London ; Wroteham, etc., Kent	2 Logge
1483	„ John, St. Mary Wolchurch, London	8 Logge
1491	„ Clerke, John, St. Leonard Estschepe, London	6 Doggett
1493	„ Clerke, John, Stansys, Middlesex	6 Vox
1494	„ <i>als.</i> Lamborne, John, Nubery, Berks.	16 Vox
1494	„ John, Hengham ad castrum, Essex	11 Vox
1495	„ John, Harbury, Warwick	23 Vox
1499	„ Clerke, John, Pritwelle, Essex	35 Horne
1500	„ Clerke, John, St. Gyles, Northampton	20 Moone
1504	„ Clark, sir John, clk., Tirryngton, Norfolk ; St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London	22 Holgrave
1508	„ Clerke, John, gent., priory St. Barth., London ; Walcompstowe, Essex ; Herts. ; Hunts. ; Lincoln	12 Bennett
1515	„ John, Boxford, Suffolk	F. 7 Holder

1524	Clerk, John, church of the Trinitie, Coventry	23	Bodfelde
1527	" Clerke, John, Bexley, Kent	25	Porch
1528	" John, — (St. Leonard), dioc. Ely	2	Jankyn
1529	" John, St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex	15	Jankyn
1538	" Clarke, John, St. Olave, Southwark; Stowe in the wolde, Gloucester	11	Crumwell
		Two sentences	30 Spert
1539	" Clerke, sir John, knt., Thame, Oxford; Blakisley, Northants.	27	Dyngely
1540	" Clerke, John, busshop of Bath and Wells, <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1561	F. 20	Alenger
1543	" John, North Wotton, Norfolk	26	Spert
1549	" Clerke, John, thelder, our Ladie of Wollchurche, London	30	Populwell
1552	" Clarke, John, Tevelby, Lincoln	17	Powell
1556	" Clerke, John, Hadleigh, Suffolk	3	Ketchyn
1557	" Clerc, John, gent., Islyngton, Middlesex	F. 27	Wrastley
1557	" Clerke, John, Saincte Osys, Essex	40	Wrastley
1557	" Clerke, John, Buryes Saint Marye, Suffolk and Essex	11	Noodes
1558	" Clerke, John, Gestingthorp, Essex	F. 14	Noodes
1558	" Clerke, Clarke, John, St. Bride, London	F. 30	Noodes
1495	" <i>formerly Heies</i> , Kateryn, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London	26	Vox
1549	" Clarke, Leonarde, Hawton, York	32	Populwell
1507	" Clerke, Matthew, clk., Knyghton, Radnor; Sukley, Worcester	28	Adeane
1542	" Clarke, Nicholas, Poulles, London	F. 15	Spert
1549	" Clerck, Nicholas, Takeley, Essex	6	Coode
1415	" Richard, Pennysford, Somerset	31	Marche
1491	" Richard, Langley Maris, Bucks.	44	Milles
1500	" Richard, St. Magne, London; Fisshlake, York	17	Moone
1511	" Richard, Wytney, Oxford	38	Bennett
1528	" Richard, Our lady next the market, Cambridge; Neporte Ponde, Essex	30	Porch
1529	" Richard, Stretley, Berks.	8	Jankyn
1545	" Clarke, Richard, Hownslowe, Middlesex	34	Pynnyng
1549	" Clerck, Richard, St. Bothulphe w ^o ute Aldersgate, London	7	Coode
	This will declared null and void, and another will proved Oct. 1550.	Will and sentence	F. 24 Coode
1552	" Clarke, Richarde, Musbery, Devon	F. 34	Powell
1553	" Clarke, Richarde, Boston, Lincoln	F. 27	Tashe
1558	" Clarke, Richarde, Bulmer, Essex	F. 41	Noodes
	double Probate passed in same year		
1456	" Robert, clk., St. Mary atte Naxxe, St. Mary Fanchirch, London; Fordham, Cambridge; Frekenham, Suffolk	7	Stokton
1486	" Clerke, Robert, squyer, Neylond, Suffolk	25	Logge
1491	" Clerke, Robert, St. Martin Ludgate, London	42	Milles
1514?	" Clarke, Robert, clerk, Friars preachers, London	30	Fetiplace
1521	" Clerke, Robert, St. Mighell crokid lane	F. 19	Maynwaryng
1527	" Robert, Heelme, Cambridge	27	Porch
1533	" <i>Fabyan als.</i> Clerke, Robert [clerk?], Wevenho, Essex	11	Hogen
1541	" Clarke, Robert, St. Edmond lombardstrete, London	1	Spert
1547	" Clarke, Robert, St. Mary Somerset, London	38	Alen
1552	" Clerke, Robert, Iklyngton, Cambridge	F. 31	Powell
1557	" Symon <i>or</i> Simeon, Romsey, Hants.	12	Noodes
	Another grant 1558	F. 18	Welles
1450	" <i>Almayne als.</i> , Thomas, Ripon, Yorks., <i>Administration</i>	16	Rous
1503	" Thomas, Potton, Bedford	30	Blamy
1504	" Clarke <i>als.</i> Hillar, Thomas, Westynburt, Gloucester	19	Holgrave
1505	" Clarke, Thomas, Ware, Herts.	4	Adeane

1506	Clerk, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	6 Adeane
1510	„ Clerke, Thomas, St. Martin Ottwiche, London ; Wedon beke, Northampton	30 Bennett
1510	„ Clarke, Thomas, Newport Paynell, Bucks.	35 Bennett
1512	„ Clerke, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Wellyngborowe, Northants.	7 Fetiplace
1526	„ Thomas, Coggeshall, Essex ; Clare, Suffolk	7 Porch
1541	„ Clarke, Thomas, Emyngton (Owndell), Northants.	F. 34 Alenger
1544	„ Clarke, Thomas, preeste, Marston nexte Tutbury, Derby,	
	Will and Decree	12 Pynnyng
	Another will	fo. 5 Pynnyng
1545	„ Clerke, Thomas, clk., Est Clandon, Surrey	F. 33 Pynnyng
1549	„ Clarke, Thomas, Burne, Lincoln	29 Populwell
1549	„ Clarke, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry	F. 2 Coode
1549	„ Clerck, Thomas, St. Andrewe Hubbarde, London	7 Coode
1555	„ Clerke, Thomas, esquier, Wookey, Somerset ; sentence also.	
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant June 1605	26 More
1556	„ Clerke, Thomas, thelder, Bocking, Essex	6 Wrastley
1558	„ Clerke, Thomas, Swynforde, Leicester	74 Noodes
1554	„ Clarke, Walter, gent., Hadleighe, Suffolk	3 More
1467	„ William, St. Peter Cornhull, London	17 Godyn
1490	„ Clerke <i>als.</i> Smyth, William, Egham, Surrey	37 Milles
1492	„ Clerke, Williham, St. Benett Powles warffe, London ; Alford, Lincoln ; par. Bukkingham, Kent	5 Dogett
1493	„ Clerke, William, Westonbritte, Gloucester	27 Dogett
1496	„ Clerke, William, Reding, Berks. ; Bucks.	5 Horne
1499	„ Clerke, William, clerk, Bampton, Oxford	7 Moone
1505	„ <i>als.</i> Taylor, William, Hylton, Huntingdon, Hunts.	42 Holgrave
1507	„ Clarke, William, Saltheasche, Cornwall ; Dartmor, Devon	
	Another grant, 36 Adeane	32 Adeane
1508	„ William, St. Magnus, London ; Eynsford, Kent	3 Bennett
1521	„ William, St. Margaret, Southwark	7 Maynwar yng
1528	„ <i>als.</i> Coortman, William, St. James Garlikehith, London ; Totenham, Middlesex	35 Porch
1534	„ Clarke, William, St. Katherine christeschurche, London	F. 18 Hogen
1538	„ William, preest, St. Magnus, London ; Lincoln diocese	F. 19 Dyngeley
1540	„ Clercke, William, St. Laurence in the Jury, London	9 Alenger
1548	„ Clarke <i>als.</i> Webbe, William, Hunden, Suffolk ; Essex	F. 22 Populwell
1551	„ William, gent., Barrowe, Somerset, with sentence	8 Powell
1552	„ Clerke, William, Ronthalle, Bedford	F. 10 Powell
1553	„ Clerke, Willyam, Church Hill, Oxford	F. 19 Tashe
1555	„ Clarke, Willyam, Chesthunt, Herts.	F. 23 More
1557	„ Clarke, Willyam, Lilburne, Northants.	F. 18 Wrastley
	Clerke, see Clerk.	
1503	Clerkson, Christopher, Holy Trinity, Gloucester	1 Holgrave
1550	Cletcher, William, Colchester, Essex	F. 4 Bucke
1505	A Cleton, John, Grey freers, St. Vedast, London	38 Holgrave
1508	Cleve, William, Chypyng Walden, Essex	11 Bennett
	<i>See also</i> Cliff, Clive.	
1477	Clevedon, Clyvedon, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol ; Meere, etc., Wilts.	29 Wattys
1508	„ Cleuedownn, John, Bowetonn (St. Mary), dioc. Sarum	8 Bennett
1513	Cleveland, William, Wenfold (“Wynfeld”), Wilts.	14 Fetiplace
1501	Clevalod, Cleffede, John, Vestisbury, Wilts.	23 Moone
1537	„ John, Bekington, Somerset	13 Dyngeley
1515?	„ Clyfflod, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	F. 7 Holder
1558	„ Clevalod, Thomas, Warmester, Wilts.	F. 39 Noodes
1557	Cleves, Anne of, died in dioc. London. Will regd. in Latin and in English	35 Wrastley

Cley, *see* Clay.

Cleydon, *see* Claydon.

Cleyton, *see* Clayton.

- 1493 Clif, John, St. Michael, Coventry 3 Vox
 1499 Cliff, Agnes, St. Laurence in the Jurie, London 31 Horne
 1491 „ John, St. Laurence Old Jury, London 41 Milles
 1492 „ Clyff, Richard, clk., St. George Estchepe, London; Coventry 9 Dogett
 1538 „ Clyff, Robert, preest, Norwolde, Norfolk; city of Chester; Cotenam, Cambs.; Nuthurst, etc., Lancashire F. 18 Dyngeley
 1524 „ of Clyffe, John, Freres Prechours, Ipswich F. 21 Bodfelde
 1558 Cliffe, William, LL.D., died at London F. 16 Welles
See also Cleve, Clive.
 1526 Clifford, formerly Joslyn, dame Elizabeth, Aspeden, Herts. 9 Porch
 1537? „ Clifford, Elizabeth, Borscome, Wilts. 5 Crumwell
 1558 „ formerly Cutler, Helen, Brakenbrought, Lincoln; Bucks. 9 Welles
 1539 „ Clyfford, Johane, Aldham, Suffolk 30 Dyngeley
 1417 „ John, St. Paulinus Olave, Southwark 38 Marche
 1446 „ Clefford, John, clk., All Hallows Stanyng, London; Canterbury 31 Luffenam
 1418 „ Lettice, St. Olave, Southwark 42 Marche
 1404 „ Clyfforth, Lowys [knt. ?] [no place] 7 Marche
 1557 „ formerly Cutte, dame Lucy, Shenleye, Herts. 4 Noodes
 1550 „ Clyfforde, Nicholas, esquier, Northflete, Kent 13 Coode
 1508 „ sir Robert, knt., Aspyden, Herts. 35 Adeane
 1527 „ Robert, Aldham, Suffolk 22 Porch
 1530 „ Clyfford, Thomas, Aldham, Suffolk 2 Thower
 1543 „ Clyfforde, sir Thomas, knt. [no place] F. 22 Spert
 1499 „ William, St. Thomas, Bristol 30 Horne
 1541 Clifton, Gamaliell, preest, dean of Hereford F. 1 Spert
 1528 „ Clyfton, John, clk., Berwyke in Elmette, Yorks.; Newe Castell upon Tyne; Blak Freres, London 33 Porch
 1539 „ Clyfton [formerly Larke?], Margaret, Bokynge, Essex 1 Alenger
 1509 „ Symond, St. Sepulcre, St. Mathew Frydaystrete, London 20 Bennett

Climhowe (?), *see* Clymhowe.

Clinche, *see* Clynche.

- 1463 Clint, Clynt, John, clerk, Walden, Essex 1 Godyn
 1459 Clinton, Clynton, dame Johanne, St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld, London 19 Stokton
 1502 „ Clynton, John, Estorne, Hereford 17 Blamy
 1436 „ Clynton, Richard, esquire, co. Warwick; St. Anne Aldrichgate, London 20 Luffenam
 1491 „ de Clynton, Thomas, Wellesborne, Warwick 40 Milles
 1535 Clitherowe, Harry, St. Mary Wolchurch, London 26 Hogen
 1545 „ Clytherowe, Henry, Our lady Wolchurche, London; Stondesteade F. 33 Pynnyng
 1420 „ Clyderowe, Richard, esquire, Charthous, London; Clyderowe, Lancaster; Plumsted, etc., Kent 50 Marche
 1434 Clive, Ruddok *als.* Clive, Isabel, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 22 Luffenam
 1501 „ Clyve, Michael [Winchester?] 4 Blamy
 1428 „ Clyue, William, St. Werburgh, Bristol; Clyue (St. Andrew), [Somerset?] 10 Luffenam
See also Cleve, Cliff.
 1428 Clodeshale, Richard, esquire, Bermyngeham, Warwick 10 Luffenam
 1517 Clogge, Edmund, Lavenham, Suffolk 1 Ayloff
 1546 „ Johan, Lavenham, Suffolk 24 Alen
 1519 „ Philipp, Wythepole, Somerset 17 Ayloff

1523	Clogge, Symond, Lavenham, Suffolk	9 Bodfelde
1459	Clonfert, John Hayne, Bishop of, and Suffragan of London, West Thurrok, Essex	16 Stokton
	Cloos, <i>see</i> Close.	
1510	Clopp, Thomas, Chard, Somerset	27 Bennett
1490	Cloppe, John, Cherde, Somerset	35 Milles
1508	Clopton, Dorothee, Long Melforde, Suffolk	5 Bennett
1510	„ Edward, Glemsford, Suffolk	36 Bennett
1408	„ <i>als.</i> Skete, Felicia, —, London. <i>Administration</i>	18 Marche
1496	„ Hugh, St. Margaret Lothbury, London; Stratford upon Avon, Warwick	2 Horne
1524	„ Hugh, St. Margaret Lothebury, London; Stratford upon Avyn, Warwick	F. 21 Bodfelde
1497	„ John, esquier, Melforde, Suffolk	F. 17 Horne
1528	„ John, St. Margaret Lothebury, London	1 Jankyn
1541	„ John, will not registered, but burnt by mishap	
1466	„ Nicholas, Longelay Marreys, Bucks.	15 Godyn
1521	„ William, esquier, Marton, Surrey; Stratford upon Haven, Warwick	12 Maynwaryng
1525	„ William, St. Margaret Lothebery, London	4 Porch
1558	Close, Edward, Guysnes, France	F. 16 Noodes
1496	„ Cloos, John, clerk, canon of Chichester	31 Vox
1500	„ John, dean of Chichester; Cumberland	14 Moore
1524	Cloterbok, John, Estyngton, Gloucester	22 Bodfelde
1525	Cloterbeke, Edmund, St. John Baptist, Oxford; Estynton, Gloucester	F. 33 Bodfelde
1546	Clotherboke, Water, Estyngton, Gloucester	22 Alen
	Clotton, <i>see</i> Clutton.	
1555	A Clough, Giles, St. Edmonde, Salisbury	F. 33 More
1512	Clough, <i>or</i> Clowht, Henry, St. John of Jerusalem, London; Acton, etc., Middlesex	8 and 25 Fetiplace
1510	Clove, David, clerk, St. Mighell, Gloucester	27 Bennett
1417	„ Thomas, clerk, —, London	37 Marche
1444	Clovyle, Walter, Pampesworth, Cambridge	30 Luffenam
1553	Clovyll, James, gent., Dertford, Kent; Margetting, Essex Sentence 1576	F. 19 Tashe 8 Daughtry
	Clowht, <i>see</i> Clough.	
1539	Clubbe, John, Welles next the see, Norfolk	17 Crumwell
	Clutterbuck, <i>see</i> Cloterbok.	
1501	Clutton, Agnes, Chippyngnorton, Oxford	14 Blamy
1501	„ John, Chippyngnorton, Oxford	14 Blamy
1509	„ Clotton, Thomas, Southmynster, Essex (? “Clecton” in margin)	19 Bennett
	Clyderowe, <i>see</i> Clitherowe.	
1550	Clydesdale <i>als.</i> Hydden, John, Hidden, Berks.; Oxford	14 Coode
	Clyff, Clyffe, <i>see</i> Cliff.	
	Clyfflod, <i>see</i> Clevelod.	
	Clyfford, Clyfforth, <i>see</i> Clifford.	
	Clyfton, <i>see</i> Clifton.	
1538	Clymhowe, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	F. 19 Dyngeley
1535	Clynche, Philipp, gentleman of the King's Chapell, London	27 Hogen
1533	„ William, —, London	4 Hogen
	Clynt, <i>see</i> Clint.	
	Clynton, <i>see</i> Clinton.	
	Clytherowe, <i>see</i> Clitherowe.	
	Clyve, <i>see</i> Clive.	
	Clyvedon, <i>see</i> Clevelod.	
1537	Cobb, Jaffrey, Sandryngham, Norfolk	8 Crumwell
1557	Cobbe, Clement, Brensett, Kent; Rye, Sussex	24 Wrastley

- 1414 **Cobbe**, Hugh, clk., Weston Colville, Cambridge; Essex; Suffolk 31 Marche
- 1497 „ Thomas, Estderham, Norfolk 17 Horne
- 1459 „ William, St. Magnus, London; St. Mary Magdalene,
Bermondsey; Holke [Hockley], Essex; Surrey 18 Stokton
- 1493 „ Wyllyam, Sandringham, Norfolk 4 Vox
- 1536 „ maister William, clk., Tychemershe, Northants. F. 1 Dygeley
- 1547 „ William, Sandringham, Norfolk 33 Alen
- 1509 **Cobbes**, Robert, gent., Newchurche, Kent 25 Bennett
- 1440? **Cobham**, sir Thomas **Brook** knt., lord of, Kent; Thornecoumbe,
Devon 28 Luffenam
- 1530 „ sir Thomas **Broke** knt., lorde, Cobham, Kent; Bedford;
Somerset 24 Jankyn
- 1402 „ de Cobeham, Ralph, esquire, Cobeham, Kent 3 Marche
- 1471 „ Cobbeham, sir Thomas knt., Starburgh, Surrey; St.
Thomas the appostell, London; Suffolk; Kent 2 Wattys
- 1521 **Coby**, Henry, Southovere next Lewes, Sussex 22 Maynwayng
- 1508 „ John the elder, Brighthelmyston, Sussex 35 Adeane
- 1544 **Cobye**, John, Iryngham, Sussex 18 Pynnyng
- Cochour**, *see* **Cowchour**.
- 1495 **Cock**, Cokke, John, Lenne Busshop, Norfolk 29 Vox
- 1500 „ †Cokke, Henry, Walden, Essex; Chevington, Suffolk;
fo. 22 register F. at Canterbury
- 1499 „ John, Newton [St. James] Cambridge 38 Horne
- 1505 „ Cokk, John, West Tylbery, Essex 38 Holgrave
- 1502 „ Cok, Laurence, Lanteglos juxta Fowey, Cornwall 11 Blamy
- 1465 „ Cok, Richard, Dounham, Cambridge 11 Godyn
- 1528 „ Robert, Syssetur, Gloucester 37 Porch
- 1419 „ Cok, William, Wymundham, Norfolk 44 Marche
- 1506 „ Cok, William, St. Margaret Moyses, London 10 Adeane
- 1546 „ William, Pryttlewell, Essex 19 Alen
- 1548 **Cocke**, John, clk., Pelham Maple, Herts. (sentence F.) F. 5 Populwell
- 1506 „ Walter, Alhalowen Berkyng, London; Chelsfeld, Kent
20 Adeane
- Cocked**, *see* **Cocket**.
- 1523 **Cocker**, Cokker, John, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark; citizen
and merchant tailor of London 16 Bodfelde
- See also* **Coker**.
- 1538 **Cockerell**, Cokerell, Edmonde, Nether Cerne, Dorset F. 18 Dygeley
- 1516 „ Cokerell, John, Wrattyng, Suffolk or Cambs. 18 Holder
- 1548 „ Cokerell, John, Coggishall, Essex; (on filed Will is a note
of Probate in Arch.: Ct. of Colchester, Jan. 18,
1547-8) F. 15 Populwell
- 1496 „ Cokerell, Robert, ———, (SS. Cosma and Damian) dioc.
Sarum 30 Vox
- 1538 „ Cokerell, Thomas, Guernsey; ———, London 23 Dygeley
- 1508 **Cokkes**, Cokkes, Cecille, St. Magnus, London 36 Adeane
- 1450 „ Cokkes, John, St. Nicholas, Bristol 12 Rous
- 1487 „ Cokkys, John, Stevynton, Berks. 4 Milles
- 1508 „ Cokkes, John the elder, Cholsey, Berks. 3 Bennett
- 1511 „ **Jeffereys** *als.* Cockys, John, St. Mary of Stall, Bath 38 Bennett
- 1516 „ Cokkes, John thelder, St. Olave, Southwark; Codam,
Kent; Alveley, Essex 25 Holder
- 1518 „ Cokkes, John, Kyrlington, Oxford 10 Aylofffe
- 1546 „ John, clk., keeper of the Prerogative Ct., Islington,
Middlesex; Charinge, etc., Kent; Christen Mal-
forde, Wilts.; Westotbarton, Oxford F. 7 Alen
- 1558 „ Cokkes, John, esquier, Broxborne, Herts. 24 Noodes

† See foot-note, p. 15.

1498	Cockes, Richard, SS. Philip and James, Bristol	30	Horne
1513	„ Cokkes, Richard, Eastehartre, Somerset ; St. Mathewe friday stret, London	30	Fetiplace
1550	„ Cokes, Robert, St. Mathew fryday strete, London	18	Coode
1499	„ Thomas, Holy Trinity, Bristol	33	Horne
1538	„ Cocks, Thomas, St. Dunstan in the East, London ; Hawsted, Kent	19	Dyngeley
1508	„ Cokkes, Thomas, St. Benett [Fink, London ?]	5	Bennett
1510	„ William, Netilton, Wilts.	37	Bennett
1523	„ William, St. Paule, Cornwall ; Axmyster, Devon	5	Bodfelde
1536	„ William, Moreton Castell, Worcester ; co. Gloucester	36	Hogen
1557	„ William, Hungerford, Berks.	5	Noodes
1540	Cocket or Cocked, sir Robert, clerke, St. Margaret bred strete, London	F. 21	Alenger
1558	Cockett, Anne, Apleton, Norfolk	53	Noodes
	<i>See also Coket.</i>		
1528	Cockishedde, or Cokkvshed, William, Chulmely, Devon	3	Jankyn
1543	„ Cockished, Cockysshed, William, St. Mary Magdalene milke strete, London ; Colyton, Devon	F. 28	Spert
	This grant revoked and another will proved	1544	
		-19	Pynnyng
1544	Cockler, Wyllyam, Boston, Lincoln	23	Pynnyng
	Cocks, <i>see</i> Cockes.		
	Cocksedge ? <i>see</i> Cokseche.		
1519	Cockson, Cokson, William, Aldermary church, London	16	Ayloff
	Cockysshed, <i>see</i> Cockishedde.		
1499	Cokok, Kokok, John, Mayntre, Essex registered again with variation in probate act	39	Horne
		4	Moone
1523	„ John, Eryth, Kent ; Chipsted, Surrey	17	Bodfelde
1509	„ Cokcoke, Thomas, Lyghe, Essex	24	Bennett
1503	Codde, John, Ealdyng, Kent	27	Blamyr
1499	„ Thomas, Yaldyng, Kent	35	Horne
1500	Coddyng, William, St. George, Southwark	10	Moone
1457	Code, Richard, St. Mary, Lambeth	9	Stokton
1507	„ Richard, St. Peter in Wykforde, Lincoln	28	Adeane
1502	„ William, land at Hennyswell, diocese Lincoln	8	Blamyr
1448	Coder, Codur, Walter, Ludlowe, Salop	13	Rous
1474	„ William, St. Nicholas, Bristol	13	Wattys
1500	Codington, Codyngton, Anne, Codyngton, Surrey	16	Moone
1482	„ William, gent., Ewell, Surrey ; St. Margaret, Southwark	6	Logge
1471	Codnam, William, St. Mary att hill, London	1	Wattys
1513	Codogan, Thomas, Dunster, Somerset	18	Fetiplace
1557	Codrington, Fraunces, [man] St. Wareborowe, Bristol	41	Wrastley
1531	Codryngton, Dorathe, Syon, Middlesex	13	Thower
	Codur, <i>see</i> Coder.		
1535	Codworthe, Robert, [Our lady of Wolchurch ?] London ; Sylkeston, Yorks.	27	Hogen
	Codyngton, <i>see</i> Codington.		
1406	Coffe, Robert, St. Michael, Gloucester	33	Vox
	<i>See also Cuffe.</i>		
1523	Coffyn, Richard, esquier, Heaunton Punchardon, Devon	5	Bodfelde
1539	„ sir William, knt., Devon ; Bakewell, Somerset	27	Dyngeley
1501	Cogan, Elizabeth, Tewxbury, Gloster	5	Blamyr
1543	„ Gilbert, St. John Evangeliste, Bristol	28	Spert
1412	„ John, Wells ; Cardiff	25	Marche
1467	„ John, St. Nicholas, Bristol	18	Godyn
1474	„ John, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; St. Mary Magdalene, Milke strete, London	15	Wattys
1478	„ John, gent., Tewkesbury, Gloucester ; St. Mary Magdalene Milke strete, London	34	Wattys

- 1552 **Cogan**, John, Martock, Somerset, and sentence declaring the Will null and void F. 3 Tashe
- 1547 „ Richard, Charde, Somerset 48 Alen ; sentence 1550, F. 25 Coode
- 1550 **Coganne**, Agnes, Chard, Somerset, sentence also F. 25 Coode
- 1539 **Coggeshall**, Coksale, Anne, Colchester, Essex 26 Dyngeley
- 1501 „ Coggeshale, John, Gosfeld, Essex 6 Blamyr
- 1514 „ Coksale John, Hedyngham Castell, Essex 1 Holder
- 1541 „ Coksall, Roger, gent., Fornham sainte martyne, Suffolk F. 31 Alenger
15 Rous
- 1443 „ Coggeshale, William, Hunden, Suffolk
- Cok**, see **Cock**.
- Cokar**, see **Coker**.
- 1514 **Cokayn**, Cokeyn, Edmond, Hatley Port, Bedford 31 Fetiplace
- 1509 „ Cokeyn, Johane, St. Elene Bysshoppgate strete, London ;
Bury Hateley, Bedford 21 Bennett
- 1429 „ John, Bury Hattele, Bedford ; St. Bartholomew's hospital,
London 12 Luffenam
- 1440 „ Thomas, recorder of London ; Middlesex ; Essex ; Cornwall
28 Luffenam
- 1537 „ sir Thomas, knt., Haschebourne, Derby 4 Dyngeley
- 1548 „ Thomas, esquier, Overton Ardren, Leicester 17 Populwell
- Coke**, see **Cooke**.
- 1411 **Coker**, John, Shirborne, Dorset ; Coker, Somerset 24 Marche
- 1503 „ Cokur, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells 27 Blamyr
- 1553 „ Robert, Haseleigh, Essex F. 18 Tashe
In register F. at Canterbury there is noted to this will "vacat quia brigos:"
- 1524 „ Koker, Thomas, Mondon, Essex 30 Bodfelde
- 1529 „ Cokar, Thomas, gent., Maypoder, Dorset 13 Jankyn
- Cokerell**, see **Cockerell**.
- 1518 **Cokesey**, Nicholas, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London ; Walden,
Essex 9 Ayloffé
16 Horne
- 1498 „ sir Thomas, knt., Weston, Gloster and Warwick 8 Alenger
- 1540 **Cokessey**, Walter, City, and Kydermynster, Worcester 22 Logge
- 1483 **Coket**, John, Ampton, Suffolk ; Southacre, Norfolk 17 Vox
- 1494 **Cokett**, John, Ampton, Suffolk ; Norfolk 27 Holder
- 1516 „ John, Ampton, Suffolk ; Norfolk 4 Godyn
- 1464 „ Walter, Ingham, Suffolk F. 21 Dyngeley
- 1538 „ William, gent., Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk
See also Cocket.
- Cokeyn**, see **Cokayn**.
- Coking**, see **Kokyng**.
- Cokke**, see **Cock**.
- Cokker**, see **Cocker**.
- Cokkes**, **Cokkys**, see **Cockes**.
- Cokkyshed**, see **Cockishedde**.
- 1497 **Coklande**, Philip, city of Lincoln 13 Horne
- Cokok**, see **Cocok**.
- Coksale**, **Coksall**, see **Coggeshall**.
- 1535 **Cokseche**, John, Gyllingham, Kent 26 Hogen
- Cokson**, see **Cockson**.
- Cokur**, see **Coker**.
- 1519 **Colas**, Joane, St. John, Bristol 16 Ayloffé
- 1417 „ John, clerk, St. Michael Croked lane, London 37 Marche
- 1517 „ Collas, John, St. John Baptist, Bristol 1 Ayloffé
- 1497 „ Robert, Milborne, Cambridge 15 Horne
See also Cholas.
- 1557 **Colbreand**, John, Rye, Sussex F. 28 Wrastley
- 1510 „ Colbrond, Ralph, Southovere, Sussex 36 Bennett
- Colbrocke**, see **Colbroke**.
- 1429 **Colbrok**, Elizabeth, St. Benet Shorhogg, London 11 Luffenam

1510	Colbroke, Colbrocke, Agnes, Mydhurst, Sussex	29 Bennett
1508	„ Thomas, Maydherst, Sussex	8 Bennett
	Colbrond, <i>see</i> Colbreand.	
1460	Colby, Robert, St. Nicholas Acon, London; Corynham, Lincoln; Burgham, Kent	19 Stokton
1463	„ Thomas, St. Christopher, London; Burgham, Kent	1 Godyn
1542	Colchester, William More, bishop suffringham of Colchester [London], Walden, Bradwell, Essex	F. 12 Spert
1548	Colchester, Humfrey, Birmyngeham, Warwick; Stafford	F. 5 Populwell
1546	„ Richard, Larck Stoke, Gloucester	27 Alen
1529	Colcott, John, Newton Abbats, Devon	9 Jankyn
1501	Coldale, John, clerk, Frenham, Surrey	1 Blamyr
1547	Coldestone, Henry, St. Edmonde, Sarum	4 Populwell
1542	Cole, Edward, Stratford [Suffolk?]	F. 13 Spert
1461	„ Coole, Gervase, Ho y Trinity, Coventry	23 Stokton
1528	„ Isabell, Sudbury, Suffolk	39 Porch
1558	„ <i>or</i> Coole, Isabell, St. Cuthbert, Wells	28 Noodes
1491	„ Coole, John, St. Laurence olde Jury, London; Grete Totenesse, Devon	40 Milles
1505	„ John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	4 Adeane
1534	„ John, Dedham, Essex	18 Hogen
1535	„ Coole, John, clk., Feversham, Kent; Whight Friers, London	33 Hogen
1536	„ Coole, John, Colchestre, Essex	34 Hogen
1546	„ Wyngfelde <i>formerly</i> , Margaret, St. James, Ipswich	16 Alen
1554	„ Rauff, St. Andrewes Ockeburne, Wilts.	2 More
1498	„ Richarde, St. Michael Quenehith, London; Chesill, Essex	22 Horne
1548	„ Rychard, Myldenhall, Suffolk	F. 7 Populwell
1449	„ Robert, Bishop's Huile, Somerset	13 Rous
1508	„ Robert, St. Stephen Colman strete, London; Westham, Essex	12 Bennett
1527	„ Robert, Stratford, Suffolk; Essex	F. 29 Porch
1530	„ Coole, Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk; Otton Belchamp, Essex	1 Thower
1558	„ Roger, —, London, double probate March 1559	39 Noodes
1556	„ Coole, Stephyn, Myldehall, Suffolk	26 Ketchyn
1413	„ Thomas, Weymoth, Dorset	27 Marche
1484	„ Thomas, St. Antonyn, London	21 Logge
1526	„ Thomas, Mynhede, Somerset	7 Porch
1556	„ Thomas, St. Martyn in the fildes, Middlesex	F. 24 Ketchyn
1468	„ Coole, William, SS. Philip and James, Bristol	26 Godyn
1517	„ Coole, William, St. John Baptist, Gloucester	F. 6 Aylofffe
1521	„ William, Estynton, Gloucester	21 Maynwaryng
1528	„ William, Sudbury, Suffolk; Otton Belscham, Essex	32 Porch
1409	Coleman, Colman, John, esquire, St. Peter le poor, London; Northflete, Kent	19 Marche
1474	„ Colman, John, St. Mighell Coslany, Norwich	21 Wattys
1505	„ Colman, John thelder, Litell Waldyngfeld, Suffolk	4 Adeane
1531	„ Colman, dame Katherine, advowes, litle Waldyngfeld, Suffolk	13 Thower
1558	„ Leonard, St. Nycholas, Bristol	F. 46 Noodes
1430	„ Colman, Richard, clk., St. Leonard vedast lane, London; Asshere, Surrey	13 Luffenam
1549	„ Colman, Richard, Manytre, Essex	32 Populwell
1481	„ Colman, Robert, St. Peter, Bristol	13 Logge
1548	„ Colman, Robert, Stoke next Naylond, Suffolk	12 Populwell
1528	„ Colman, Thomas, Reydon by Shelleigh, Suffolk	F. 38 Porch
1538	„ Colman, sir Thomas, clerk, —, London	23 Dyngeley
1547	„ Colman, Willyam, Dikylburgh, Norfolk	F. 46 Alen
	Colepepir, Colepepyr, <i>see</i> Culpeper.	

1521	Coler, Jane, Clerkenwell, London	22	Maynwar yng
	Coles (?), <i>see</i> Cowlys		
1558	Colet, Collet, Humfrey, St. Savvour, Southwark; Bansted, etc. Surrey, <i>double probate May</i> , 1559	F. 16	Welles
1492	„ John, St. Laurence in the Jury, London; Windover, Bucks.	23	Dogett
1493	„ John, gent., —, London; Elnestow, Bedford	26	Dogett
1505	„ William, St. Sepulchre, London; Caysho, Bedford	42	Holgrave
1505	Colete, Henry, St. Paule, London; Stebenhith, Middlesex	41	Holgrave
1506	Colett, Agnes, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	20	Adeane
1505	„ Aleyne, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum	2	Adeane
1555	„ Collett, Arthure, Wendover, Bucks.	F. 36	More
1523	„ Collett, dame Cristian, Stebenhith, Middlesex	23	Bodfelde
1461	„ John, St. Albone Woodestrete, London; Wendeover, Bucks.	23	Stokton
1519	„ John, D.D., dean of St. Paul's, London; Northampton; Norfolk; Hunts.	22	Ayloff
1558	„ Collett, Thomas, gent., Groundesborowe, Suffolk	65	Noodes
1557	Coleye, William, Aldesworthe, Gloucester	21	Wrastley
	<i>See also</i> Colley, Colly, Collye.		
	Coleyn , <i>see</i> Collin.		
1551	Colfox, Richard, Uffynton, Salop	29	Bucke
	Colier , <i>see</i> Collier.		
1426	Coll, Roger, esquire, —, Salop; St. Sepulchre, London	7	Luffenam
	<i>See also</i> Colle.		
1500	Collarde, John, Bowe church, London; Antwerp	8	Moone
	Collas , <i>see</i> Colas.		
1494	Colle, Elyn, Therfeld, Hertford	20	Vox
1529	„ (Bolle , in register, Colle in Act book,) Humphrey, dioc. of Durham; St. Andrew Holborn, London	9	Jankyn
1546	„ Water, Tiverton, Devon	27	Alen
	<i>See also</i> Coll.		
1558	Colledge, Humfrey, Bodyngtonne, Northants.	F. 22	Noodes
1551	Collen, Alexander, Lamberherst, Sussex; <i>de bonis non</i> grant, May, 1593	F. 31	Bucke
	Collet, Collett , <i>see</i> Colett.		
1553	Colley, William, thelder, Burwescotte, Berks.	F. 15	Tashe
	<i>See also</i> Colley, Colly, Collye.		
1501	Collier, Colier, Henry, SS. Peter and Paul, Buckingham	22	Moone
1551	„ Colier, Hughe, —, London	F. 21	Bucke
1545	„ Colyer, James, Stone, Stafford	36	Pynnyng
1502	„ Colyer, Margaret, SS. Petyr and Paule, Buckingham	22	Blamy
1532	„ Collyer, Richard, St. Pancras, London; Horsham, Sussex	24	Thower
1522	„ Colyer, Robert, Alhalowes Hony lane, London; Stone Stafford	27	Maynwar yng
1540	„ Colyer, Stephyn, Blacke Fryers, Worcester	18	Crumwell
1525	„ Colyar, Thomas, Cranebroke, Kent	32	Bodfelde
1538	„ Colyer, Thrustans, Stone, Stafford	F. 9	Crumwell
1489	Collin, Colyn, John, Wrotham, Kent	30	Milles
1541	„ Colyn, John, Burhersh, Sussex	37	Alenger
1526	„ Coleyn, Petyr, litill Barynton, Gloucester	11	Porch
1509	„ Colyn, Richard, Boston, Lincoln	25	Bennett
1505	„ Colyn, Thomas, Moche Wilburgham, Cambridge	42	Holgrave
1459	„ Colyn, William, Newbury, Berks.	20	Stokton
1541	Colling, Edward, St. Magnus, London	F. 32	Alenger
1524	Collingborn, Colyngborn, John, Aylesbury, Bucks.	F. 32	Bodfelde
1553	Collins, Colyns, Anthonye, Netherburye, Dorset	F. 10	Tashe
1490	„ Coolins, Arnulph, clerk, canon of Exeter	34	Milles
1544	„ Colyns, Garret, St. Sepulchre, London; Prestbury, etc. Gloucester; Rydmerley, Worcester	F. 24	Pynnyng

1551	Collins, Colyns, James, St. Mary Bowthaw, London	F. 19 Bucke
1409	„ Colyns, John, Tredyngton, Worcester [will at fo. 19, <i>vacat</i>]	19 & 20 Marche
1435	„ Colynes, John, clerk, Bablake chapel, Coventry	19 Luffenam
1501	„ Colyns, John, St. Laurence Olde Jurye, London; Bristol;	
	Southwark	6 Blamyr
1543	„ Collyns, John, Alhalowes Huny lane, London	24 Spert
1552	„ Collyns, John, St. Gilles, London	F. 2 Tashe
1557	„ Colyns, sir John, prest, Symborow, Dorset	15 Wrastley
1409	„ Colyns, Maude, Tredyngton, Worcester	19 Marche
1537	„ Collyns, Petronell, St. Mildred Bredstrete, London	6 Dyngley
1495	„ Colyns, Richard, Holy Trinity, Coventry	20 Vox
1508	„ Colyns, Richard, Mynsterworth, Gloucester	3 Bennett
1470	„ Colyns, Robert, St. Laurence old Jurie, London; South-	
	wark	32 Godyn
1494	„ Colyns, Thomas, Newbery, Berks.	11 Vox
1504	„ Colyns, Thomas, St. Mary at the hyll, London; Sutton	
	Valauns, Kent	13 Holgrave
1536	„ Collyns, Thomas, St. Myldrede bredstrete, London	F. 40 Hogen
1544	„ Collyns, Thomas, Skenyfreth, Monmouth	7 Pynnyng
1555	„ Colyns, Thomas, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury	25 More
1439	„ Collymms, William, —, Bristol	15 Luffenam
1502	„ Collynes, William Raham (St. Gilis), —, [qu. Rainham,	
	Essex]; Kent	19 Blamyr
1481	Collinson, Colynson, John, clk., archdeacon of Northampton;	
	Overe, Cambridge	5 Logge
1526	„ Colynson, Thomas, St. Vedast, London	12 Porch
1555	„ Collynson, Willyam, Royston, Cambridge	24 More
1509	Collis, Collys, John, Fordyngbrige, Hants.	14 Bennett
1518	„ Collys, John, Polbroke, Northants.	10 Ayloff
1532	„ Collys, Thomas, Erswell, Suffolk	F. 17 Thower
1553	„ Collys, Collyes, William, Harsfelde, Gloucester	F. 8 Tashe
1558	„ Collys, Willyam, gent., Lyghe, Worcester, <i>de bonis non</i>	
	grant, June 1607	F. 48 Noodes
1476	Collopp, Colopp, Richard, St. Clement of the Danes, London	23 Wattys
1505	„ Richard, St. Alphage, London	28 Holgrave
1526	Colly, Robert, esquier, Grenewich, Kent	8 Porch
1552	Collye, George, Maydford, Northants.	13 Powell
	<i>See also Coleye, Colley.</i>	
	Collyer, <i>see</i> Collier.	
	Collyes, <i>see</i> Collis.	
	Collymms, Collynes, Collyns, <i>see</i> Collins.	
	Collynson, <i>see</i> Collinson.	
	Collys, <i>see</i> Collis.	
	Colman, <i>see</i> Coleman.	
1550	Colmorth, William, gent., Holme, Bedford	F. 23 Coode
1420	Colmy, Robert, clerk, St. Michael Crokedlane, London	
		48 Marche & 17 Luffenam
1506	Colnett, Richard, St. Peter in Macellis, Winchester	6 Adeane
	Colopp, <i>see</i> Collopp.	
1546	Colpas, Colpes, Henry, Stoughton, Sussex	28 Alen
1527	„ Richard, Stoughton, Sussex	28 Porch
	Colpeper, <i>see</i> Culpeper.	
	Colpes, <i>see</i> Colpas.	
1553	Colpootes, John, Brayme, Cambridge	14 Tashe
1558	„ Coolepottes, John, Brayme, Cambridge	F. 15 Noodes
1498	Colprest, Thomas, Gidesham, Devon	21 Horne
1425	Colred, Thomas, Colreth, etc., Hants.; Wyckeford, Essex;	
	London	4 Luffenam
1521	Colrede, Pancras, St. Edmund, London	13 Maynwaryng

1540	Colsell, William, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London ; St. Patricke, Exeter ; Muche Hadham, Herts.	12 Alenger
1501	Colshill, Colsyll, Agnes, Kedermynster, Worcester	19 Moore
1519	„ Speke <i>formerly</i> , Elizabeth, Whyte Lakyngton, Somerset ; Exeter cathedral	17 Aylofffe
1549	„ George, St. Mary Woolchurch, London ; Hunts. ; another grant Dec. 1583	5 Coode
1495	„ John, Exeter ; Cornwall ; Devon	26 Vox
1518	„ John, Friars Preachers, Exeter	11 Aylofffe
1557	„ Nicolas, gent. —, London ; Hackney, Middlesex	F. 53 Wrastley
1415	„ Colshull, Walter, St. John Walbroke, London	30 Marche
1518	„ Walter, —, London	14 Aylofffe
	Colshull, <i>see</i> Colshill.	
1548	Colson, Agnes, Corby, Lincoln	10 Populwell
1525	„ Johan, St. Nicholas Fleshamels, London	4 Porch
1518	„ Caulson, Coulson, John, St. Mary Abchirch, London ; Cokeram, Lancashire	16 Aylofffe
1543	„ sir John, priest, St. Clement Estchepe, London	25 Spert
1558	Colsonne, John, Burchefilde, Berks.	68 Noodes
1552	Colston, John, gent., Burton Pedwardyn, Lincoln	F. 30 Powell
1514	Colstonsok, Hugh, St. Martyn Orgar, London ; Nomptwich, Chester	33 Fetiplace
	Colsyll, <i>see</i> Colshill.	
1489	Colt, Olston <i>als.</i> , John, clerk, Charterhous, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	32 Milles
1510	Colt, John, lytell Munden, Herts.	28 Bennett
1530	„ Thomas, Yalding, Kent	26 Jankyn
1521	Colte, John, Roydon, Essex	18 Maynwaryng
1530	„ John, All Hallowes bredstrete, London	F. 19 Jankyn
1548	„ John, litell Monden, Herts.	F. 27 Populwell
1547	„ William, Lowestoft, Suffolk ; Norfolk	40 Alen
	Colvell, <i>see</i> Colvile.	
1522	Colvercock, Gregory, Bryksam, Devon	3 Bodfelde
1550	Colvile, Colvell, Godfrey, esquier, Humbye, Lincoln ; Wilts.	7 Coode
1509	„ Jane, Lynn Bisshop, Norfolk	21 Bennett
1470	„ sir John, knt., Newton juxta Laveryngton, Cambs. ; Norfolk	30 Godyn
1525	„ Richard, esquier, Newton, Cambridge ; Norfolk	F. 39 Bodfelde
1427	„ Robert, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol	8 Luffenam
1508	„ Colvyll, Robert, esquire, Heydor, Lincoln	1 Bennett
1513	„ Colvell, Robert, esquier, Humby, Lincoln ; Wilts.	33 Fetiplace
1528	„ Colvyle, Thomas, Est Somerton, Norfolk ; Monastery of our Lady, Clerkenwell	2 Jankyn
	<i>See also</i> Colwyll, Clovyle.	
	Colvyle, Colvyll, <i>see</i> Colvile.	
1550	Colwell, Barker <i>als.</i> Garter, <i>formerly</i> Colwell and Legge, dame Edith, St. Faithe, etc., London	F. 20 Coode
1547	„ Robert, St. Myldrede in bredstrete, London	F. 31 Coode
1484	Colwhich, Warner <i>formerly</i> , Alice, All Hallows Bredestrete, London	22 Logge
1480	Colwich, Robert, Allhallowes Bredestrete, London ; Colwich, Stafford	1 Logge
1504	Colwyll, John, Somerby, Leicester ; Wilts.	13 Holgrave
1547	„ Richard, —, Exeter	F. 44 Alen
	<i>See also</i> Colvile.	
	Colyar, Colyer, <i>see</i> Collier.	
1557	Colymor, Richard, Chippinsodburie, Gloucester	14 Wrastley
1522	Colymore, Richard, Cheping Sobbury, Gloucester	2 Bodfelde
	Colyn, <i>see</i> Collin.	
	Colynes, <i>see</i> Collins.	

- Congeherst, *see* Congherst.
 1412 **Congesbury, Felawe** *als.* William, clerk, Porteshede, Somerset 24 Marche
Congrave, see Congrave.
 1517 **Congerst, John**, Haukehurst, Kent ; Sussex. a proxy is filed 5 Ayloff
 1505 „ **Congeherst, Thomas, gent.**, Hawkeherst, Kent F. 31 Holgrave
 1550 **Congrave, Conygrave, Raignold**, St. Dunston in the West, London ; Kinges Langley, Herts. 17 Coode
 1496 „ **Congrave, Richard, gent.**, Loughton, Essex ; Penkeryche, Stafford 33 Vox
 1512 **Congulthon, Hugh**, Mancester, Warwick 25 Fetiplace
Coningsby, see Conyngesby.
 1545 **A Conne, Thomas**, Hampton, Middlesex ; London ; Kent ; Gloucester ; *de bonis non* grant 1583 36 Pynnyng
 1423 **Conne, Walter**, St. James, Bristol 55 Marche
Conney, Conny, Connye, see Cony.
Connyngesbye, see Conyngesby.
Conowey, see Conway.
 1549 **Conquest, Edmonde**, esquier, Houghton Conquest, Beds. F. 41 Populwell
 1519 **Consaunt, Nicholas**, clerk, Gamelyngaye, Cambridge ; St. Nicholas at Wade, Kent 18 Ayloff
 1505 **Consedew, William**, St. Mildred pultry, London ; Denham, Bucks. ; Essex ; Kent 38 Holgrave
 1511 **Constabill, John**, Combflory, Somerset 5 Fetiplace
 1529 **Constable, John**, clerk, deane of Lincoln 6 Jankyn
 1501 „ **Robert**, Holme in Spalding, York 5 Blamy
 1543 **Constantyne, Rycharde**, Bewdeley, Salop or Worcester 2 Pynnyng
See also Costantyn.
 1439 **Converse als. Kelshull, John**, St. Nicholas Cold Abbey, London ; Beckenham, Kent 26 Luffenam
 1432 **Converse als. Kelshull, William**, St. Saviour Bermondsey 16 Luffenam
 1384 **Conwardby, John**, Calais, *administration* 2 Rous
 1519 **Conway, sir Hughe, knt.**, Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, London ; Calais 21 Ayloff
 1545 „ **Conowey, Conway, Hugh**, St. Gregory, London F. 44 Pynnyng
 1552 „ **Conway, sir John, knt.**, Arrowe, Warwick F. 1 Tashe
 1525 „ **Mr. Robert [clerk ?]**, Flowre, Northants. F. 23 Bodfelde
 1548 **Conwaye, John, gent.**, Totenham Highcros, Middlesex ; Rewe, Denbigh 26 Populwell
 1539 **Conwey, Henry**, Bermondsey F. 29 Dyngeley
 1540 „ **Hugh**, Llandrillo, Carnarvon and Denbigh F. 18 Alenger
 1532 „ **Peter**, archdeacon of St. Asaph ; Deserth, Flint 16 Thower
 1532 **Cony, or Conny, John** (Robert in Act-book), Outwell, Cambs. 20 Thower
 1545 „ **Rychard**, Basingthorpp, Lincoln ; Calais 41 Pynnyng
 1533 „ **Connye or Cony, Robert**, Owtwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 10 Hogen
 1554 „ **Robert**, Ingoldisby, Lincoln 1 More
 1528 „ **Roger**, Lutton, Lincoln 33 Porch
 1527 „ **Conye, Thomas**, St. Benet Graschurch, London 19 Porch
 1536 „ **Conney, William**, Walton apon thamy, Surrey F. 1 Dyngeley
 1540 „ **Coney, William**, Yaxley, Huntingdon F. 24 Alenger
 1558 **Conyas, Thomas, gent.**, Newelm, Oxford F. 18 Welles
 1513 **Conyers, John**, St. Nicholas Acon, London (and 1515, 11 Holder) 21 Fetiplace
 1467 „ **dame Mawte** (no place) 19 Godyn
Conygrave, see Congrave.
 1543 **Conyngesby, Conyngsby, Betrix**, Lynne, Norfolk 23 Spert
 1535 „ **sir Humfrey, knt.**, White Freres, London ; Aldenham, Herts. ; Rock, Worcester F. 29 Hogen
 1554 „ **Connyngesbye, John**, esquier, Northe Mymmes, Herts. ; Middlesex ; Yorks. ; Norfolk ; 12 More. This probate revoked 1555, see will and sentence ; (F) *de bonis non* grant July 1571 F. 28 More

1540	Conyngesby, William, Lenn, Norfolk	13 Alenger
1538	Coo, Cristofer, esquier, St. Olave Crossid Freres, London ; Lambeth ; Norfolk ; Suffolk	24 Dyngeley
1521	Joan, Hemsted, Essex	14 Maynwaryng
1520	John, Gestynghorpe, Essex	5 Maynwaryng
1558	John, Wiston, Suffolk ; Essex	F. 54 Noodes
1506	Robert, Aryngton, Cambridge	12 Adeane
1531	Thomas, Boxford, Suffolk ; Sabricheworth, Herts.	4 Thower
1546	Thomas, Groton, Suffolk	31 Alen
1547	Thomas, Grotton, Suffolk	F. 31 Coode
1558	Thomas, Belchamp Sainte Paule, Essex	57 Noodes
1549	Coode, Robert, Rayneham, Kent	F. 1 Coode
	<i>Cook, see Cooke.</i>	
1488	Cooke, Alys, St. Andrew, Norwich	9 Milles
1554	Betrynge <i>als.</i> , Alyn, L. D., Boxworthe, Berks.	16 More
1503	Coke, Avere, St. Antonyne, London	1 Holgrave
1494	Edward, [Basingstoke?] Hants.	18 Vox
1484	Coke, dame Elizabeth, Frer Austens, London ; Essex ; London ; Sussex ; Chester	9 Logge
1502	George, Hungerford, Berks.	16 Blamyr
1535	Henry, Chesterton, Cambridge	F. 29 Hogen
1551	Henry, —, London ; Bexle, etc., Kent ; Essex ; Glou- cester	F. 32 Bucke
1443	Cook, Hugh, Hecham, Suffolk	34 Luffenam
1531	Humfrey, St. Marten in the feelde, Middlesex ; St. Mar- garete, Westminster	5 Thower
1558	Coke, Jane, Tuddington, Bedford	F. 42 Noodes
1525	Jone, Rustyngton, Sussex	F. 3 Porch
1545	dame Jone, Christe church, Gloucester	F. 4 Alen
1433	Coke, John, clk., Canon resid. of Wells ; Winchester ; Pedeltreynhid, Dorset	18 Luffenam
	[“Toke” in margin of register and in old calendar.]	
1477	John, Dertford, Kent ; St. Mary Somerset, London	33 Wattys
1487	John, St. Andrew, Norwich ; Essex	4 Milles
1494	John, D.L., archdeacon of Lincoln and Chichester ; Somerset	15 Vox
1498	Reyner <i>als.</i> , John, Stebenhith, Middlesex	30 Horne
1501	Coke, John, Maldon, Essex	6 Blamyr
1508	John, Belston, Suffolk	9 Bennett
1517	John, esquier, Crossid Friers, London ; Rumpforde, Essex	33 Holder
1521	John, Gorynge, Sussex	17 Maynwaryng
1526	Coke, John, Babington, Somerset	12 Porch
1528	Coke, John, Criste Church, Gloucester	F. 38 Porch
1528	Coke, John, Cratfelde, Suffolk	1 Jankyn
1534	John, St. Marten Ludgate, London	16 Hogen
1537	John, Elmedon, Essex	14 Dyngeley
1540	John, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk	F. 16 Alenger
1551	Coke, John, St. Vedast, London ; Kerkelynton, Oxford F.	18 Bucke
1555	or Coke, John, esquire, St. Michael Bassingshawe, London ; Essex	F. 41 More
1557	Coke, John, Froxfelde, Wilts.	32 Wrastley
1557	John, Churcham, Gloucester	39 Wrastley
1557	John, Brodewater, Sussex	3 Noodes
1557	Coke, John, Kyngeslyme, Dorset	9 Noodes
1558	John, Ley in par. Westburie, Gloucester	51 Noodes
1537	Julyan, diocese of Canterbury ; died at London	5 Dyngeley
1531	Style <i>formerly</i> Skern and, dame Katherine, Estgrenewiche, Kent	9 Thower
1499	Coke, Laurence, Phyzthispayn Okeford, Dorset	34 Horne

1502	Cooke, Margaret, Frampton on Severn, Gloucester	15 Blamyr
1552	" Margaret, Romeforthe, Essex	10 Powell
1557	" Coke, Nicholas, Wy, Kent	F. 30 Wrastley
1494	" Coke, Richard the elder, Sutton, Surrey	12 Vox
1495	" Richard, Eston Bauent, Suffolk	25 Vox
1498	" Richard, St. Nicholas, Hereford	19 Horne
1505	" Cook, Richard, Walcote, Norfolk	5 Adeane
1507	" Cook, Richard, St. Mighell, Coventry	29 Adeane
1539	" Richard, gent., Wraxall, Warwick	3 Alenger
1554	" Richard, gent., Abbottes Anne, Hants.	F. 11 More
1497	" Coke, Robert, St. Michael, Winchester	22 Horne
1501	" Cook, Robert, clerk [mentions St. Nicholas ad Castrum]	16 Moone
1503	" Coke, Robert, Lowestoft, Suffolk	26 Blamyr
1504	" Robert, SS. Anne and Agnes, Friars Minors, London	19 Holgrave
1508	" Robert, clerk, Crediton, Devon	8 Bennett
1513	" Coke, Robert, St. Clement, Cambridge	30 Fetiplace
1522	" Robert, chapeleyn, Churcheam, Gloucester	26 Maynwaryng
1525	" Coke, Robert, —, Bristol	38 Bodfelde
1540	" Robert the elder, Bockinge, Essex	5 Alenger
1551	" Robert, gent., Carswell, Oxford; Hants.; Sussex	F. 11 Bucke
1553	" Robert, Bockinge, Essex, and sentence	F. 8 Tashe
1557	" Roger, St. Phillip, Bristol	37 Wrastley
1464	" Thomas, Otteford, Kent	7 Godyn
1478	" sir Thomas, knt., Freres Augustynes, St. Petir the poor, etc., London; Cheshire; Surrey; Essex; Kent	36 Wattys
1500	" †Coke, Thomas, Bloxham, Oxford fos. 21, 24, regr. F. at Canterbury	
1503	" Cook, Thomas, St James, Bristol	24 Blamyr
1511	" Thomas, St. Clement Estchepe, London; Brekynden, etc., Herts.	6 Fetiplace
1523	" Coke, Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	10 Bodfelde
1542	" sir Thomas, prest., Bury saint Edmonde, Suffolk	8 Spert
1545	" Thomas, Calais; Wyckham market, Suffolk	F. 3 Alen
1545	" Thomas, —, London	3 Alen
1558	" Thomas, Tuddington, Bedford	36 Noodes
1423	" Cook, Walter, clk., canon of St. Paul's, London; Lincoln; York; Sarum; Somersham, Hunts. or Suffolk; Knoll, Kent	1 Luffenam
1494	" William, St. Michael, Gloucester	15 Vox
1503	" William, Oundell, Northampton	28 Blamyr
1505	" William, Est Grenewiche, Kent; Westshene, Surrey; Stepenhith, Middlesex	30 Holgrave
1510	" Coke, William, St. Thomas, Sarum	36 Bennett
1511	" William [no place]	5 Fetiplace
1513	" William, Chirchham, Gloucester	18 Fetiplace
1522	" doctor William, clerk, Hecham, etc., Suffolk; Garbolde-sham, Norfolk; Prebendary of Ripon, York	25 Maynwaryng
1523	" Coke, William, St. Mighell, Coventry	7 Bodfelde
1532	" William, Greenwich, Kent	15 Thower
1540	" William, —, London	12 Alenger
1541	" Coke, William, St. Martyn Pomery, London	30 Alenger
1553	" William, esquier, Mylton, Cambridge, double probate June 1562	F. 19 Tashe
1556	" William, Lymphsham, Somerset	4 Wrastley
1558	" master William, D.L., St. Gregorie, London	F. 6 Welles
1507	Cookes <i>als.</i> Smyth, Thomas, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester	23 Adeane
1513	" Thomas, esquier, Ludlowe, Salop	17 Fetiplace

Cooksey, *see* Cokesey.

- Coole, *see* Cole.
 Coolepottes, *see* Colpootes.
- 1544 Coolett, *or* Cowlett, John, Blandeforde, Dorset 10 Pynnyng
 Coolins, *see* Collins.
- 1551 Coope, Cope, sir Anthony, knt., Hanwell, Oxford 30 Bucke
 1558 " *or* Cope, Anthony, Adston, Northants. F. 18 Welles
 1510 " Edward, Helmynden, Northampton 29 Bennett
 1557 " Edward, esquier, Hardwick, Oxford ; Northants. 26 Wrastley
 1526 " Jane, Banbury, Oxford 7 Porch
 1558 " *or* Cope, sir John, knt., Asheby, Northants. F. 25 Noodes
 1507 " Robert, St. Mary next the market, Cambridge 27 Adeane
 1507 " *or* Cope, Robert, Over, Cambridge 29 Adeane
 1529 " Cope, Robert, Edyngton, Wilts. 8 Jankyn
 1534 " Coope, Stephin, esquier, Bedhampton, Hants. ; Sussex ;
 Kent ; Surrey ; Oxford ; London ; Essex 19 Hogen
 1513 " William, squyer, Banbury, Oxford ; Northants. ; London ;
 Essex ; Somerset ; Wilts. 12 Fetiplace
- Cooper, *see* Cowper.
 Cooplандe, *see* Copeland.
- 1522 Coors, William, Lytlyngton, Cambridge 1 Bodfelde
 Coorte, *see* Court.
 Coortman, *see* Courtman.
 Coosyn, *see* Cosyn.
- 1513 Coote, Henry, St. Faister, London ; Chesthunt, Herts. 12 Fetiplace
See also Cowte.
- Cootes, *see* Cotes.
- 1509 Copdene, Richard, Hunston, Sussex 25 Bennett
 Copdo? *see* Coptoo.
 Cope, *see* Coope.
- 1553 Copeland, Gresham *formerly* Copland, Elyn, St. Pancrace,
 London ; Puttenhith, Surrey F. 14 Tashe
 1534 " Copplande, John, the yonger, St. Gile Crepulgate, London,
 the deceased pronounced intestate 1551 14 Hogen
 1536 " Copplande, John, Alhalowes Bredstrete, London ; Middil-
 ham, Yorks. 37 Hogen
 1551 " Copplande, John the yonger, —, London 30 Bucke
 1468 " Richard, Grantham, Lincoln 26 Godyn
 1470 " Copelande, Richard, St. Mary Somersett, London ;
 Chesewyk, Middlesex 1 Wattys
 1544 " Coplonde, Richarde, —, London F. 13 Pynnyng
 1518 " Copland, William, Our Lady of Bowe, London ; Horneby
 [Lancashire?] 12 Aylofffe
- Coper, *see* Cowper.
 Copildik, *see* Copledike.
- 1492 Copin, Copyn, Thomas, Gestingthorpe, Essex 22 Dogett
See also Coppyn, Copping.
- Copland, Copplande, *see* Copeland.
 Coplay, *see* Copley.
- 1524 Copledike, Copyldyke, Leonard, gent., Horham, Suffolk F. 28 Bodfelde
 1528 " Copuldyke, dame Margaret, Hornecastell, Lincoln 32 Porch
 1501 " Copildik, William, Chelmsford, Essex 14 Blamyr
 1459 Copleston, John, esquire, Colbroke, Devon 18 Stokton
 1550 " John, esquier, Copelston, Devon F. 24 Coode
 1535 Copley, Elisabeth, Greye friers, London F. 32 Hogen
 1511 " John, Shut, Devon 2 Fetiplace
 1540 " Coplay *als.* Lyster, John, Boston, Lincoln 14 Alenger
 1549 Copleye, sir Roger, knt., Gatton, Surrey ; Sussex F. 38 Populwell
 Coplonde, *see* Copeland
- 1527 Coppe, Joan, Brushforde, Somerset 19 Porch
 Coppen, *see* Coppyn.

- Copping, *see* Coppynge.
 Coppinger, *see* Copynger.
- 1557 Cople, John, clarke, Newbold upon Haven, Warwick ; Hyilingdon, Middlesex 16 Wrastley
- 1556 Coppyn or Coppen, Thomas, Dartmouthe, Devon ; St. Dunstane in the West, London F. 11 Ketchyn
- 1430 Coppynge, John, St. Andrew, Norwich 15 Luffenam
- 1548 „ John, clarke, Burgate, Suffolk 26 Populwell
- 1495 „ Gamell *als.*, Robert, clerk, Wyngham, Kent ; Swafham Markett, Norfolk 29 Vox
- 1545 Coppynge, George, Donwiche, Suffolk 31 Pynnyng
- 1465 „ John, St. Mary Incombust, Norwich 12 Godyn
See also Copin.
- 1543 Copraralon, Gillam, St. Gabriell, London 25 Spert
- 1504 Copsler, Laurence, Holy Trinity, Cambridge 15 Holgrave
- 1552 Copsheafe, John, clerk, Muche Monden, Herts. F. 4 Tashe
- 1469 Coptoo, John, gent. Highestre, Essex ; Whelnetnam, etc., Suffolk 29 Godyn
- Copuldyke, *see* Copedike.
- 1542 Copwoode, John, esquier, Taturrugge, Herts. 7 Spert
- Copyldyke, *see* Copedike.
- Copyn, *see* Copin.
- 1534 Copynger, John, St. Nicolas Colde Abbey, London ; Wolpytt, Suffolk 14 Hogen
- 1540 „ John, esquier, Buxall, Suffolk F. 21 Alenger
- 1514 „ formerly Wode, dame Margaret, St. Peter Westchepe, St. Mi'drede Bredstrete, London 29 Holder
- 1551 „ Coppinger, sir Rauffe, knt., Davington, Kent ; died in Pts. F. 23 Bucke
- 1503 „ Robert, Wolpit, Suffolk 30 Blamyre
- 1512 „ William, [knt.?] St. Mildred Bredstret, London ; Newenton, etc., Kent ; Boksale, Suffolk 13 Fetiplace
- 1408 Corall, Richard, Chelmysforde, Essex 28 Horne
- Coram, *see* Corim.
- 1549 Corbet, Edward, gent., Great saynt bartilmewes, London 29 Populwell
- 1404 „ sir Robert the elder, knt., Mercham, Berks. 8 Marche
- 1551 Corbett, Anne, Lynchelade, Bucks. F. 31 Bucke
- 1550 „ lady Jane, Assington, Suffolk 14 Coode
- 1497 „ John, Devise, Wilts. 9 Horne
- 1509 „ John, St. Peter at the Crosse, London ; Leighton, Essex 23 Bennett
- 1508 „ Robert, [Isle of Man?] 9 Bennett
- 1513 „ sir Robert, knyght, Morton Corbet, Salop ; Bucks. ; Essex ; Herts. ; Northants. 27 Fetiplace
- 1538 „ Roger, Morton Corbett, Salop 24 Dyngeley
- 1496 „ Thomas, St. Christopher, London ; [Salop?] 32 Vox
- 1474 „ William, St. Donstone in the Easte, London ; Rothebury, Northumberland 14 Wattys
- 1488 „ William, Devises, Wilts. 21 Milles
- 1532 „ William, St. Mary Magdalene, Milkestreate, London 19 Thower
- 1495 Corbette, Agnes, St. Dunstone in the East, London 30 Vox
- 1519 Corbrigg, Richard, St. Nicholas, Bristol 19 Ayloff
- 1415 Corby, John, clerk, Bradwater, Sussex 33 Marche
- 1558 Corbye, Thomas, Worplesdon, Surrey 44 Noodes
- 1554 Cordell, Emme, Melforde, Suffolk 20 More
- 1548 „ Robert, —, London ; Enfelde, Middlesex 17 Populwell
- 1489 „ William, Enfeld, Middlesex 32 Milles
- 1545 Corder, John, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 34 Pynnyng
- 1541 Cordray, John, Egham, Surrey. Will not registered and apparently not proved. One executor renounced May 1541, and the will is filed under that month.
- 1546 „ Thomas, gent., Chute, Wilts. 28 Alen

1548	Core, John, clerke, Aston, Herts.	24 Populwell
1551	„ John, St. Margarete neue Fishe streitt, London	F. 1 Powell
1547	„ Thomas, St. Leonarde —, London ; Baldocke, Herts.	4 Populwell
1544	Coren [<i>or</i> Curwen], Rycharde, clerk, St. Stephyn, Westminster ; Chester	8 Pynnyng
1548	Corff, William, St. Martyn in the Felde, London ; Aston Brymyngam, Warwick	F. 14 Populwell
1534 a	Corffe, William, Yerdington in par. Ascumbe, Warwick next Brymyngham	20 Hogen
	<i>See also Corve.</i>	
1491	Corim, William, esquire, Thornbury, Devon ; Cornwall. At fo. 41 is another will (unproved ?) of same deceased.	45 Milles
	Coringham, <i>see</i> Coryngham.	
1517	Cornard, John, clk. St. Mary Wollchurche Hawe, London ; St. Benett, Cambridge	30 Holder
1501	Cornborough, Beatrice, St. Dunstane in theast, London	5 Blamyr
1486	Corneburgh, Avery, squyer, Rumford, Essex	3 Milles
1558	Cornefforth, William, thelder, Ryngmer, Sussex	F. 30 Noodes
1494	Cornelius, Jasper, St. Mary ad clavem, Ipswich	14 Vox
1555	Cornelys, Jesbrand, ship “Trinitie” of London at sea	30 More
1485	„ John, St. Owen [Gloucester ?]	20 Logge
1428	Cornell, Peter, St. Andrew in suburbs, London	9 Luffenam
1507	„ Thomas, Reynham, Kent	26 Adeane
1527	„ Thomas, Asshedon, Essex ; Baberham, Cambs.	23 Porch
1549	„ Thomas, Bartlow, Cambridge	30 Populwell
1552	„ Thomas, Marden, Kent ; died at London	6 Tashe
1547	„ Wyllyam theldest, Radwynter, Essex	3 Populwell
	Cornelys, <i>see</i> Cornelius.	
	Cornewaleys, <i>see</i> Cornwallis.	
	Cornforth, <i>see</i> Cornefforth..	
1524	Cornish, Cornysse, David, Comewiche, Somerset	F. 28 Bodfelde
1557	„ Cornyshe, Henrye, esquier, Glastinbury, Somerset	6 Noodes
1474	„ Cornyssh, John the elder, St. John Zacharie, London	15 Wattys
1485	„ Cornyssh, Nicholas, Holy Cross, Bristol	17 Logge
1547	„ Cornyshe, Patryke, St. Benett gracyous strete, London	3 Populwell
1503	„ Cornyssh, Richard the elder, gent., St. Botolph without Aldrichegate, London	24 Blamyr
1504	„ Richard the yonger, gent., St. Bottolf Aldresgate, London ; Shakilwell, Middlesex ; Asshewell, Herts.	10 Holgrave
1553	„ Cornysse, Robert, Longe Melford, Suffolk	13 Tashe
1491	„ Cornyssh, Thomas, St. Vedast, London ; Shekelwell, Middlesex	40 Milles
1513	„ Cornysse, Thomas, bishop “Tinensis,” suffragan of Wells, Wells cathedral	18 Fetiplace
1523	„ Cornyshe, William, Estgrenewiche, Kent	13 Bodfelde
1555	Cornithwaytt, Simon, —, London ; Amersham, Bucks.	F. 31 More
	Cornwaleys, <i>see</i> Cornwallis.	
1514	Cornwall, Houghton <i>formerly</i> Lowe, Mole, [and Cornwall ?] dame Elynor, Fryers Prechours, Worcester	34 Fetiplace
1489	„ Cornewell, Elizabeth, St. Marke, Bristol	23 Milles
1499	„ Cornewall, Thomas, Haverhill, Suffolk : Thaxstede, etc., Essex	7 Moore
1501	„ Cornewall, Thomas, Eye, Hereford	22 Moore
1436	Cornwallis, Cornewaleys, John, esquire, St. Martin Vyntre, London	20 Luffenam
1506	„ Cornewaleyes, John, squyer, Brome next Ey, Suffolk	12 Adeane
1544	„ Cornwaleys, sir John, knight, Brome, Suffolk ; Norfolk ; St. Botulphe withowte Allgate, etc., London	11 Pynnyng
1519	„ Cornewaleys, William, esquier, Ocley, Suffolk ; London ; Beds. ; Norfolk	24 Ayloff

1545	Cornyk, William, Barking, Essex ; Portsey, Hants.	38 Pynnyng
1510	Cornys, John, Dunster, Somerset ; Pts.	38 Bennett
1518	„ John, Neath, Glamorgan	16 Ayloffie
	Cornyshe, Cornyssh, Cornysse, <i>see</i> Cornish.	
1558	Correy, Robert, SS. Philipp and James, Bristol, <i>de bonis non</i> grant Oct. 1558, cessate grant March 1565	32 Noodes
1558	Corriatt, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	56 Noodes
1556	Corst, Harman, St. Savyour, Southwark	24 Ketchyn
	Cortes, <i>see</i> Curteys.	
	Cortnall, <i>see</i> Courtnall.	
	Cortys, <i>see</i> Curteys.	
1437	de Corve, John, clerk, Wenlok, Salop	21 Luffenam
1417	„ William, clerk, Stretton, Salop ; —, London <i>See also</i> Corff.	38 Marche
1444	Coryngham, John, clerk, St. Michael Quern, London	29 Luffenam
1411	„ Roger, monast. de Grace, London	24 Marche
1495	Coryngton, John, clk., canon resid. of Exeter	23 Vox
1552	Coryton, Peter, esquier, Westnewton, Cornwall	F. 23 Powell
	another will, 1552	28 Powell
	and a third (proved by sentence), 1553	26 Tashe
1506	Cosbe, Gregori, St. Katerin Colman, London	10 Adeane
1515	Cosby, <i>formerly</i> Dymmocke, Agnes, Derthmowth, Devon	6 Holder
1502	„ William, Dartmouth, Devon	22 Blamyr
1511	„ William, Chapell Brampton, Northants.	5 Fetiplace
	Cosen, <i>see</i> Cosyn.	
1406	Cosham, William, Osulbury, Hants.	13 Marche
	Cosington, <i>see</i> Cosyngton.	
1496	Cossale, John, St. Nicholas Flesshamelles, London ; Toten- ham, Middlesex	1 Horne
1496	Cossall, John, St. Olove Crouchedfires, London	30 Vox
	Cosscheman, <i>see</i> Cushman.	
1535	de la Costa, John, St. Alphege, London ; Gascony	23 Hogen
1469	Costantyn, William, St. Martin Ottewyche, London	27 Godyn
1472	„ William, gent., Aldermanberychirch, Greye's ynne, London <i>See also</i> Constantyne.	5 Wattys
1505	Coste, Richard, Boston, Lincoln	3 Adeane
1514	Cosyn, Elizabeth, —, London	32 Fetiplace
1403	„ John, Cirencester, Gloucester ; Westminster	4 Marche
1499	„ John, Hawkiston, Cambridge	31 Horne
1554	„ Nicholas, St. Bennett grace church, London ; Easte Grenewiche, Kent	30 Tashe
1544	„ Cousyn, Phillipp, St. Deonyce Backechurche, London	11 Pynnyng
1545	„ Cosen, Robert, gent., St. Martyn Organ, St. Peter the Poure, London ; Somerset ; Kent ; Middlesex	F. 45 Pynnyng
1550	„ Coosyn, Thomas, St. Brygett, Christes church, London	F. 27 Coode
1531	„ Cousyn, Wyllyam, deane of Wells	5 Thower
1464	Cosyngton, William, esquire, Aylesford, Kent	7 Godyn
	Coteler, <i>see</i> Cutler.	
1509	Cotell, sir John, clerk, Mapowder, Dorset	17 Bennett
	Coter, <i>see</i> Cater.	
	Coterell, <i>see</i> Cotterell.	
1549	Cotes, Christofer, St. Magne, London	F. 7 Coode
1494	„ Hugh, Carrow, Norfolk ; city of York	21 Vox
1539	„ Cootes, John, Maltby in the mershe, Lincoln	F. 13 Crumwell
1546	„ Cootes, sir John, knight, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	30 Alen
1555	„ or Cootes, Rycharde, —, London	F. 36 More
1471	„ Cotys, Thomas, servant in St. Johans, St. Gilis Crepulgate, London ; co. Northampton	2 Wattys
1460	Cotford, John, St. Thomas Apostle, London ; St. Owen, Glou- cester	21 Stokton

- Cotismor, *see* Cottesmore.
 Cotler, *see* Cutler.
 Coton, *see* Cotton.
 Cotter? *see* Cotyer.
- 1548 Cotterell, Turbervyde formerly Cotterell and Predyce, Jone,
 Asshbrenton, Devon; Howr, Dorset 10 Populwell
- 1548 " John, Strensham, Worcester F. 20 Populwell
- 1544 " Cottrell, Rychard, —, London 23 Pynnyng
- 1555 " Roberte, Whynforde, Somerset, *de bonis non grant* May
 1590 F. 35 More
- 1475 " Cotterell, William, Hillingdon, Middlesex 20 Wattys
- 1504 " Cotterell, William, Fodringsbrige, Hants. 15 Holgrave
- 1544 Cottesmore, Cottysmore, George, Ednam, Lincoln; London 18 Pynnyng
- 1509 " sir John, knyght, Brightwell, Oxford 24 Bennett
- 1456 " Cotismor, Maude, Petrisfeld, Hants. 15 Stokton
- 1519 " Cottusmore, William, Bawdwein Brightwell, Oxford; Isle
 of Wight 18 Aylofffe
- Cotting, *see* Cottyng.
- 1547 Cottingham, A Cottingham, John, Westilton, Suffolk F. 32 Coode
- 1546 " Cottyngham, William, St. Marten Ludgate, London 29 Alen
- Cottington, *see* Cotynton.
- 1543 Cotton, dame Alice, Lanwade, Cambridge 18 Spert
- 1502 " Clement, gent., St. Mary, Cambridge 8 Blamyr
- 1505 " Mr. Edmund, Reddegreve, Suffolk 3 Adeane
- 1494 " Coton, Elyn, to be bur. Yeldhall chapell, London 15 Vox
- 1519 " George, gent., Guppishill, Gloucester 16 Aylofffe
- 1545 " sir George, knyght, [brass at Nettleden, Bucks.] F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1494 " John, gent., St. Barth. Smythfyld, London; Pawneffeld, Essex 12 Vox
- 1511 " Onley *als.* Coton, John, Pulbergh, Sussex 1 Fetiplace
- 1527 " John, St. Mary, Cambridge 26 Porch
- 1557 " Leonard, clerk, Cheveley, Cambridge 13 Wrastley
- 1556 " sir Richard, knight, Warblington, Hants; Cheshire F. 23 Ketchyn
- 1438 " Coton, Robert, St. Swithin, London 24 Luffenam
- 1548 " Robert, Borisworthe, Leicester; Northants. F. 14 Populwell
- 1542 " Coton, Sigismoude, Panfyld, Essex 4 Spert
- 1517 " sir Robert, knyght, Lanwade, Cambridge 33 Holder
- 1436 " Catton, Thomas, Iandewade, Cambridge 21 Luffenam
- 1487 " Thomas, St. Botulph withoute algate, London;
 Middlesex; Herts.; Cambridge 6 Milles
- 1505 " Thomas, Conyngton, Hunts. 41 Holgrave
- 1517 " Thomas, esquier, Conyngton, Hunts. F. 34 Holder
- 1455 " William, esquire, Lanwade, Cambridge; Ixnyng, Suffolk;
 London; Enveld, Middx. 5 Stokton
- 1458 " William, gent. Friars Preachers, London 15 Stokton
- 1534 " William, —, London "*erat submersus*" 19 Hogen
- 1547 " Coton William, St. Mighell, Coventry F. 51 Alen
 also depositions and sentence F.
- 1557 " William, Coton, Salop. 6 Noodes
- See also* Caton, Catton.
- Cottrell, *see* Cotterel.
 Cottusmore, *see* Cottesmore.
- 1474 Cottyng, Henry, clerk, Bourgh, Cambridge 15 Wattys
- Cottyngham, *see* Cottingham.
 Cottysmore, *see* Cottesmore.
- 1527 *Cotyar, Petyr, Dartford, Kent filed will dated Jan. 13
- 1504 Cotyer, Thomas, Dertford, Kent, testament 18 Holgrave
 will and testament 15 Holgrave
- 1512 Cotynton, Mathewe, S. Petir, Bristol 10 Fetiplace
- Cotys, *see* Cotes.

	Couch , <i>see</i> Cowch .	
	Couele , <i>see</i> Cowley .	
1524	Couhill , Richard, St. Peter Cornhill, London	F. 27 Bodfelde
	Coule , <i>see</i> Cowley .	
	Coulson , <i>see</i> Colson .	
	Coumbys , <i>see</i> Combes .	
1557	Coundall , Robert, Bassingbourne, Cambridge	50 Wrastley
1485	Counsell , Margaret, Linton, Kent	15 Logge
	Coupar , Couper , <i>see</i> Cowper .	
	Courseon , <i>see</i> Curson .	
1413	Court , de Court, sir Francis, knt., Austin Friars, London ; Wales ; Lombardy	27 Marche
1502	„ John , Tewkesbury, Gloucester	15 Blamy
1523	„ Parys <i>als.</i> Cowrt, John, Charde, Somerset	13 Bodfelde
1509	„ Coorte Robert, Makeney, Berks.	15 Bennet
1538	Courtlove , Edward, Hollie Rode of Temple, Bristol	20 Crumwell
1509	Courtenay , Edward Courteney, erle of Devonshire, Teverton, Devon	15 Bennett
1557	„ Lady Gertrude , marques of Exeter, diocese of Bristol	1 Noodes
1508	„ Jane , Dartmouth, Devon	5 Bennett
1450	„ John , St. Andrew Holborn, London ; Lincolnshire	18 Rous
1509	„ John , esquire, Bôtraux, Cornwall	15 Bennett
1391	„ Margaret de Courtenay, countess of Devenschir, Exeter cathedral	2 Rous
1411	„ de Courtenay formerly Seint Ioo , Margaret, Bath	24 Marche
1467	„ dame Mawte , monastery of St. Nicholas, Exeter	21 Godyn
1547	„ Phillipp , esquier, Mollande, Devon	2 Populwell
1508	„ Courtney , Pieres, esquier, Dertmouth, Devon ; Cornwall	5 Bennett
1541	„ Courtney , Rycharde, clerk, Alston, dioc. Sarum, “vacat test'm per sententiam,” etc.	31 Alenger
1512	„ Courtney , sir William, knight, Poudram, Devon ; Dorset	21 Fetiplace
1541	„ sir William , knighte, Powdram, etc., Devon	F. 29 Alenger
1557	„ *Courteney , sir William, knight, Devon ; died in Pts. filed will with cancelled probate-act dated Nov. 16, “comiss' est comiss' ad colligend.” In act-book “vacat quia non emanavit.”	
1542	Courthope , Courthop, Alexander, Cranebroke, Kent	8 Spert
1550	„ Lynche formerly Curthopp, Elizabeth, Sandwich, Kent	14 Coode
1418	„ Curthope , John, St. Michael in Cornne, London ; Westram, Kent	43 Marche
1527	„ Curtop , John, Cranebroke, etc., Kent	26 Porch
1542	Courtman , Clerk <i>als.</i> Elyn, —, London ; Totenham, Middlesex	F. 12 Spert
1528	„ Clerk als. Coortman, William, St. James Garlikehith, London ; Totenham, Middlesex	35 Porch
1556	Courtnall , Cortnall, Laurence, Cleidon, Suffolk	17 Ketchyn
1525	„ William , St. Mary of the Kaye, Ipswich	35 Bodfelde
	Courtney , <i>see</i> Courtenay .	
	Cousyn , <i>see</i> Cosyn .	
1492	Cove , Mr. Richard, clerk, Asshton Keynes, Wilts.	17 Dogett
1506	Covell , Ralph, St. Martin, Leicester	11 Adeane
1551	Covenay , John, Westfarligh, Kent, cessate grant, 1555	7 Powell
1521	Coveney , Thomas, West Farleygh, Kent	13 Maynwaryng
1451	Coventry , Covyntre, Thomas, Devyses, Wilts.	17 Rous
1464	„ Coventre , Thomas, St. Oloves Hertstrete, London	7 Godyn
1405	„ Coventre , William the younger, St. Mary le Bow, London ; cancelled, registered here in error, proved in court of dean of the Arches	10 Marche

* See foot-note, p. 1.

1459	Coventry and Lichfield, Reginald Boulers bishop of, Chelchich, Middlesex	16 Stokton
1521	„ Thomas Weell bisshopp of Pavidence and suffryngham of, Nuneyton, Warwick	10 Maynwar yng
1531	„ Geoffrey Blithe bishop of,	14 Thower
1543	„ Rowlaunde Lee busshopp of,	3 Pynnyng
1553	Covert, Blanche, Slawgham, Sussex	F. 10 Tashe
1401	„ Isabel, Chalneden, Surrey; Sussex; “istud test'm fuit revocatum.”	2 Marche
1503	„ John, esquier, Slaugeham, Sussex; Essex; Kent; Surrey	3 Holgrave
1512	„ Margaret, Boxgrave, Sussex	25 Fetiplace
1547	„ Richard, esquire, Slagham, Sussex	48 Alen
1494	„ William the elder, esquire, Slaugham, Sussex	17 Vox
1509	Covertt, William, Boxgrove, Sussex	26 Bennett
	Covyntre, <i>see</i> Coventry.	
1516	Cowart, Nicholas, St. Fraunces, Southampton	F. 24 Holder
	<i>See also</i> Cowhert.	
1512	Cowbrig, Robert, Colchester, Essex	22 Fetiplace
1512	Cowch, Robert, St. Ewyn, London; Amersham, Bucks.	9 Fetiplace
1504	Cowchour, Cochour <i>formerly</i> Vale, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Worcester	27 Holgrave
1504	„ John, Freers precheours, Worcester	27 Holgrave
1528	Cowdrey, Dorathe, Haryer, Hants.	33 Porch
1528	„ Perys, Heryerde, Hants.	F. 30 Porch
	Coweley, <i>see</i> Cowley.	
1504?	Cowell, John, Boston, Lincoln	23 Holgrave
1490	Cowhert, Thomas, St. Olove, Southwark; Est Mallyng, etc., Kent	26 Milles
	<i>See also</i> Cowart.	
1557	Cowland, John, Willingale Doe, Essex	38 Wrastley
	Cowlett, <i>see</i> Coolett.	
1439	Cowley, Appelton <i>formerly</i> Covele, Agnes, Hobury, etc., Kent; Covele, and city, Oxford	25 Luffenam
1486	„ John, Queynton, Bucks.	24 Logge
1535	„ Richard, Wrexham, Denbigh	30 Hogen
1422	„ Coule, Thomas, Friars Minors, London; Crayford, Kent; Oxford	54 Marche
1511	„ Coweley, Thomas, clk., town of Buckingham; Pightesley, Northants.; Coryscombe, Dorset	7 Fetiplace
1546	Cowleye, Robart, St. Mary Somerset, London; Galwaye, Ireland	15 Alen
1467	Cowlys, Kyng <i>als.</i> Thomas, Wantyng, Berks.; All Hallows Bredestrete, London	21 Godyn
1543	Cowman, William thelder, Bocking, Essex	18 Spert
1505	Cowpar, John, Horsborne Priors, Hants.	34 Holgrave
1541	„ Thomas, St. Bothulpe next Byllingesgate, London	30 Alenger
1532	„ Fuller <i>als.</i> William, Over, Cambs.	17 Thower
1494	Cowper, Alice, Alhalowen upon the Soler, London	9 Vox
1539	„ Alice, Padyngton, Kingesbury, Middlesex	3 Alenger
1554	„ <i>Carye formerly</i> , Anne, Shipdonlee, Bucks.	F. 18 More
1520	„ Cooper, Mr. David N.P., St. Martin Vintry, London	26 Ayloff
1521	„ Cooper, Edithe, Gylforde, Surrey	18 Maynwar yng
1554	„ Edmounde, Nether Haven, Wilts.	30 Tashe
1550	„ Cooper, Edward, Lewys, Sussex	20 Coode
1551	„ Edward, St. John Evangelist, London	F. 18 Bucke
1503	„ Couper, Elizabeth, Queynton, Bucks.	22 Blamy
1558	„ Coper or, Humfreh, —, Bristol	36 Noodes
1552	„ Johane, Ryggewicke, Sussex; Surrey	F. 4 Tashe
1495	„ John, Hertyng, Sussex	29 Vox
1498	„ Coper, John, Bekynton, Somerset	26 Horne

1501	Cowper, Cooper, John, Arlesey, Bedford	14	Blamyr
1518	" John, Brekylse, Essex	7	Ayloff
1525	" John, clerk, St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex	35	Bodfelde
1528	" Holand <i>als.</i> John, Chippenham, Wilts.	31	Porch
1531	" Coupar, John, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London	11	Thower
1536	" Cooper, John, the elder, Bekington, Somerset	34	Hogen
1544	" John, Bury saint Edmounde, Suffolk	21	Pynnyng
1550	" Cooper, John, Dycham, Sussex; Petersfyld, Hants.	F. 1	Bucke
1553	" John, Leigh, Essex; Plumsted, Kent	F. 22	Tashe
			sentence F. 23
			Tashe
1553	" John, gent., —, London	24	Tashe
1558	" Jackson <i>als.</i> John, Comberwourthe, Lincoln	F. 27	Noodes
1556	" Margaret, Weme, Salop	8	Ketchyn
1555	" Cooper, Coper, Marten, Netherhaven, Wilts.	F. 41	More
1556	" Michell, Henlowe, Bedford	17	Ketchyn
1499	" Nicholas, Fisheldon [Wilts. ?]	F. 39	Horne
1505	" Patrick, Sumptyng, Sussex	4	Adeane
1493	" Couper, Peter, Boxford, Suffolk	29	Dogett
1501	" Couper, Richard, Walton in Colneis, Norfolk	2	Blamyr
1537	" Richard, St. Mary, Worcester	3	Dyngley
1537	" Cooper, Coper, Richard, St. Olave, Southwark	10	Dyngley
1547	" Richarde, —, London	F. 1	Populwell
			and sentence, F.
1510	" Robert thelder, Neylonde, Suffolk	28	Bennett
1523	" Robert, Laxfelde, Suffolk	6	Bodfelde
1526	" Robert, Southstoke, Oxford	10	Porch
1541	" Robert, —, London; Kent	1	Spert
1549	" Robert, Neyland, Suffolk	F. 28	Populwell
			and [double probate ?]
			32 Populwell
			Sentence of intestacy, 1557
			48 Wrastley
1417	" Couper, Roger, St. Nicholas Shambles, London	39	Marche
1524	" Roger, Twynnyng, Gloucester; Brymyngem, Warwick	20	Bodfelde
1549	" Roger, Harwiche, Essex	39	Populwell
1555	" Rowlande, St. Marie Porte, Bristol	30	More
1551	" Coper, Cooper, Stephyn, Tenterden, Kent	28	Bucke
1443	" Couper, Thomas, St. Mary Somerset, London	33	Luffenam
1478	" Thomas, Melford, Suffolk	34	Wattys
1488	" Thomas, St. Michael beside Crokid lane, London	11	Milles
1499	" Thomas, Horley, Surrey	39	Horne
1517	" Thomas, Moch Waldyngfelde, Suffolk	36	Holder
1529	" Thomas, Potton, Bedford	10	Jankyn
1551	" Couper, Thomas, St. John, Southampton	24	Bucke
1557	" Thomas, —, London	35	Wrastley
1495	" Walter, the elder, Boxford, Berks. or Suffolk	27	Vox
1499	" Cooper, Walter, Teryngton St. Clement, Norfolk	7	Moone
1518	" Cooper, William, college of saint Antony, London	6	Ayloff
1521	" William, Gyldeford, Surrey	7	Maynwaryng
1539	" William, Hoth, Kent; Brymyngem, Warwick	33	Dyngley
1543	" William, —, London; Barton Sacy, Hants.	27	Spert
1543	" William, Boveney, Bucks.; Malberthorpe, Lincoln; London	F. 4	Pynnyng
1550	" William, Thurgarton, Notts.; Derby; Montgomery; Surrey	15	Coode

See also Couper.

Cowrt, *see* Court.

1424	Cowte, William, Schirbourne, Dorset	3	Luffenam
------	-------------------------------------	---	----------

See also Coote.

1505	Cox, Carter <i>als.</i> John, Kelneston, Somerset	33	Holgrave
1553	Coxe, Aliesawnder, —, London	F. 20	Tashe

See also Cockes.

Coxhead (?), *see* Cockishedde.

1540	Coxsten, Vincent, Aldermary, London ; Nepehatche, Essex	F. 22 Alenger
1447(?)	Coytmore, Mad' ap Hoell, Llanrost, Denbigh	28 Luffenam
	Craas, <i>see</i> Cras.	
1509	Crabbe, John, Charnemouthe, Dorset	24 Bennett
1544	" John, city of Worcester	F. 13 Pynnyng
1558	" Robert, Netherburye, Dorset	65 Noodes
1554	" William, Netherburie, Dorset	21 More
	Cracrofte, <i>see</i> Craycrofte.	
1537	Cradock, lady Katherine Gordon, wife of Xpofer Assheton and formerly of [Warbeck?] Strangwis and Cradock, Fyfield, Berks. ; Cardiff, Glamorgan	10 Dyngley
1551	Cradocke, John, gent., Bydminster, Somerset	F. 34 Bucke
1531	" sir Mathias, knyght. Swainsey, Glamorgan	7 Thower
1540	" Robert, Dedham, Essex	5 Alenger
1503	Cradoke, Richard, St. Mary's chapel, Stafford ; Styrbrygge, Worcester	6 Holgrave
1511	Crafford, Lionel, Crossed friars, London	4 Fetiplace
1552	Crafforde, Gye, esquier, —, London	5 Tashe
1508	Craford, Thomas, esquier, Haveryng atte Bowre, Essex	8 Bennett
1503	Craforth [Traforth in two places], Katherine, Okham, Rutland	28 Blamyre
	<i>See also</i> Crayford.	
1552	Cragge, John, Ludlow, Salop	5 Tashe
1526	Crakynghorp, John, Chepingwalden, Essex	12 Porch
1480	Cralle, John, clerk, archdeacon of Essex, St. Magnus, London	13 Logge
	Cramboke?, <i>see</i> Cromboke.	
1533	Crampe, William, Lynne Bishopp, Norfolk	4 Hogen
1474	Cranbourn, John, clerk, Canon Resid. of Sarum	16 Wattys
1521	Crane, dame Anne Arundell, widow of Robert Crane, Chilton, Suffolk ; Warwick	10 Maynwaryng
1558	" Edward, Stratford, Suffolk	F. 22 Noodes
1486	" Henre, St. Magne, London	25 Logge
1401	" Hugh, Winchester, <i>commission</i> for probate	1 Marche
1551	" Robert, esquier, Chylton, Suffolk	F. 20 Bucke
1533	" William, Faringdon, Berks.	3 Hogen
1546	" William, gent., St. Ellin, London ; Grenewych, Kent	F. 7 Alen
1492	Craneford, Alice, Wetherfelde, Essex	22 Dogett
1557	Cranley, John, Dunsfolde, Surrey	16 Wrastley
1550	Crano, William, —, London, double probate Feb. 1551	F. 22 Coode
1406	Cras, Alice, Wherrewell, Hants.	12 Marche
1483	" John, St. Steven Colman strete, London	22 Logge
1403	" Craas, Matthew, Frome Braunche, Somerset, <i>probate-act</i> only	4 Marche
1428	" Craas, Walter, Frome Selwode, Somerset	10 Luffenam
1528	" William, Alverton [Alberton], Somerset	37 Porch
1523	Craswell, Nicolas, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	9 Bodfelde
	<i>See also</i> Creswell.	
1526	Crathorn, John, Stangrounde, Hunts.	F. 11 Porch
1504	" William, Chesthunt, Herts.	17 Holgrave
1535	Cravyn, Cristofer, St. Olave, Southwark	29 Hogen
1540	Crawe, Robert, Thedilthorpe Allhalowes, Lincoln	F. 16 Alenger
	Crawley, <i>see</i> Crowley.	
1524	Crawthorn, Robert, Boston, Lincoln	F. 23 Bodfelde
1538	Craycrofte, Cracrofte, John, gent., Ingoldmelles, Hadelthorpe, Lincoln	11 Crumwell
1553	" Leonarde, esquier, Hoggesthorpe, Lincoln	25 Tashe
1551	Craye, William, Holy Trinity, Ely	F. 19 Bucke
1532	Crayford, John, gent., St. Helen bysshoppesgate, London	19 Thower
1548	" Creyford, John, clerk, canon resyden of Sarum ; canon of St. Paul's, London	8 Populwell
	<i>See also</i> Crafford.	

- Crecy, Crecye, *see* Cressy.
- 1519 Crede, Richard, Wilton, Wilts. 25 Aylofffe
- 1426 Credy, John, squyer, St. John Zacarie, London ; Middlesex ;
Devon ; Surrey ; Somerset 6 Luffenam
- 1547 Creese, sir Richard, prest., Watlington, Norfolk F. 32 Coode
- 1539 Cremour, Roberte, Newe castell upon tyne 19 Crumwell
- 1526 „ Thomas, Guyldhall chapell, London ; “ Lecton ” parish,
Norfolk 11 Porch
- 1504 Crenche, Robert. Buyres, Suffolk 16 Holgrave
- 1469 Cresacre, Ambrose, esquire, St. Thomas of Acon, London ;
Yorks. 28 Godyn
- See also Gresaker.*
- 1557 Crescent, Gent *formerly*, Katheryn, Clerkenwell, St. Clement
Danes, London 34 Wrastley
- 1548 Cresse, Thomas, St. Martyn, Leicester 17 Populwell
- 1508 Cressell, Richard, gent., Cheselhurst, Kent 12 Bennett
- 1558 „ Thomas, Byndfeld, Berks. F. 7 Welles
- 1496 Cressener, Alexander, esquire, Alphamston, Essex ; Suffolk 31 Vox
- 1410 „ Robert, Haukedon, Suffolk 21 Marche
- 1442 „ Walter, esquire, Sudburye, Suffolk 14 Rous
- 1454 „ Wylliam, esquier, Boxstede, Suffolk ; Alphampston, Essex 10 Rous
- 1554 Cressey, William, gent., litle Baddowe, Essex 16 More
- 1471 „ Crecy, John, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster ; Stebenhith,
Middlesex ; Wilne, Derby 3 Wattys
- 1554 „ Crecye, Margaret, Waltham Holycros, Essex F. 9 More
- 1544 „ Cressy, Rafe, St. Michaell at Querne, London 9 Pynnyng
- 1423 „ Cressy, Thomas, St. Laurence Jewry, London 1 Luffenam
- 1555 Creswell, Alleyne, St. George Botholphe lane, London, and
sentence 26 More
- 1517 „ John, Matingle, Hants. 4 Aylofffe
- 1546 „ Wylliam, gent., Sutton at Hone, Kent 13 Alen
- See also Craswell.*
- 1551 Creswellar, Augustyne, Chichester F. 16 Bucke
- 1557 Creting, Walter, clerke, Wells cathedral ; Smythefelde, London 49 Wrastley
- 1547 Crewde *otherwayes* Crowyll, Jane, Caterige, Yorks. F. 1 Populwell
- 1418 Crewe de Cruwe, Thomas, Witlaxford, Warwick ; Cheshire 42 Marche
- 1546 „ sir Thomas, clerk, Papworth Annes, Cambs. ; Warton (Ile
of Shepye), Kent ; St. Margaret, Westminster 27 Alen
- 1552 „ Thomas, Elderley, Gloucester 13 Powell
- 1448 Creyfeld, Oliver, clerk, Wythersfeld, Suffolk 13 Rous
- Creyford, *see* Crayford.
- 1416 Creyser, William, esquire, Stokedabernoun, Surrey 33 Marche
[Croyser in Inq. post mortem 6 Hen. V.]
- 1549 Creytoft, Agnes, Lavenham, Suffolk F. 28 Populwell
- 1539 „ Critofte, Robert, thelder, Lavenham, Suffolk 27 Dyngeley
- Crichefeld, *see* Crutchfield.
- Crimble?, *see* Crymbill.
- Crioll *see* Cryell, Kyriell.
- 1507 Crisall, John, thelder, Pentlow, Essex ; Cavendishe, Suffolk 32 Adeane
- 1522 „ Crysall, John, Pentlow, Essex 27 Maynwarlyng
- 1534 „ Crysall, Robert, thelder, Pentlow, Essex ; Glemford, Suffolk 13 Hogen
- 1551 „ Crysall, Thomas, Long Melfurd, Suffolk 8 Powell
- 1500 Crisforde, John, Royston, Herts. 13 Moone
- 1521 Crisforth, William, Ewherst, Sussex 7 Maynwarlyng
- 1510 Crispe, Cryspe, Richard, Alhalowen, Northampton ; Goldangger,
Essex 35 Bennett
- 1531 „ Thomas, St. Marten Pomers, London ; died at Northampton ;
Essex F. 12 Thower

1550	Crispyn, Cryspyn, Edmund, dioc. Winchester ; Bampton, Oxford	11 Coode
1556	„ Helyn, St. Nicholas Coldabbie, London	7 Wrastley
1551	„ Richard, Clarke, Herberton, etc., Devon ; died in tower of London	F. 36 Bucke
	Cristemas, Cristmas, see Christmas.	
	Cristoferson, see Christopherson.	
	Cristyan, see Christian.	
	Critoft, see Creytoft.	
1521	Crocker, John, esquier, Lynham, Devon	20 Maynwaryng
1522	„ John, Rudford, Gloucester	15 Maynwaryng
1505	„ Crouker, Reynold [Peterborough?]	F. 31 Holgrave
1519	„ Richard, Faringdon, Berks.	27 Ayloff
1532	„ Bryan <i>als.</i> Richard, gent., dioc. Exeter ; Lincoln's Inn, London	15 Thower
1556	„ Croker <i>or</i> , Thomas, —, London	F. 2 Wrastley
1505	Crodwell, John, Taunton, Somerset	33 Holgrave
1457	Crofte, John, Clopeham, Bedford ; Rome	9 Stokton
1509	Croft, sir Richard, knt., Croft, Hereford ; Worcester ; Gloucester	22 Bennett
1467	„ Thomas, St. Dunstan in Fletestrete, London	20 Godyn
1546	Crofte, sir Edward, knt., Crofte, Hereford	30 Alen
1501	„ Richard, Chepingnorton, Oxford ; Stanley Pountlurge, Glo'ster	14 Blamyr
1535	„ Richard, preest, Rocklonde, etc., Norfolk	26 Hogen
1504	„ Robert, St. Martin, Leicester	15 Holgrave
1488	„ Thomas, esquire, Woddestok, Oxford ; Bristol	17 Milles
1520	Crofter, John, citizen of London ; St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark	31 Ayloff
1538	„ Robert, Estergate, Sussex	F. 18 Dyngley
1558	Croftes, Edmund, esquier, West Stowe, Suffolk	72 Noodes
1542	„ John, "late of London ;" Kentyshtown, Middlesex ; Aynnesbury, Wilts. ; Godmenchester, Hunts.	F. 11 Spert
1546	„ William, Walley, Derby	27 Alen
1547	Crofton, John, Boston, Lincoln	F. 46 Alen
1539	„ Robert, St. Alburgh, London	26 Dyngley
1555	„ [<i>or</i> Croston?] Willyam, St. Nicolas, Bristol ; Ludlowe, Salop	F. 27 More
1525	Croke, Anthony, gent., Eccles, Lancashire	38 Bodfelde
1490	„ Henry, St. Sepulchre, London	43 Milles
1477	} „ John, All Hallows Berking, etc., London ; Drayton, etc., Bucks. ; Totenham, etc., Middlesex ; Calais ; Testament	33 Wattys
1481		Will 4 Logge
1484	„ John the elder, gent., Friars Preachers, St. Clement Danes, London	21 Logge
1509	„ John, clerk, Ewerne Cortney, Dorset	23 Bennett
1538	„ Hode <i>als.</i> John, Cherington, Wilts.	10 Crumwell
1555	„ John thelder, Chilton, Bucks. ; Fletestrete, London	F. 33 More
1491	„ dame Margarete, —, London ; Kent	6 Dogett
1558	„ Richard, D.D., long Buckby, Northampton	38 Noodes
1506	„ William, Moche Gaddesden, Herts. ; Lancashire ; Northampton	
	Croker, see Crocker.	
1515	Cromboke, Rauff, monast. of Hayles, Gloucester ; Whalley, Lancashire	10 Holder
1517	Crome, Edmund, clerk, canon of Sarum	30 Holder
1499	„ John, Uplyme, Devon	34 Horne
1506	„ John, St. Petir, Norwich	12 Adeane
1517	Cromer, Margaret, Estgrenewich, Kent	5 Ayloff
1501	„ Nicholas, St. Michael, Bristol	19 Moone

- 1546 **Cromer**, Walter, [M.D.] St. Albons in Woodstrete, London 28 Alen
 1433 „ **Crowmer**, William, St. Swithin, St. Martin Orgar, London ;
 Crowmer, Norfolk ; Kent 22 Luffenam
Crompe, *see* **Crump**.
 1545 **Crompton**, Hughe, clerk., St. Dunston withoute the walles, Canter-
 bury F. 40 Pynnyng
 1550 „ **John**, St. Botulphe —, London ; Rugeley, Stafford F. 27 Coode
 1530 „ **Rychard**, Honnye lane, London ; Frodiswall, Stafford ; died
 in Flanders 24 Jankyn
 1455 **Cromwell**, Ralph lord Cromwel, knight, Tatershale, Lincoln 5 Stokton
 1523 „ **John**, St. Mary, Lambeth 9 Bodfelde
 1534 „ **Croumwell formerly Alye**, Maude, St. Mildred Pultry,
 London ; St. Olave, Southwark F. 16 Hogen
 1546 „ **Williams als. Crumwell**, sir Richarde, knt., Hinchingbroke,
 Bucks. ; Beds. ; Cambs. ; Lincoln 20 Alen
Crook, *see* **Croke**.
Crookes? *see* **Croukes**.
 1417 **Cropenel**, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol 38 Marche
See also Tropnel.
 1488 **Croppe**, Thomas, St. Botolf Byllyngisgate, London 11 Milles
 1531 „ **Thomas**, St. Mighell at Querne, London ; Aylesham,
 Norfolk 3 Thower
Cros, *see* **Crosse**.
 1504 **Crosby, formerly** —, Agnes, St. Peter Cornhill, London ;
 Mistenden, Bucks. 18 Holgrave
 1487 „ **Roger formerly**, Anne, St. Elyne within Bisshoppysgate,
 London 3 Milles
 1475 „ **sir John**, knight, St. Elyne within Bisshopesgate, London ;
 Haneworth, Middlesex 24 Wattys
 1501 „ **John**, gent., St. Elyn, London 21 Moone
 1544 „ **Margaret**, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 13 Pynnyng
 1459 „ **William**, esquire, St. Olave, Southwark ; Erythe, Kent
 18 Stokton
Crosfelde, *see* **Crossold**.
 1508 **Crosley**, Hughe, St. Andrew under schafte, London 4 Bennett
 1499 **Crosley**, Thomas, Frome Selwode, Somerset 34 Horne
 1509 **Crosman**, Walter, Blakedon, Somerset 20 Bennett
 1469 **Crosse**, Henry, clerk, St. John Walbroke, London ; Bulfan,
 Essex ; Slapton, Bucks. 28 Godyn
 1494 „ **Cros**, Henry, Estacton, Middlesex ; Battersey, Surrey 19 Vox
 1510 „ **Henry**, Brendilly, Suffolk 28 Bennett
 1538 „ **sir Henrye**, clerk, Moche Wigbarowe, Essex 12 Crumwell
 1502 „ **John**, Liverpool, Lancaster 11 Blamyre
 1517 „ **John**, clerk, Tyrvey, Bedford ; Lyverpole, Lancashire
 34 Holder
 1518 „ **John**, Fennystanton, Hunts. ; Lolleworth, Cambs. 9 Ayloff
 1532 „ **John**, clerk, Mulso, Bucks. ; Lancashire 24 Thower
 1544 „ **John**, St. Savyoure, Southwark F. 23 Pynnyng
 1544 „ **Rauff**, Whittington, Salop 2 More
 1492 „ **Richard**, clerk, West Fareley, Kent 5 Dogett
 1548 „ **Roberte**, Ware, Herts. F. 5 Populwell
 1505 „ **Thomas**, Asshebritell, Somerset 33 Holgrave
 1502 „ **William**, mercer of London ; Lyupole, Lancashire. 22 Blamyre
 1546 **Crossold** [Crosfelde in register], Thomas, Mattessalbarrowgh,
 Norfolk F. 7 Alen
 1555 **Croston?** **Crofton** or, Willyam, St. Nicolas, Bristol ; Ludlowe,
 Salop F. 27 More
 1557 **Crott**, Roger, greate Totnes, Devon 46 Wrastley
Crotynden, *see* **Crutenden**.
Crouche, *see* **Crowche**.
Croucher, *see* **Crowcher**.

- 1528 Croughton *formerly* [Waite?], Joane, St. Mighell Cornehill,
London ; Derby 30 Porch
Crouker, *see* Crocker.
- 1551 Croukes, William, —, London 25 Bucke
Croumwell, *see* Cromwell.
Crow, *see* Crowe.
- 1488 Crowch, John, Depeford, Wilts. 11 Milles
1492 „ John, Rowchestyr, etc., Kent 15 Dogett
1544 Crowche, George, St. Mychaell Cornehill, London ; Stondon, Herts.
F. 15 Pynnyng
24 Spert
- 1543 „ John, St. Magnus, St. Marye Axe, London 10 Luffenam
1428 „ Crouche, Richard, St. Martin Vintry, London 11 Horne
1497 „ Robert, Rye, Sussex
See also Cruche.
- 1490 Crowcher, Harryes *formerly* Davy and, Margaret, St. Leonard
Faustour lane, London ; Tentirden, Kent 38 Milles
- 1457 „ Croucher, Thomas, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London ; Croydon,
Surrey testament 8 Stokton
will 9 Stokton
- 1452 „ Croucher, William, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London
administration 17 Rous
- 1506 Crowde *formerly* —, Agnes, Crossed freers, St. Olave Hart-
strete, London 10 Adeane
- 1558 Crowe, William, Meryden, Warwick 73 Noodes
1484 Crowland, Crowlond, John, Grey freres, London 21 Logge
1521 „ William, Westwikham, Kent F. 11 Maynwaryng
1528 Crowle, John, St. Olave, Southwark 34 Porch
1508 Crowley, Robert, Elmaden, Essex 5 Bennett
1511 „ Thomas, Lewton, Bedford 1 Fetiplace
Crowlond, *see* Crowland.
Crowmer, *see* Cromer.
Croumwell, *see* Cromwell.
- 1556 Crowne, Parnell, Newport Pond, Essex ; Lytlington, Cambs.
F. 20 Ketchyn
F. 20 Alenger
- 1540 Crowther, Thomas, Millychepe, Salop F. 20 Alenger
- 1477 Crowton, William, clerk, canon resid. of Sarum, Stepullangford,
Wilts. 30 Wattys
- 1547 Crowyll, Crewde *otherwayes*, Jane, Caterige, Yorks. F. 1 Populwell
- 1465 Croxton, Thomas, gent., St. Dunstan in Fletestrete, London ;
Ilstre, Herts. 10 Godyn
- 1523 „ Thomas, Dunwich, Suffolk 16 Bodfelde
- 1418 Croyser, Bruyn *formerly*, Edith, Stokedabernon, Surrey 4 Marche
- 1416 „ Creyser, William, esquire, Stokedabernoun, Surrey [Croyser
in Inq. p.m. 6 Hen. V.] 33 Marche
- 1538 Cruche, James, gent., Inner Temple, St. Helyn, London, and
sentence 23 Dyngeley
See also Crowch, Crowche.
- Cruchefeld, *see* Crutchfield.
- 1464 Crudde, John, Hynxston, Cambridge 4 Godyn
- 1528 „ Curdde, Richard, Ikilyngton, Cambs. 32 Porch
- 1483 „ Stephen, Iklyngton, Cambridge 8 Logge
Crudwell (?), *see* Crowdwell.
- 1534 Cruge, John, Kyllerton, etc., Devon ; St. Maddren, Cornwall ;
dioc. of London 12 Hogen
- 1520 Crugge, William, cathedral of Exeter 26 Ayloffte
- 1420 Crukadan, Geoffrey, clerk, canon of Sarum 51 Marche
- 1543 Crull, Cornelius, All Hallows Berking, London F. 23 Spert
- 1434 „ John, clerk, St. Ellen, London ; Wingham, Kent 22 Luffenam
- 1540 „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London 9 Alenger
See also Curle, Cralle.
- 1455 Crumpe, Cecily, St. Peter Hundgate, St. Andrew, Norwich 5 Stokton

- 1521 Crumpe, Crompe, Edwarde, St. Mary, Worcester 10 Maynwaryng
Crumwell, *see* Cromwell.
- 1501 Cruse, William, St. Feith, London 6 Blamyr
- 1498 Crutchfield, Brice *formerly* Steynor and Crichefeld, Alice,
St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Whethamsted, Herts. 30 Horne
- 1454 ,, Crysshefeld, John, Aldermayr cherc, London ; Bray, Berks. 11 Rous
10 Milles
- 1487 ,, Cruchefeld, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London 8 Fetiplace
- 1512 Crutenden, Crotynnden, William, Bryncheley, Kent
Cruttwell?, *see* Crodwell.
Cruwe, *see* Crewe.
- 1542 Cryell, John, Westwell, Kent 14 Spert
See also Kyriell.
- 1541 Crymbill, Rycharde, gent., Rochefordè, Essex 35 Alenger
- 1505 Cryne, Thomas, Thorplonde, Norfolk 30 Holgrave
- 1513 Cryour, Thomas, Hastyng, Sussex ; Rolvynnden, Kent 14 Fetiplace
Crysall, *see* Crisall.
- 1504 ^{or} Cryse *als.* Towker, William, Bradford [Abbas], Dorset 15 Holgrave
- 1505
1546 Crysopolitan, Andrewe Whitmaye clerke busshoppe of,
and suffregan of Worcester ; another grant 1547 27 Alen
49 Alen
- Cryspe, *see* Crisp.
Cryspyn, *see* Crispyn.
Crysshefeld, *see* Crutchfield.
Cuddington, *see* Codington.
Cudworth, *see* Codworthe.
- 1552 Cuff, John, gent., Tyntenhull, Somerset F. 3 Tashe
- 1557 ,, John, gent., Cryche, Somerset ; died at London 15 Wrastley
- 1513 ,, Margaret, St. Thomas, Salisbury 19 Fetiplace
- 1408 Cuffe, John, clerk, dioc. of Winchester, *administration* 16 Marche
- 1517 ,, Powll *als.*, Nicholas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 35 Holder
- 1504 ,, Richard, Deuyses, Wilts. 17 Holgrave
- 1500 ,, William, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 6 Moone
See also Coffe.
- Culcheth? *see* Kulseyth.
- 1555 Cull, Richard, St. Gylles Crepulgate, London ; Adreburye, Oxford 26 More
- 1523 Cullam, William, Strode, Gloucester 13 Bodfelde
See also Cullom.
- Culley?, *see* Colle.
- 1541 Culleyne, John, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London 35 Alenger
- 1540 ,, Cullyn, Rauff, St. Mathewe fryday strete, London 11 Alenger
- Cullimore?, *see* Colymore.
- 1555 Cullom, John, Donwiche, Suffolk 30 More
sentence 1560 38 Mellershe
See also Cullam.
- Cullyn, *see* Culleyne.
- 1407 Culmer, Henry, St. Stephen, Bristol ; Kerlyon, Monmouth 14 Marche
- 1541 Culpeper, Colpeper, sir Alexaunder, knighte, Goutherst, Kent 30 Alenger
- 1542 ,, Colepepir, dame Constance, Goutherst, Kent F. 12 Spert
- 1516 ,, Richard, esquire, Erthingle, Sussex ; Kent ; Surrey F. 24 Holder
- 1539 ,, Culpepper, Richard, Ardynglye, Sussex 31 Dyngley
- 1558 ,, Thomas, esquier, Bedgebery, Kent F. 60 Noodes
- 1516 ,, Colepepyr, Walter, Calais ; Kent ; Sussex F. 16 Holder
- 1523 Culverden, William, St. Botulph Algate, London 8 Bodfelde
- 1494 Cumbe, Thomas, esquier, Pulborough, Sussex ; Hoxston, Middlesex 17 Vox

See also Combe.

Cumber, *see* Comber.

- 1556 Cumberforthe, Humfrey, esquier, Cumberforde, Stafford ; Northants.
F 21 Ketchyn
See also Comerforthe.
- Cumpton, *see* Compton.
Cundall, *see* Coundall.
- 1540 Cunnell, Twyssilton *formerly*, Alice, St. Peter Cornehill, London
F. 24 Alenger
- 1558 Cupper, Walter, gent., St. Sepulchre, London
F. 19 Welles
- 1544 Curby, Andrewe, Henham, Essex
6 Pynnyng
Curdde, *see* Crudde.
- 1540 Cure, Peter, Lynne, Norfolk
11 Alenger
- 1543 Curle, *formerly* Kendall and Stephyns, Margaret, St. Andrew
Undershafte, St. Magnus, London ; Sittingbourn,
Kent ; Stratford Langthorn, Essex
F. 23 Spert
- 1541 „ Thomas, Brixston, Isle of Wight
27 Alenger
See also Crull.
- 1504 Curlew, William, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey
11 Holgrave
- 1509 Currant, John, Chichester cathedral, Portismouth, Hants.
31 Bennett
- 1495 Currer, Richard, Beston [qu. county]
23 Vox
- 1517 „ Currou, Richiard, town of Northampton
30 Holder
- 1550 Currey, Richard, gent., Westminster
F. 18 Coode
Currou, *see* Currer.
- 1535 Currye, Thomas, Wylton, Wilts.
29 Hogen
- 1421 Curson, Beatrice, St. Paul, London ; Wokendon episcopi,
Essex
52 Marche
- 1550 „ John, esquier, Bylaugh, Norfolk
13 Coode
- 1498 „ Courson, Robert, gent., Kymberley, Norfolk
19 Horne
- 1550 „ sir Robert, knight, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey ;
Norfolk
18 Coode
- 1527 „ Walter, gent., Waterpury, Oxford
19 Porch
- 1537 Cursson, Gregory, Knottyng, Bedford ; city of London
14 Dyngeley
- 1549 „ Richard, gent., Waterpury, Oxford ; Addyngton, Bucks.
5 Coode
- 1555 „ Thomas, esquier, Waterpury, Oxford
26 More
- 1508 Curteis, William, Wyngham, Kent ; Walsale, Stafford
3 Bennett
- 1529 Curtes, Peter, St. Benett Fynk, London ; Enfelde, Middlesex
11 Jankyn
- 1535 „ Robert, thelder, Enfelde, Middlesex
28 Hogen
- 1545 Curteys, Anthony, gent., Bulleyn, France ; Humberston, etc.
Lincoln
42 Pynnyng
- 1413 „ Edward, St. Cuthbert, Wells
28 Marche
- 1553 „ Jennyn *formerly* Cortes, Elyn, St. Mary Bothawe, London ;
Clapham, Surrey
6 Tashe
- 1479 „ Henry, Grauntham, Lincoln
37 Wattys
- 1465 „ John, St. Michael Crokedlane, London
13 Godyn
- 1471 „ John, M.D., clerk, Charterhouse, London ; Hyeonger, Essex ;
Staunton Harecourt, Oxford ; Beamster, Dorset
1 Wattys
- 1540 „ Cortys, John, St. Mary Butthow, London ; Clappam, Surrey
9 Alenger
- 1540 „ lady Margaret [Grey] countess of Kent, *formerly* Curteys
and Dawes, White Fryers, St. Anne Aldrichegate,
London ; Graye Thurrok, Essex
20 Alenger
- 1503 „ Olyver, gent., SS. Anne and Agneys, London ; Thurrok
Grey, Essex
6 Holgrave
- 1505 „ Piers, escuyer, blake freres, London ; Middlesex ; Kyngeston,
Surrey ; Leicester
29 Holgrave
- 1465 „ Robert, clerk, Lynsted, Kent
11 Godyn
- 1406 „ Thomas, Carmelite friars, Bristol
11 Marche
- 1429 „ Thomas, St. Mary Mag. Oldefisshstrete, London, Douna-
venay, Gloucester
12 Luffenam
- 1490 „ William, St. Peter of Mancrofte, Norwich
35 Milles
- Curthope, Curthopp, *see* Courthope.
Curtis, *see* Curteys.

- Curtop, *see* Courthope.
 1455 Curwen, William, esquire [no place] 3 Stokton
 1557 Curwyn, John, gent., Kydlington, Oxford 43 Wrastley
 1531 Curwyne, Edmond, St. Sepulcre, London 11 Thower
 See also Coren, Kyrvyn.
 Curzon, *see* Curson.
 1511 Cusfoorth, William, Lenn (St. Nicholas), Norfolk; Adwyke,
 Yorks. 3 Fetiplace
 1514 Cushman, Cussheman, Thomas, Crambroke, Kent 2 Holder
 1500 „ Cosscheman, William, Cranebroke, Kent 12 Moone
 Cushyn, *see* Cusshyn.
 Cussheman, *see* Cushman.
 1532 Cusshyn or Cushyn, John, gent., Hengham; Norfolk 14 Thower
 1454 Cust formerly Holt, Christian, St. Kath. by the Tower, St.
 Dunst. by the Tower, London 11 Rous
 See also Coste.
 1508 Custance, John, St. Mary, Ely 10 Bennett
 Cusworth?, *see* Cusfoorth.
 1523 Cutlar, John, Thorpp, Essex; Ipswich 5 Bodfelde
 1558 Cutler, Clifford formerly, Helen, Brakenbrought, Lincoln; Bucks.
 9 Welles
 1505 „ Coteler, Richard, Moche Brikell, Bucks. 1 Adeane
 1505 „ Richard the elder, Muche Brykkyll, Bucks. 41 Holgrave
 1555 „ Cutteler, Richard, clerk, Queynton, Bucks. F. 40 More
 1549 „ Robert, Nayland next Stoke, Suffolk F. 28 Populwell
 1538 „ Thomas, —, Ipswich F. 22 Dyngeley
 1472 „ Randson *als.* Cotler, Walter, St. Bride, London; Wayneffete,
 Lincoln 7 Wattys
 1505 „ Cutlerd or, William, Boston, Lincoln 42 Holgrave
 1555 Cutt, or Cutte, sir John, knighte, Childerley, Cambridge;
 Essex; died in Pts. F. 35 More
 1547 „ Peter, esquier, Barfolde, Essex 47 Alen
 1524 Cutte, lady Elizabeth, Thaxsted, Essex 20 Bodfelde
 1521 „ sir John, knyght, Thaxstede, Essex; Cambs.; Middx.;
 Norfolk; Yorks. F. 12 Maynwaryng
 1540 „ John, gent., Myddel temple, London; Crayforde, Kent 5 Alenger
 1551 „ John the yonger, Harpeden, Herts. 29 Bucke
 1557 „ Clifford formerly, dame Lucy, Shenley, Herts. 4 Noodes
 1555 „ William, —, London F. 41 More
 Cutteler, *see* Cutler.
 1550 Cuttrys, Robert, Berton next burye seynt Edmonde, Suffolk F. 26 Coode
 1528 Cuttyng, John, St. Benett, Cambridge F. 37 Porch
 1558 Cuttynge, Thomas, Ringesalle, Suffolk 72 Noodes
 Cydyoke, *see* Chideock.
 Cyssell, *see* Cecil.
-
- 1556 Daberam, Peter, Tanton, Somerset 13 Ketchyn
 1511 Dabney, John, Knelworth, Warwick 1 Fetiplace
 1549 Daborne, John, thelder, Guldeford, Surrey, and sentence
 F. 36 Populwell
 1494 Dabyrne, Thomas, Waverley, Surrey 15 Vox
 1512 Dacke, John, St. Michell, — 8 Fetiplace
 1495 „ Dakke, William, clk., bach. of decrees, Sudbourne, Suffolk 29 Vox
 1514 Dackham, Thomas, squyer, Stepleton, Dorset; Hants. 31 Fetiplace
 1471 Dackomb, Christian, Chilleworth, Surrey 4 Wattys
 1486 Dacre, Jane Fenys lady, Herstmounceux, Sussex 24 Logge
 1534 „ sir Thomas Fenys knight lord, Hersemounceux, Sussex;
 Kent; Norfolk; Suffolk 13 Hogen
 1509 Dacre, Hugh, clk., Dacre, Cumberland; Netherbury, Dorset;
 Wemme, Salop 24 Bennett

- 1539 Dacres, Henry, St. Dunstane in the West, London 28 Dyngley
 1544 „ Robert, esquier, Chestehunte, Herts.; London; Essex; Kent
 10 Pynnyng
 1520 „ William, the Freres, Denbigh 29 Ayloff
 1531 Dadd, sir Richard, clerk, Cotton, Suffolk; Hynnam, Essex 13 Thower
 1521 Daddesleyghe, sir Jamys, clerk, St. Petir the poore, London
 9 Maynwaryng
 1505 Daddy, sir Richard, clerk, St. Alphege, London; Eryth, Kent
 40 Holgrave
 1549 Dagar, John, Condoover, Salop F. 42 Populwell
 Dagenale, Dagenhale, *see* Dagnall.
 1518 Daglas, Peke *formerly* Bret and, Elizabeth, St. Mighel Cornehill,
 London; Gelston, "Essex" [? Herts.] 10 Ayloff
 1499 „ Thomas, St. Clement Candelwikestrete, London; Kent;
 Northumberland F. 35 Horne
 1496 Dagnall, Dagenale, Joan, Henle on Thames, Oxford 6 Horne
 1491 „ Dagenhale, Richard, town of Southampton 1 Dogett
 1476 „ William, Tryng, Herts.; St. Mich. Quenehith, London 23 Wattys
 1503 Daguell, Marion, St. Mary Mag. "extra portam borialem" Oxford
 [Exoniensis in will] 29 Blamyr
 1477 Dagvile, John, St. Paul, St. Mary Colchirche, London; Chilham,
 Kent; Southwark 31 Wattys
- Daie, see Day.*
Dakin, see Deykyn.
Dakke, see Dacke.
Dalaber, see de la Bere.
Dalamer, see de la Mere.
- 1558 Dalbie, Edmund, gent., Brockhampton, Warwick F. 18 Welles
 1545 Dalbye, Edward; clarke, Ulvescrofte, Leicester F. 40 Pynnyng
 1538 „ John, Bloxham, Oxford 12 Crumwell
 1552 Dale, Bawldwyn, —, London 28 Powell
 1512 „ Harry, St. Leonarde, Bristol 10 Fetiplace
 1554 „ *or* Dalle, James, —, London 12 More
 1501 „ John, Holy Trinity, Cambridge 17 Blamyr
 1548 „ John, Grenewiche, Kent 13 Populwell
 1550 „ Mathewe, St. Mary Magdalene Mylkestrete, London 11 Coode
 1525 „ Richard, Holy Trinitie, Cambridge 1 Porch
 1523 „ Dayll, Robert, Mawlyng, Kent 8 Bodfelde
 1536 „ *or* Dalle, William, gent., Tydmarshe, Berks. F. 41 Hogen
 1547 Daley, John, Gorleston, Suffolk F. 32 Coode
- See also Dallay, Dalley.*
- 1546 Dalison, Margaret, Thorneton, Lincoln F. 6 Alen
 1493 „ Dalyson, Thomas, esquire, Hugworthingham, Lincoln; St.
 Andrew Holborne, London 25 Dogett
 1546 „ Dalyson, William, esquier, Lawghton, Lincoln 27 Alen
 1449 Dallay, *More formerly*, Margaret, Feldallyng, Norfolk; St. Peter
 Mancroft, Norwich 18 Rous
- Dalle, see Dale.*
- 1501 Dalley, Thomas, clerk, Chepyng Faryngdon, Berks. 19 Moone
 1550 Dallorus, Delarose, Alice, Southwicke, Hants. F. 19 Coode
 1549 „ *or* Dolorous, Thomas, Southwicke, Hants. 40 Populwell
 codicil and sentence, 1552 16 Powell
- 1500† Dallyng, William, in decr. licenciatus, Over, Cambridge
 fo. 18 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1530 Dalman, John, St. Mary Mag. olde fishe strete, London; Graseley,
 Derby 26 Jankyn
- See also Dolman.*
- 1557 Dalowe, William, Milson, Salop 36 Wrastley
 1524 Dalton, James, Spaldyng, Lincoln; Wisbiche, Cambs. F. 21 Bodfelde

1497	Dalton, John, Kyngeston upon Hull, Yorks.	F. 14 Horne
1506	„ John, St. Martin Orgar, London	20 Adeane
1494	„ Ralph, Abyngworth, Surrey	11 Vox
1543	„ Roger, esquire, Croston, Lancashire ; Dalton, Yorks.	F. 29 Spert
1540	„ Thomas, St. John Baptiste, Walbroke London	F. 22 Alenger
1554	„ Thomas, Kenwyk in Marsh Lande, Norfolk	11 More
	Some depositions, etc., on file of Nov. 1544.	sentence 1555 F. 35 More
1517	„ William, St. Antonyne, London	32 Holder
	Dalyson, <i>see</i> Dalison.	
	Dame, <i>see</i> Damme.	
	Damell?, <i>see</i> Danyell.	
1403	Damesele, Ralph, Wryngton, Somerset	4 Marche
1525	Damet, Robert, gent., Northwolde, Norfolk	35 Bodfelde
1437	Damett, Thomas, clerk, St. Paul, London	21 Luffenam
1498	Damme, Simon, Susted, Norfolk	26 Horne
1551	„ Dame, Thomas, Garnethorp, Lincoln	F. 35 Bucke
1471	Dampport, James, St. Mary, Lambeth	3 Wattys
1554	Damporte, John, gent., Allsainctes, Northampton, <i>de bonis non</i>	
	grant Jan. 1581	30 Tashe
1558	„ Thomas, St. Martin, Leicester, <i>de bonis non</i> grant Oct.	1564
		32 Noodes
	<i>See also</i> Davenporte.	
1502	Dampyr, Richard, clerk, Comb St. Nicholas, Somerset	16 Blamyr
	Damsel, <i>see</i> Damesele.	
	Damson?, <i>see</i> Davison.	
1504	Danaster, John, Exeter ; Chabham, Surrey	5 Holgrave
1540	„ John, baron of the Kinge's Esquequier	5 Alenger
1541	Danby, Alyce, St. Dunston in the west, London	33 Alenger
1535	Danbye, Mathewe, St. Dunstone in the west, London	28 Hogen
1527	Dandison, maister John, clerk, Amphill, Bedford	F. 29 Porch
	Dandy, <i>see</i> Daundy.	
1492	Dawe or Dawe?, Mawde, St. Sepulcre, London	18 Dogett
1492	„ Simon, St. Sepulchre, London	5 Dogett
1548	„ Richarde, —, Bristol	9 Populwell
1529	„ William the yonger, St. Petir Westchepe, London	14 Jankyn
1533	„ Dan', William, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	5 Hogen
1520	Danet, Gerard, gent., Blacke Frieris, London ; Leicester ; Coventry	2 Maynwar yng
1558	Danett, Marie, co. Leicester ; London	F. 16 Welles
1402	Dangle, sir William, knight, Stoure P'wes, Dorset	3 Marche
	Daniel, Daniell, <i>see</i> Danyell.	
1546	Danon, William, Witham, Essex (sentence also)	29 Alen
1505	Dant, William, Great Lynton, Cambridge	30 Holgrave
	<i>See also</i> Daunte.	
1531	Danvers, dame Anne, Thacham, Berks. ; Banbury, Oxford	4 Thower
1539	„ dame Anne, Dautesey, Wilts.	1 Alenger
1457	„ Johanne, Franciscan friars, London ; Berks.	11 Stokton
1509	„ John, esquire, Thacham, Berks ; Waterstoke, Oxford	14 Bennett
1504	„ Mr. John, clerk, St. Pawle, London	27 Holgrave
1514	„ Davers, sir John, knyght, Dauntersey, Wilts. ; Northants.	
		4 Holder
1556	„ John, gent., Culworthe, Northants.	F. 11 Ketchyn
1556	„ John, esquier, West Tockenham, Wilts.	F. 22 Ketchyn
1489	„ Richard, gent., Prestcote, Oxford	32 Milles
1467	„ sir Robert, knight, Holy Cross Westsmythfeld, London	18 Godyn
1511	„ dame Sebyll, Waterstoke, Oxford ; Bucks. ; Middlesex	2 Fetiplace
1552	„ Sylvester, esquiere, Dantesey, Wilts. ; Oxford ; Cornwall	14 Powell
1502	„ Thomas, Waterstok, Oxford	10 Blamyr
1439	„ Deaunvers, William, esquire, —, Berks. ; Wynterbourne	
1 3	Deaunvers, Wilts. ; Friars Minors, London	27 Luffenam

1504	Danvers, Danvers, sir William, knight, Thacham, Berks. ; Oxford ; Warwick ; Bucks.	5 Holgrave
1458	Danyel, Andrew, Edelmeton, Middlesex	27 Stockton
1506	Danyell, Alys., Charnemowthe, Dorset	7 Adeane
1498	„ Edmunde, Stoknailand, Suffolk	29 Horne
1555	„ Daniell, Edwarde, St. Peter the pore, London	37 More
1513	„ Gerard, St Margaret Moyses, London ; Levesham, Kent ; Walton Tamyse, Surrey	27 Fetiplace
1508	„ Grace, Messyng, Essex	12 Bennett
1537	„ James, esquier, Lynne, Norfolk	10 Dyngley
1544	„ Jamys, gent., Shordyche, Middlesex	21 Pynnyng
1467	„ John, gent., Walton on Thames, Surrey ; Thornbury, Gloucester ; Kent	22 Godyn
1502	„ John, Nytherbury, Dorset	14 Blamyr
1507	„ John, thelder, Hadlegh, Suffolk	F. 29 Adeane
1518	„ John, gent., Felstede, Essex	13 Ayloff
1538	„ John, Wodham Ferrys, Essex ; Wolwiche Kent	23 Dyngley
1523	„ Margery, Felsted, Essex ; Brewood, Stafford	6 Bodfelde
1507	„ Olyver, St. Antony, London	21 Adeane
1404	„ Daniel, Raulyn, Walden, Essex ; Wysebeche, Cambridge ; Norfolk	7 Marche codicil 8 Marche
1508	„ Damell or Daniell, Richard, Westham, Essex ; Woolwych, Kent	35 Adeane
1488	„ Stephen, Kyngeston Deverell, Wilts. ; registered twice	11 Milles
1504	„ Stephen, Charnemouth, Dorset registered also, with discrepancies in both will and act, 1505	26 Holgrave F. 31 Holgrave
1512	„ Symond, Lyttilyngton, Cambs. ; Aynsbury, Hunts. 7 & 8	Fetiplace
1474	„ Thomas, Walsokyn, Norfolk	19 Wattys
1498	„ Willyam, Mulsham, Essex	F. 28 Horne
1549	da Pogiobonzi, Franciscus Petri, Florence, Italy ; —, London	F. 35 Populwell
1552	Darbey, John, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk	18 Powell
1579	Darby, Bartilmewe, St. Mighell Crokedlane, London ; Gaddisby, Leicester	22 Ayloff
1556	„ Thomas, Walsoken, Norfolk	4 Wrastley
	<i>See also Derby, Derbye.</i>	
1506	Darcy, dame Elisabeth, Malden, Essex	18 Adeane
1489	„ dame Margarete, Bardwell, Suffolk	20 Milles
1486	„ Thomas, squyer, Maldon, Essex	24 Logge
1557	Darcy, Thomas, esquier, Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex, another grant Nov. 1558	43 Wrastley
1503	Darddes, Johane, Alhalowes, Hertford	6 Holgrave
1496	Dardys, John, Edelmeton, Middlesex	7 Horne
1507	Dare, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	31 Adeane
1505	„ Robert, Lyme Regis, Dorset	29 Holgrave
1508	Darell, Constantine, Colyngborn abb'is, Wilts.	34 Adeane
1530	„ sur Edwarde knight, Litelcot, Wilts.	18 Jankyn
1464	„ Darrell, Elizabeth, Ramesbury, Wilts.	4 Godyn
1536	„ Henry, esquier, Scoteney, Kent	37 Hogen
1492	„ Ivo, clerk, canon resid. of Chichester	4 Dogett
1557	„ Dorrell, Darrell, Jane, Amesburye, Wilts. ; sentence of intestacy	12 Noodes
1509	„ Sir John, knyght, Litle Chart, Kent	24 Bennett
1558	„ Darrell, Marmaduke, gent., Pageham, Sussex	34 Noodes
1491	„ Pawle, squier, Lylyngston Darell, Bucks.	40 Milles
1556	„ Dayrell, Paule, esquier, Lyllingston Dayrell, Bucks.	8 Ketchyn
1490?	„ Dayrell, Thomas the elder, Stokton, Bedford ; Hunts. ; Norfolk	25 Milles

1558	Darell, Thomas, Scoteney, Kent	F. 43	Noodes
	<i>See also Derell.</i>		
1548	Dark, Agnes, Woulston, Gloucester	16	Populwell
	Darknall, <i>see</i> Dartnoll.		
1508	Darknold, Walter, Pensherst, Kent; Sussex	36	Adeane
1527	Darley, maister Bryan, D.D., Elsing spittell, London	21	Porch
1529	" Nicolas, St. Tho. Acon, St. Mary Colchurch, London	6	Jankyn
1518	" Roger, clk., St. Margaret, Southwark; Londrathe, Cornwall; Bannam, Norfolk; Estryngton, Yorks.	8	Ayloff
1503	Darlington, Smarte <i>formerly</i> Derlyngton, Agnes, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London	23	Blamyr
1457	" Derlyngton, Reginald, St. Nicholas Coldeabbey, London	10	Stokton
1495	" Thomas, St. Dionis Bakchurch, London; Waltham Abbey, Essex; Wycham, Kent	24	Vox
1527	" Derlyngton William, M.A., Este Grenewich, Kent; St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London	21	Porch
1537	Darnall, Edithe, St. Albon Woodstrete, London	14	Dyngeley
1549	" John, St. Olave Sylverstrete, London; Kent	F. 41	Populwell
1515	" Thomas, gent., St. Thomas of Acon, London; Stratford, Essex; Redyng, Berks.	11	Holder
1546	Darnell, Jaques, Walton-in-the-soken, Essex; Lynne, Norfolk	8	Alen
1520	" Richard, Manytre, Essex	F. 29	Ayloff
1485	Darneton, Richard, St. Magne, London	16	Logge
1514	Darold, Alice, Westminster Abbey	29	Fetiplace
	Darrell, <i>see</i> Darell.		
1549	Darsena, Jeronime Katchegare, Italy; St. Bottolphe bysshops-gate, London	41	Populwell
1448	Darset, William, St Mich. Coventry; litle Brykhull, Bucks.		
	another grant 1450	36	Luffenam
1510	Darsett, William, town of Buckingham; Abburbury, Oxford	29	Bennett
	<i>See also Dossert.</i>		
1555	Dartnoll, Robert, Lees, Essex	F. 23	More
	[Darknall, act book]	37	More
	<i>See also Darknold.</i>		
	Darwin?, <i>see</i> Derwyn.		
1474	Dary, William, West Drayton, Middlesex; Langley Marreys, etc., Bucks.	26	Wattys
	Daryngton <i>see</i> Dorington.		
1501	Dason, William, Church Gresley, Derby	4	Blamyr
1556	Dassell, Richard, Collyton, Devon	8	Ketchyn
1532	Dastyn, John, esquire, Domylton, Gloucester	18	Thower
1403	Daubeney, sir Giles, knight, Kempston, Bedford; Cornwall; Somerset, etc.	5	Marche
1509	" Giles Daubney, knyght, lord Daubney, Devon; Cornwall, etc.	16	Bennett
1551	" Dawbeneye, John, Sudbury, Suffolk	F. 1	Powell
1554*	" ladye Kateryne, countes of Brygewater, <i>formerly</i> wife of Sir Rees ap Thomas, K.G., Lambeth		filed will dated March 25
1558	" Dawbeney, Robert, Aldermarye, London	57	Noodes
1455	" Dawbeney, William, gent., Sauston, [Cambridge?]	5	Stokton
	<i>See also Dabney.</i>		
1466	Dauberichcourt, Thomas, Stratfeldsay, Berks. and Hants.	15	Godyn
	Daughtry, <i>see</i> Dawtrey.		
1546	Daunce, sir John, knyght, Moysesley, Bucks.	F. 10	Alen
	Dauncey, Dauncy, <i>see</i> Dauntsey.		
1515	Daundy, Edmund, St. Laurence, Ipswich	20	Holder
1557	" Dawndy Robert, St. Lawrence, Ipswich	41	Wrastley

- Daunseye, *see* Dauntsey.
- 1540 Daunte, William, gent., Freston, Lincoln F. 18 Alenger
See also Dant.
- Dautesey, *see* Dauntsey.
- 1460 Daunton, Thomas, St. James Garlikhith, London ; Sherborne,
etc., Dorset ; Harfeld, Middlesex 19 Stokton
- 1556 Dauntsey, Dawntesey, Ambrose, esquier, West Lavynnton, Wilts. ;
Gloucester ; Somerset F. 5 Ketchyn
- 1558 „ Daunsey [*formerly* Lambard?] Jane, Middell Claydon,
Bucks. 51 and 53 Noodes
- 1483 „ John the elder, Trowbrigge, Wilts: 7 Logge
- 1505 „ Dautesey, John, esquire, Nether Wallopp, Hants. 36 Holgrave
- 1557 „ Dautesey, Richard, esquier, Charterhouse yarde, London
36 Wrastley
- 1491 „ Dauncy, Robert thelder, Walden, Essex 4 Dogett
- 1505 „ Dawntesey, Thomas, gent., Lavynnton Bissshop, Wilts. 40 Holgrave
- 1558 „ Daunseye, Thomas, Brynsoppe, Hereford 76 Noodes
- 1543 „ Dautesey, William, St. Anthonyne, London ; Essex ; Hants. ;
Middlesex ; Wilts. ; Calais 28 Spert
another will (revoked) F. 22 Spert
- Davangue ?, *see* Dawangue
- Daveis, *see* Davis
- 1540 Davell, John, St. Dunstan in the East, London 5 Alenger
- 1552 Davenaunte, Rawffe, Alhallone Bredstrete, London ; Edmonton,
Middlesex ; Essex F. 2 Tashe
double probate 1562
- 1506 Davenport, Rauf, St. Werburgh Monast., Chester ; Whiston,
etc., Lancashire 16 Adeane
See also Damporte.
- 1439 Daventre, Horne [*als.* Daventre], John, S.T.P., St. Mary at Hill,
London ; Daventry, Northampton 25 Luffenam
- Davers, *see* Danvers.
- Davey, *see* Davy.
- 1544 David, David ap Belthe, Brecon F. 24 Pynnyng
- 1553 „ ap Jev'n ap D'd ap Yellen, David, hundred of Oswestry,
Salop 17 Tashe
- 1501 „ David (?), Elizabeth, *see* ap Morgan
- 1501 „ ap David ap eign, Griff (?), Rychemont, Surrey ; Tenloith,
dioc. Bangor 14 Blamy
- 1538 „ David Duy, Griffith, preest, ch. of St. Ignam, dioc: St.
David's 15 Dyngeley
- 1547 „ ap Rhees David Ichon, Jankyn, Whitchurch in Kemes,
Pembroke 45 Alen
- 1539 „ ap Davyd ap Reys, John, Oswester, Salop 31 Dyngeley
- 1540 „ John [no place] F. 21 Alenger
- 1543 „ David Morgan, John, Castell Logher, Glamorgan 26 Spert
- 1547 „ ap David *als.* ll'n Frysher, Lewes, Oswester, Salop 3 Populwell
- 1528 „ Mathewe, prest, Counde, Salop 41 Porch
cessate grant 1529 13 Jankyn
- 1554 „ ap David, Phillipe John, Ortoppe, Hereford F. 9 More
- 1558 „ app David, Philippe, Grossmonde, Monmouth 16 Welles
- 1544 „ ap David ap ll'n, Rycharde, Kymyoy, Hereford and Mon-
mouth 23 Pynnyng
- 1557 „ David ap howell Ychan [or Echan], Richard, Bargevenny,
Monmouth 33 Wrastley
- 1507 „ ap D'd, sir Robert, clk., Llanderuell, Merioneth 30 Adeane
- 1513 (?) David *als.* Glymboo, Robert, Langley Mares, Bucks. F. 1 Holder
double probate 1515 12 Holder
- 1554 „ Davyd ap Prickard, Roger, Gresmonde, Monmouth F. 4 More
- 1533 „ ap Thomas ap David ap M'c, Walter, Krucorne, Monmouth
5 Hogen

1545	David, ap David, Watkyn, Llanvihangell Crucorny, Monmouth	42 Pynnyng
1548	„ William David, Watkyn, Abergevenye, Monmouth	9 Populwell
1555	„ David William, Watkyn, Llantilio Grissin, Monmouth	F. 28 More
1498	„ Tailour <i>als.</i> , William, Pulleham, Dorset	21 Horne
	Davie, <i>see</i> Davy.	
	Davies, <i>see</i> Davis.	
1542	Davis, Davys, Jane, Dursley, Gloucester	F. 13 Spert
	double probate	1543
1522	„ Davys, John, clk., St. Paul's, London ; Stalbrige, Dorset	26 Maynwar yng
1534	„ Davys, John, gent., Dursley, Gloucester	20 Hogen
1521	„ Davies, Richard, Exeter ?	13 Maynwar yng
1531	„ Daveis, Rychard, Bedmyns'er, Somerset	9 Thower
1545	„ Davys, Roger, Stoke, Hereford	36 Pynnyng
1545	„ Davies, Roger, Norton, Radnor ; Hereford ; Salop	F. 40 Pynnyng
1511	„ Davys, Thomas, Seynt Edward Stowe, Gloucester	2 Fetiplace
1545	„ Davys, Thomas, esquier, Mychelhampton, Gloucester ; Sherston, Wilts.	42 Pynnyng
1558	„ Davys, Thomas, gent., Maydenhedd, Berks.	F. 45 Noodes
1538	„ Davys, William, Mynchynhampton, Gloucester	F. 17 Dyngeley
1551	„ Willyam, clk., Langton Herring, Dorset	F. 34 Bucke
	Apl. 11, 1552, the executor renounced and grant of admon. (with will) issued	
1520	Davison, Cristoferson <i>als.</i> Dauyson (?), David, Batillisden, Bedford ; Rocheford, Essex ; Aylesbury, Bucks.	30 Ayloff
1519	„ Robert, St. Bride, London	27 Ayloff
1500	Davy, formerly Wakefeld, Alice, St. George the martir, Southwark	20 Blamyŕ
1532	„ Alice, Norflete, Kent	21 Thower
1516	„ Benedict, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	27 Holder
1543	„ Davye, Edmund, Hadleigh, Suffolk ; Wilts.	21 Spert
1455	„ Elias, St. Mich : Bassinghawe, London ; Croydon, Surrey ; Acton, Middlesex	4 Stokton
1558	„ Davye, Gregorye, gent., Gunthorpe, Norfolk	67 Noodes
1556	„ [or Vaughan ?], Hugh, St. Tathan, Glamorgan	14 Ketchyn
1516	„ Johane, Nayland, Suffolk	29 Holder
1461	„ John, Briggewater, Somerset	23 Stokton
1463	„ John, St. Sepulcre, London	2 Godyn
1468	„ John, Tentyrden, Kent	25 Godyn
1487	„ John, Doursley, Gloucester	1 Milles
1496	„ John, Stalbrige, Dorset	2 Horne
1510	„ John, Camels Wotton, Dorset or Wilts.	36 Bennett
1537	„ John, Bekley, Sussex	4 Dyngeley
1544	„ Davye, John, Berkyng, Essex	5 Pynnyng
1546	„ Davie, John, Leke, Lincoln	11 Alen
1556	„ John, St. John Walbroke, London	14 Ketchyn
1558	„ Davye, John, the Mynster, Chester ; Mowld, Flint	34 Noodes
1490	„ Harryes formerly Davy and Crowcher, Margaret, St. Leonard Faustour lane, London ; Tentirden, Kent	38 Milles
1506	„ Nicolas, St. Mighel of Mustowe, Norwich	19 Adeane
1473	„ Olyver, St. Leonard beside St. Martin the Graunt, London ; Shirford, Norfolk	10 Wattys
1542	„ Philipp, St. Petir, Carmarthen	F. 16 Spert
1491	„ Richard, esquire, Northflete, Kent	41 Milles
1514	„ Richard, Nayland, Suffolk ; Ellesmere hundred, Salop	2 Holder
1554	„ Davye, Richarde, St. Martin owtewiche, London	18 More
1496	„ Roger, Westgrenestede, Sussex ; Combe, Surrey	28 Vox
1478	„ Thomas, St. George, Southwark	35 Wattys

1505	Davy, Thomas, clk., Sheperton, Middlesex ; hospital St. John, Clerkernwell, London	35 Holgrave
1509	„ Thomas, Maydestone, Kent	15 Bennett
1549	„ Thomas thelder, Bernerdstone, Suffolk	F. 1 Coode
1550	„ Davey, Thomas, Chadshunt, Warwick	17 Coode
1443	„ Walter, clk., St. Bartholomew the little, London	15 Rous
1499	„ Willyam, Burnham, Essex	34 Horne
1508	„ otherwise Dee , William, St. Peter, Bristol	6 Bennett
1539	„ William, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	26 Dyngley
1546	„ Davye Lewes, Wylliam, Alhallowys, Bristol ; Haverford West, Pembroke	16 Alen
1556	„ William, St. Katheryn Christechurch, London	4 Wrastley
1557	„ Willyam, esquier, Holbyche, Lincoln	14 Wrastley
	<i>See also Dane.</i>	
	Davyd , <i>see</i> David .	
	Davye , <i>see</i> Davy .	
	Davys , <i>see</i> Davis .	
1517	Dawangue, Phillip, Alhalowes the more, London ; Dynan, France ?	4 Ayloff
	Dawbeney , Dawbeneye , <i>see</i> Daubeny .	
1461	Dawdeley, Simon, Dursley, Gloucester ; Waynflete, Lincoln ; St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London	22 Stokton
1493	Dawes, Edward, St. Werburgh, Bristol	27 Dogett
1522	„ Dawys, Hugh, St. Mighell, Coventry ; Brugnorth, Salop	29 Maynwar yng
1514	„ Dawis, John, St. Mary at Bowe, London ; Hereford ; Worcester ; Cambridge	9 Holder
1558	„ John, Kyllingworth, Warwick	72 Noodes
1540	„ lady Margaret [Grey], countess of Kent, <i>formerly</i> Curteys and Dawes, White Fryers, St. Anne Aldrichigate, London ; Graye Thurrok, Essex	F. 20 Alenger
1517	„ Rauf, Bowe church, London	36 Holder
1530	„ Dawys, Roger, St. Leonarde, Bristol	25 Jankyn
1553	„ Thomas, Lemell, par. Lechlade, Gloucester ; Longdon, Worcester	27 Tashe
	Daweson , <i>see</i> Dawson .	
	Dawis , <i>see</i> Dawes .	
1556	Dawkes, Richard, St. Lawrence in the olde Jury, London ; Droytwych, Worcester	9 Wrastley
1555	„ Willyam, St. Laurence Jewry, London ; Droytwich, Wor- cester ; Bednall grene, Middlesex ; Antwerp	F. 31 More
	Dawndy , <i>see</i> Daundy .	
1509	Dawney, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk	21 Bennett
	Dawntesey , <i>see</i> Dauntsey .	
1489	Dawson, Henry, Westham, Sussex	19 Milles
1556	„ Henry, Oldefelde, Lincoln	F. 13 Ketchyn
	This grant revoked and another issued same year	25 Ketchyn
1451	„ Daweson, John, esquire [no place] <i>administration</i>	16 Rous
1485	„ John, St. Nicholas Acon, London	19 Logge
1489	„ John the e'lder, St. Oluff, Southwark	28 Milles
1492	„ John, L.L.D., St. Michael, Cambridge	22 Dogett
1500	„ John, St. Oluff, Southwark	13 Moore
1537	„ John, St. Marye att Hill, London	11 Dyngley
1545	„ John, Westgrenwyche, Kent	25 Pynnyng
1545	„ Lewes, [no place]	26 Pynnyng
1503†	„ Richard, Uttoxeter, Stafford ; Derby	
		fo. 261, reg. F. at Canterbury
1548	„ Richarde, clerk, Thoresway, Lincoln	F. 14 Populwell
1557	„ Richard, Depforde, Kent	26 Wrastley
1539	„ Robert, Kyllwike Perseye, Yorks.	17 Crumwell

1523	Dawson , Thomas, Redyng, Berks.	18 Bodfelde
1491	„ William, St. Olave, Southwark	37 Milles
1530	„ William, St. Michael, Coventry	F. 19 Jankyn
	<i>See also Dowson.</i>	
1500	Dawstowe , William, Taunton, Somerset	10 Moone
1539	Dawton , Richard, St. Dunstan in the easte, London ; Barnard Castill, Durham	28 Dyngley
1549	Dawtre , sir John, knyght, More, Sussex	F. 1 Coode
1542	„ or Dawtreys, sir John, knyght, Petworthe, Sussex	F. 15 Spert
1518	Dawtrye , sir John, knyght, St. Mighell, Southampton	13 Ayloff
	Dawys , <i>see Dawes.</i>	
1488?	Day , Elisabeth, Friars Minors, St. Giles Cripplegate, London registered twice	28 Milles
1556	„ George, bisshopp of Chichester , Chichester	F. 22 Ketchyn
1509	„ Dey, Hugh, clerk, parson of Newton, ———	15 Bennett
1475	„ Dey, John, St. Laurence Old Jewry, London ; Watford, Herts.	21 Wattys
1497	„ Deye <i>als</i> Beale , John the yonger, Worthsted, Norfolk	12 Horne
1510	„ Dey, John, clk., Towcetour, Northampton ; Kentyssh towne, Middlesex	31 Bennett
1534	„ Daie, John, Brixton, Isle of Wight	21 Hogen
1536	„ Daye, John, Hales, Norfolk	5 Crumwell
1544	„ Daye, John, Maribone, Middlesex	F. 24 Pynnyng
1553	„ Deye, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	F. 19 Tashe
1553	„ Dey, John the yonger, Wyveton, Norfolk	F. 23 Tashe
1506	„ Glaveyn <i>formerly</i> Dey, Katheryn, Worsted, Norfolk	6 Adeane
1494	„ Beyer <i>formerly</i> Dey, Margarete, St. Laurence olde Jury, London	11 Vox
1521	„ Deye, Robert, Barefolde, Suffolk	16 Maynwayng
1501	„ Dey, Thomas, Lenn Bishop, Norfolk	3 Blamyr
1480	„ Deye, Thomas, Tatyngiston, Suffolk ; Norfolk	2 Logge
1557	„ Thomas, Stokegaylard, Dorset	6 Noodes
1539	„ William, Bockyng, Essex	F. 34 Dyngley
1552	„ or Daie, Wylliam, town of Southampton	F. 1 Tashe
	Dayll , <i>see Dale.</i>	
	Dayman , <i>see Deyman.</i>	
1557	Dayne , Isabell, Warkeswoorthe, Derby	40 Wrastley
	Dayrell , <i>see Darell.</i>	
1493	Dayshell , John, Keynesham, Somerset	7 Vox
1450	Dayster , Peter, Devyses, Wilts.	19 Rous
	<i>See also Dyster.</i>	
	De , <i>see Dee.</i>	
1497	Deacon , Deken, Agnes, Device, Wilts.	13 Horne
1502	„ Deken, Edith, St. Mary of the Vies, Wilts.	10 Blamyr
1448	„ Dekene, John, St. Mary ad clavem, Ipswich	13 Rous
1492	„ Decon, John the elder, The Vyse, Wilts.	14 Dogett
1501	„ Dekyn, John, St. Antonyne, London ; Haslyngfeld, Cam- bridge	21 Moone
1513	„ John, The Vyse, Wilts.	24 Fetiplace
1539	„ Dec'one <i>als</i> . Spenser als. Gravener , Margarete, St. Clement Danes, London ; le Rocke, Worcester	F. 34 Dyngley
1471	„ Dekyn, Richard, Brevton, Somerset	4 Wattys
1495	„ Dekyn, Richard, St. Botulph, Cambridge	26 Vox
1547	„ Decon, Thomas, St. Buttois busshops gate, London	48 Alen
1508	de Agnero , Gracian, St. Bartholomew's hospital, London	3 Bennett
1427	de Alcabascho , Peter, M.D., Friars Preachers, London	8 Luffenam
1455	Deane , Dene, Alice, Westmalling, Kent	4 Stokton
1556	„ Edward, gent., Beaman lease, Leicester ; St. Benedicte Shearehogge, London	18 Ketchyn
1502?	„ Henry, archbishop of Canterbury	21 Blamyr
1558	„ James, Overton, Hants.	F. 3 Welles

1538	Deane, Den', John, Leystofte, Suffolk	16 Dyngley
1558	„ Dene, John, Hendon, Middlesex	F. 49 Noodes
1509	„ Markham [<i>formerly</i> Dene], dame Margaret, Barowby, Lincoln	21 Bennett
1543	„ Ralph, Yarmowthe, Norfolk	20 Spert
1547	„ Dene, Raufe, moche Yernemouth, Norfolk	F. 31 Coode
1432 (?)	„ Dene, Richard, Pedynho, Sussex	17 Luffenam
1519	„ Dene, Richard, Hakeney, Middlesex; Temple getyng, Gloucester	23 Ayloff
1540	„ Robert, St. Benet Shorog, London; Istelworth, Middlesex	11 Alenger
1448	„ Thomas, Northlech, Gloucester	32 Luffenam
1545	„ Thomas, St. Mathewe in fridaystret, London	2 Alen
1548	„ Fletcher <i>formerly</i> Ryther and, Thomasyn, Overton, Hants.	16 Populwell
1537	aDeane, Edward, St. Thomas, Sarum	13 Dyngley
1507	„ aDene, Henry, Soncombe, Oxford	30 Adeane
1542	„ aDene, Richard, gent., Meopham, Kent	F. 13 Spert
1497	„ aDene, Robert, St. Barth. the little, London	14 Horne
1550	„ Robert, Seforde, Sussex	F. 21 Coode
1389	de Appelby, John, clk., dean of St. Paul's, London; Appelby, Westmoreland; Nauestoke, Essex	2 Rous
1392	de Appelton, John, Dertford, Kent; St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London	7 Rous
	Dearlove, <i>see</i> Derelove.	
1419	de Arundell, sir Richard, knight, Rouchestre, Kent	45 Marche
	Death, <i>see</i> Deth.	
	Deaunvers, <i>see</i> Danvers.	
1522	de Balmaseda, Peter, Austin friars, London	1 Bodfelde
1403	de Barton, Peter, clk., canon of Sarum; Barton St. Peter, Linc.; Dorset	4 Marche
1464	de Bekynton, Thomas, bishop of Bath and Wells	7 Godyn
	Debenham, <i>see</i> Debnam.	
1427	de Berkele, sir John, knight, Hants.; Gloucester	9 Luffenam
1404	de Berkeley, James, monastery of St. Augustine, Bristol	6 Marche
1384	de Bisschopiston, John, clk., chancellor and canon of Chichester; Bisschopiston, Wilts.	1 Rous
1539	Debnam, Thomas, Hadley, Suffolk	30 Dyngley
1404	de Bonelan <i>formerly</i> de Fotryngay, Joan, Carmelite friars, London; Norfolk	6 Marche
1417	de Bordili, John, clerk, L.L.D., Harfleur, France	36 Marche
1545	Debowe, John, St. Saviour, Southwark	F. 29 Pynnyng
1485	de Boys, John, gent., Emneth, Norfolk	16 Logge
1402	de Brampton, John, clk., St. Dunstan West, London; Brampton, Hunts.	3 Marche
1393	de Brauncepath, Robert, clerk, St. Nich. Coldeabby, London; Rochester, etc., Kent	9 Rous
1403	de Brereton, Hamund, clk., Merewode, Devon; Austin friars, St. Botulph Byschopesgate, London	5 Marche
1408	de Brugge, Thomas, Eldrisfeld, Worcester	16 Marche
1403	de Brunby, William, clerk, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol	3 Marche
1409	de Burgh, Katherine, Burgh, Cambridge	20 Marche
1385	de Burne, Robert, clk., Frekynham, Suffolk; Boxley, Kent	1 Rous
1405	de Bursted, Mr. Roger, clerk, St. Nicholas Oloff, London; great Bursted, Essex	10 Marche
1386	de Bury, Adam, St. Paul, St. Stephen Walbrok, London; West Grenewich, Kent	1 Rous
1409	de Bysschebury, Thomas, clerk, Asschebury, Berks. [? Busshbury on monumental brass.]	19 Marche
1533	de Caruges, Philippe, doctor of phisicke, Whittingdon college, London	11 Hogen

1536	de Carywgis, Elizabeth, Whitingdon college, London	F. 40	Hogen
1511	de Champaigne, Peter, esquire, ———, London	4	Fetiplace
1497	Decka, ap Madock ap Jeu'n Decka, Elis, town of Bangor	15	Horne
1491	de Clynton, Thomas, Wellesborne, Warwick	40	Milles
1402	de Cobeham, Ralph, esquire, Cobeham, Kent	3	Marche
	Deacon, Decone, <i>see</i> Deacon.		
1437	de Corve, John, clerk, Wenlok, Salop	21	Luffenam
1417	„ William, clk., Stretton, [Hereford?]; London	38	Marche
1413	de Court, sir Francis, knight, Austin friars, London; Wales;		
	Lombardy	27	Marche
1391	de Courtenay, Margaret, countess of Deuenschir, Exeter cathedral	2	Rous
1411	„ <i>formerly</i> Seint Ioo, Margaret, Bath	24	Marche
1418	de Cruwe, Thomas, Witlaxford, Warwick; Cheshire	42	Marche
	Deculon, <i>see</i> Dyglen, Dyglyn.		
1392	de Donewich, John, clk., master of Clarhall, Cambridge; Done-		
	wich, Suffolk	6	Rous
1508	de Duyn, Frederick Johannis, clk., St. Olave, Southwark; Holland		
		3	Bennett
1550	de Duysborch, Wynandus, Antwerp; Southwark	F. 19	Coode
1521	Dedyck, Robert, gent., Newton near Sudbury, Suffolk	22	Maynwaryng
1525	Dedycote, Humfrey, Alhalowes, Worcester	34	Bodfelde
1391	de Dyghton, sir William, clk., canon of St. Paul's, London;		
	canon of Sarum; Staindrop, Durham	8	Rous
1542	Dee, Edward, St. Swithune, London		
		7	Spert
1530	„ Hughe, St. Mary, St. Albon, Worcester	20	Jankyn
1550	„ De, Robert ap Howell, Gyliston, Glamorgan	F. 3	Bucke
1515	„ De, Thomas, Aldermary, London; Tedstone, Hereford	F. 7	Holder
1508	„ Davy <i>als.</i> , William, St. Peter, Bristol	6	Bennett
	<i>See also</i> Ade, Adye.		
1407	de Escryk, William, clk., Selby, Yorks.; [London?]	16	Marche
1406	de Estbury, John the elder, Estbury, Berks.; Watford, North-		
	ampton	11	Marche
1404	de Faryngton, Robert, clk., canon of York; rector of Croston,		
	Lancashire; London	9	Marche, codicil 10
1497	Defforde, Thomas, St. Martin vyntre, London; Newton, Surrey		
		16	Horne
	<i>See also</i> Desford.		
1404	de Fotryngay, de Bonelan <i>formerly</i> , Joan, Carmelite friars,		
	London; Norfolk	6	Marche
1519	de foye, Geoffrey, [London?]	22	Ayloff
1418	de Gaunt, John, Austin Friars, London	43	Marche
1528	Degell, John, St. James in Sutton, Lincoln	30	Porch
	<i>See also</i> Diggle.		
1534	de George, Junii or John of Jacom, [Ragusa, Italy?]; died at		
	London	14	Hogen
	Degons, <i>see</i> Dickons.		
1410	de Gosebourne, John, Apuldre, Kent; St. Mary Matfelon,		
	London	21	Marche
1557	de Grey, sir Thomas, priest and esquier, Marten, Norfolk	15	Wrastley
1558	de Greye, or Graye, John, esquier, Methewold, Norfolk	F. 45	Noodes
1411	de Grymmsby, sir Thomas, clk., Bulmer, Essex; Grymmisby,		
	Lincoln	23	Marche
1501	de Guynygiis de Luca, Thomas quondā Francisci quondam		
	Johannis, St. Augustine, London	21	Moone
1391	de Hamenhale, sir Robert, knight, Brunham [Norton], Norfolk	8	Rous
1418	de Haryngton, sir John, knight, Aldyngham, Lancashire;		
	Somerset; Devon; Cornwall	41	Marche
1384	de Heylesdon, John, Holy Trin. the little, etc., London; Hey-		
	lesdon, Norfolk	1	Rous
1517	de Hoa, Peter, Austin Friars, London; San Sebastian, Spain	1	Ayloff

1393	de Horbury, William, clk., Eynesham abbey, Oxford ; Chestre- feld, Derby ; London	9 Rous
1539	de Hordunea, John, Segobia in Castillia, Spain ; London	31 Dyngeley
1401	de Hornby, William, clk. ? London ? ; Tunstall, Lanc. ; West- moreland ; Thorpesalueyn, Yorks. ; Wolverton ; Southampton	1 Marche
1503	Deke, John, Stoke be clare, Suffolk	2 Holgrave
1500	„ Reginald, Stoke juxta Clare, Suffolk	12 Moone
1507	„ Thomas, Foxherth, Essex	33 Adeane
1493	„ William, Melford, Suffolk	2 Vox
	Deken, Dekene, Dekyn, see Deacon.	
1467	de la bate, Nicholas, Florence ; Friars Minors, Southampton	17 Godyn
1404	de la Bere, sir Kynard, knt., Kynardesley, Hereford	6 Marche
1514	„ Delaber, sir Richiard, knyght, Hereford cathedral	2 Holder
1520	„ Dalaber, Thomas, esquier, Kynardesley, Hereford	26 Aylofffe
1535	de la Costa, John, St. Alphege, London ; Gascony	23 Hogen
1495	De la Founter, William, St. Stephen, Bristol	19 Vox
1466	de la Hay, Gerard, Hilton, etc., Hunts.	13 Godyn
1471	de la Landa, sir John, knt., Austin Friars, London	2 Wattys
1507?	Delalaunde, sir Thomas, knt., Northwithom, Lincoln ; Leicester	29 Adeane
1556	Delalyne or Delalynd, sir George, knight, Wynterborne Clenston, Dorset ; Hants. ; Wilts.	F. 12 Ketchyn
1494	De la mare, Dalamere, [lady] Elisabeth, to be buried at Syon, Middlesex	10 Vox
1424	„ Joan, St. Sepulchre, London	2 Luffenam
1405	„ Maud, Stepullaunton, Wilts.	9 Marche
1492	„ Dalamer, sir Thomas, knyght, Sparsholt, etc., Berks. ; Syon, Middlesex	22 Dogett
1491	Delamars, Race, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark	6 Dogett
1471	De la place, Philipp, St. Martin Vyntrye, London	1 Wattys
1415	de la Pole, John, clerk, Wyngfeld, Suffolk	31 Marche
1515	„ Margaret, duchess of Suffolk, Minoreesses, London	6 Holder
1403	„ Richard, Wynggefild, Suffolk	5 Marche
1473	De la poole, Margaret, monastery of Bermondsey, Surrey	12 Wattys
	Delarose, <i>see</i> Dallorus.	
1454	De Larowe, Thomas, Chilham, Kent ; Lancashire	1 Stokton
1420	de la Ryver, Joan, Hamstede ferrerys, Berks.	48 Marche
1420	„ John, Hampstede Ferrerys, Berks. ; Winchester	49 Marche
	Delawar, <i>see</i> Laware.	
1509	Dele, Alice, Ware, Herts.	17 Bennett
1535	„ Roger, St. Magne, London	30 Hogen
1464	de leek, John, Strode juxta Rochester, Kent ; Wynchelsee, Sussex	6 Godyn
1408	de legh, sir Robert, knight, De le Pree, Northampton	17 Marche
1427	del Ewery, Henry, St. Nicholas, Leicester	8 Luffenam
1503	van delf, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London	2 Holgrave
1503	†Delf, Hamond, Outwell, Cambs. and Norfolk	
	fo. 262 regr. F. at Canterbury	
1535	de Ij Archani or de Ij Archam, Mr. Francis, London ; Cesena, Italy	F. 31 Hogen
1407	de lisle, sir John, knight, Thrukeleston. Hants.	16 Marche
1555	Delli Affetadi, Fortunus, M.A., M D., Cremona, Italy	31 More
1474	Dellowe, William, St. Mighell Cornhill, London	15 Wattys
	Dellwodde, <i>see</i> Delwood.	
1433	Delton, John, clerk, canon of Lincoln ; Langestowe, Hunts.	18 Luffenam
1501	de Luca, Thomas quondā Francisci quondam Jobannis de Guynnygijs, St. Augustine, London	21 Moone
1445 (?)	de Lunes (?), William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Fyngle- sham, etc., Kent ; Aquitaine	30 Luffenam

1520	Delve, Alice, Busted, Sussex	4	Maynwar yng
1549	„ John, Framefelde, Sussex	3	Coode
1508	„ Richard, Litelhorstede, Sussex	16	Bennett
1540	Delwood, Dellwodde, Robert, Abendon, Berks.	7	Alenger
1552	„ Wood <i>alias</i> , Robert, gent., Enfeld, Middlesex	F. 32	Powell
1547	de Lysalde, Mathewe, Spain ; London	F. 43	Alen
1544	de Marinis, Nicholas, Egra, [Hungary?]; St. John, Southampton	F. 14	Pynnyng
1421	de Marny, sir Thomas, knight, Leyre Marny, Essex	52	Marche
1414	„ sir William, knight, Leyr Marny, Essex	29	Marche, codicil
1489	Demayn, John, St. Botulf without Aldrichigate, London	28	Milles
1553	Demmoke, Henry, St. Thomas, Sarum	24	Tashe
	<i>See also Dymmocke.</i>		
1408	de Molynton, sir Thomas, knt., Crossed friars, London ; Middlesex	16	Marche
1501	de Monte clare, Charles, ———, London ; Allhalowen, Hertford	22	Moone
1461	de Mulakyns, Zanobius, doctor of decrees, archdeacon of Essex, St. Paul's, London	22	Stokton
1388	de Multon, sir John, knt., monastery of St. Mary, Lincoln	2	Rous
1392	de Muskham, sir Robert, clk., Over, Cambridge, <i>commission for probate</i>	3	Rous
1414	Denardeston, William, St. Benet Shorhog, London ; Meldyng, Suffolk	29	Marche
	<i>See also Denston.</i>		
1410	Denaund <i>als. Kalf</i> , William, Bristol, <i>commission</i>	21	Marche
1525	Denby, John, Colchester, Essex	F. 34	Bodfelde
	Dene, <i>see</i> Deane.		
1504	Dengayn, Robert, clerk, Sutton, Norfolk	26	Holgrave
1510	„ William, clk., Adderley, Salop ; Enfeld, Middlesex	33	Bennett
	<i>See also Ingeyn.</i>		
1509	Denham, sir John, knyght, lord Denham, Hertlond, Devon	14	Bennett
1497	„ Dynham, Jane, Exeter ; Notewell, Devon	10	Horne
1542	„ Fitzwilliam <i>formerly</i> Dynham, dame Jane, St. Thomas Appostile, London ; Waddesdon, Bucks.	F. 10	Spert
1535	„ Dynham, John, esquier, Waddesdon, Bucks. ; Assheridge, Herts.	28	Hogen
1500	„ Dynham, Oliver, clerk, archdeacon of Surrey, Farnysham, Surrey	9	Moone
1538	„ Margaret, St. Dunstan in the West, London	F. 24	Dyngeley
1490	„ Roger, Eytheroppe, Bucks.	27	Milles
1519	„ sir Thomas, knyght, Ashruge, Herts. ; Bucks.	25	Ayloff
	Denis, <i>see</i> Denys.		
	Denison, <i>see</i> Denyson.		
1493	Denley, Thomas, Meideston, Kent	8	Vox
1524	„ William, Hunyston, Sussex	20	Bodfelde
1555	Denman, John, clk., prebendary of Rochester ; Canterbury ; London	F. 40	More
1500†	„ Thomas, town of Cambridge ; Collyweston, Northants.	fo. 25	reg. F. at Canterbury
1486	Denne, Hugh, Attilbrigge, Norfolk	23	Logge
1503	„ William, Causton, Norfolk	1	Holgrave
	<i>See also Dynne.</i>		
1537	Dennet, Willyam, Wendilbrugh, Northants.	12	Dyngeley
1429	Denney, Thomas, St. Andrew Cornhill, etc., London	12	Luffenam
1549	Denny, sir Anthony, knight, Chesthunt, Herts. ; Essex ; Norfolk ; Suffolk	37	Populwell
1520	„ Edmond, baron of the King's eschequier, St. Benett Powliswharf, London ; Chesthunt, Herts. ; Cambs. ; Essex ; Kent	30	Ayloff

- 1553 Denny, dame Johan, Dalance, Essex; Amwell, Herts. F. 11 Tashe
 1527 „ Thomas, Chesthunt, Herts.; Cambs.; Essex; Bucks.;
 Bedford 28 Jankyn
 1538 „ Denye, Thomas, Owtwell, Cambs. and Noifolk F. 24 Dyngeley
 Dennys, *see* Denys.
 1535 Densell, John, St. Giles-in-the-feld, London; Cornwall; Middlesex F. 31 Hogen
 1540 „ Mary, St. Giles in the Feld, London; Hyndon, ——— F. 17 Alenger
 17 Luffenam
 1433 Denston, William, esquire, Denardiston, Suffolk
See also Denardeston.
 1545 Dent, William, St. Magnus, London F. 32 Pynnyng
 1496 Denton, *formerly* Starky, Isabel, Badburgham, Cambridge 6 Horne
 1497 „ John, Oxford; Berks. F. 17 Horne
 1500 „ John, squyer, Bourne, Lincoln 17 Moore
 1432 „ Thomas, St. James, Westminster; Leven in Holdernesse,
 Yorks. 16 Luffenam
 1533 „ Thomas, Caversfelde, Bucks. 11 Hogen
 1558 „ Thomas, squyer, Hillesdon, Bucks. 77 Noodes
 1505 „ William, Toure of London; Baburham, Cambridge 3 Adeane
 Denye, *see* Denny.
 Denyes, *see* Deynes.
 1485 Denys, *formerly* Abell, Elizabeth, St. Mighell Quenehith,
 London 17 Logge
 1422 „ sir Gilbert, knight, Syston, Gloucester 53 Marche
 1553 „ Harry, esquier, Devon; Cornwall 25 Tashe
 1499 „ John, Braie, Berks. 34 Horne
 1532 „ John, Reche, Cambridge 15 Thower
 1518 „ Mighell, gent., Cheyham, Surrey 15 Aylofffe
 1556 „ Phillipp, esquier, our Lady Barkinge, London 17 Ketchyn
 1550 „ Roger, gent., Loddeswoorth, Sussex; St. Dunstane in the
 west, London 11 Coode
 1479 „ Thomas, clk., St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London; West-
 wicon, Kent 12 Logge
 1509 „ sir Thomas, clerk, Compton Valens, Dorset 18 Bennett
 1545 „ Ryngsted *als.*, Thomas, D.D., Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk 2 Alen
 1551 „ Dennys, Thomas, esquier, Sowthiell, Bedford F. 14 Bucke
 1505? „ sir Walter, knight, Newland, Gloucester; Alston, ———
 9 Adeane
 1518 Denyse *formerly* Baynham, dame Alice, Hereford; Newland,
 Gloucester 14 Aylofffe
See also Deynes.
 1554 Denyson, Donyson or, Gowen, ship “Mone” F. 7 More
 1525 „ John, Glemsford, Suffolk 32 Bodfelde
 1477 Denyss, John, esquire, Helyngleigh, Sussex; Somerset 28 Wattys
See also Devenish.
 1493 de Odyngsellys, Gerard, esquire, Long Ichington, Warwick 6 Vox
 1551 de Pas, Anthony, —, London; Verona 28 Bucke
 1529 Depdale, William, St. Peter Chepeside, London; Tydde saint
 Gyls, Cambs. F. 13 Jankyn
 Deping, *see* Depyng.
 1387 de Piryton, Richard, clk., archdeacon of Colchester, St. Paul,
 London; Thorpe-in-Soken, Essex 2 Rous
 1511 de Ponte, James, —, London; Janua, Italy 5 Fetiplace
 1551 „ Laurence, St. Helyne, London; Genoa F. 19 Bucke
 1529 Depyng, Richard, clerk, Fyllingley, Warwick 6 Jankyn
 1511 Deram, Jamys, St. Laurence, Bristol 37 Bennett
See also Derham, Durham.
 1504 Deraunt, William, Stony Stratford, Bucks. 15 Holgrave
See also Dorant.
 1550 Derby, Anne [Stanley], countess of Darbye 7 Bucke

- 1510 **Derby**, Margarete [**Stanley**], countess of **Richmond** and **Derby**
[formerly **Tudor** and **Stafford**], Westminster 31 Bennett
- 1504 „ **Thomas**, erle of **Derby**, Lord **Stanley**, **Lancaster**; **Chester**;
Derby; **Notts.**, etc. 19 Holgrave
- 1524 „ **Thomas**, erle of **Derby** and Lord **Stanley**, **Lancashire**;
Cheshire; **Derby**; **Lincoln**; **Notts.** 21 Bodfelde
- 1458 „ **Byssshop als.**, **Alice**, **St. Bartholomew West Smythfeld**,
London 26 Stokton
- 1552 „ **Derbe**, **Darbe**, and **Derby**, **Laurence**, **Ewhurst**, **Sussex** 19 Powell
- 1510 „ **Roger**, **Burford**, **Oxford** 28 Bennett
- 1497 „ **Thomas**, **Alhalowes**, **Northampton** 18 Horne
- 1498 „ **Thomas**, **St. Edmund Lumbarde strete**, **London** 25 Horne
- 1526 **Derbye**, **Dorothe**, [**Oxford?**]
7 Porch
- 1507 „ **George**, **Alhalowen**, **Hereford** 27 Adeane
- See also **Darbey**, **Darby**.
- 1466 **Dere**, **Elyn**, **St. Austyn** beside **Poules**, **London** 17 Godyn
- 1527 „ **Dyer**, **Sir John**, **Perpetual Fellow** of **College** of **Winchester**;
[“**Dere**” on **monumental brass** there]; **Brackley**,
Northants. 20 Porch
- 1463 „ **William**, **St. Augustine** [by **St. Paul's**], **London**; **Leicester** 3 Godyn
- Dereham**, see **Derham**.
- 1552 **Derell**, **Alice**, **Merkesbury**, **Somerset** 25 Powell
- 1551 „ **Nycholas**, **Markesbury**, **Somerset** 3 Powell
this will void, another 1551 7 Powell
- 1558 **Derelove**, **Thomas**, **St. Katerine** **Christes church**, **London**; **Harry gate**, **Yorks.** 41 Noodes
- 1414 **Derham**, **Thomas**, **Crymplesham**, **Norfolk** 32 Luffenam
- 1530 „ **Dereham**, **Thomas the elder**, **esq.**, **Crimplesham**, **Norfolk** 19 Jankyn
- See also **Deram**, **Durham**.
- Dering**, see **Deryng**.
- 1557 **der Kenderen**, **Marten**, **St. Botulphe** **algate**, **London** F. 53 **Wrastley**
Derlyngton, see **Darlington**.
- 1516 **Derman**, **Sir Richard**, **clerk**, **Hodnett**, **Salop** 17 Holder
- 1499 „ **William**, **Raily**, **Essex** 33 Horne
- 1504 **Dermer**, **John**, **Luton**, **Bedford** 18 Holgrave
- 1557 **Derne**, **Berne als.**, **John the elder**, **St. Michael** of **Mustowe**,
Norwich 50 **Wrastley**
- 1410 **de Roches**, **Willelma**, **Bromham**, **Wilts.** 22 **Marche**
- 1478 **de Roos** formerly **Wentworth**, **Margery**, **lady**, **St. Botulph**,
Cambridge 33 **Wattys**
- 1392 **de Rouclif**, **Guy**, **clk.**, **Black friars**, **London**; **Aykescurth**, **Yorks.** 3 **Rous**
Derrick?, see **Dyreck**.
- 1504 **Derwent**, **William**, **Calais**; **Knaith**, **Lincoln** 27 **Holgrave**
- 1506 **Derwyn**, **Sir William**, **clerk** [no place] 21 **Adeane**
- 1403 **Deryng**, **John**, **Neubury**, **Berks.** 5 **Marche**
- 1556 **Derynge**, **Nicholas**, **esquier**, **Stansted**, **Sussex** 5 **Wrastley**
- 1507 **Dersley**, **William**, **Cowlynge**, **Suffolk** 30 **Adeane**
- 1413 **de Ryssheton**, **Nicholas**, **clerk**, **Clyve**, **Kent**; **clerk** of **Sarum**;
Crediton, **Devon** 26 **Marche**
- 1409? **de Ryxton**, **William**, [no place] *administration* 21 **Marche**
- 1415 **de Saint Nicholas**, **Thomas**, **Menystere**, **Kent** 30 **Marche**
- 1485 **de Saire**, **John**, **St. Mary**, **Southampton** 20 **Logge**
- 1415 **de Scales**, **de Thorp** formerly, **lady Joan**, **Asshewellethorp**,
Norfolk; **Cambridge** 32 **Marche**
- 1407 **de Schyllingford**, **John**, **clk.** —, **London**; **Vggeburgh**, **Devon**;
clerk of **Exeter** and **Wells** 13 **Marche**
- 1527 **de Servia**, **Nicholas**, **St. Dunstan** —, **Austin friars**, **London**;
Zetta Alago, **Italy** F. 29 **Porch**
- 1419 **Desford**, **John**, **New College**, **Oxford**; **Bocton**, **Northampton**;
[**clerk** of **Hereford**] 45 **Marche**
- See also **Deforde**.

1406	de Sheryngton, John, clerk, Chelmesford, Essex	11	Marche
1416	de Skelton, sir Thomas, knight, Hyngeston, Cambridge	34	Marche
1554	Desmonde, Tege, ship "Primrose"	F. 6	More
1412	de Snetesham, William, Snetesham, Norfolk	24	Marche
1496	de Solario <i>als.</i> Bulle, John, St. Martin Orgar, London	33	Vox
1541	Desoulemount, Thomas, Canonleigh, Devon	33	Alenger
1546	Despays, Barnard <i>als.</i> , John, Boleyn, France	26	Alen
1478	de Staunton, Thomas, St. Kateryn beside the towre, London ; Bisshoppes Lynne, Norfolk	34	Wattys
	Dester, <i>see</i> Dyster.		
1440	de Surynden, James, St. Paul, London	27	Luffenam
1391	de Swyllington, sir Robert, knight, Kyrkeby on Wrethek, Leicester ; Notts.	8	Rous
1417	de Swyllington, sir Roger, knight, Friars Preachers, London ; Suffolk	38	Marche
1467	de Tastar, Peter, clerk, Beverley, Yorks. ; St. James Garlekhith, London ; Leighton Busard, Bedford ; West Bed- wyn, Wilts.	19	Godyn
1493	Deth, Geoffrey, Woodbrigge, Suffolk	26	Dogett
	Dethick?, <i>see</i> Dedyck.		
1415	de Thorp <i>formerly</i> de Scales, lady Joan, Asshewellethorp, Norfolk ; Cambridge	32	Marche
1426	de Tibbay, Joan, Friars Minors, London ; Syngylford, Essex	6	Luffenam
1414	„ John, clk., archdeacon of Huntingdon ; Friars Minors, London	29	Marche
1421	„ de Tybbay, Thomas, clerk, Caldeburne, Isle of Wight	51	Marche
1421	de Toft, John, clerk, Knottesford, Cheshire	52	Marche
1389	de Tonge, William, All Hallows Berkyngcherche, London ; Hegham Ferers, Northampton	2	Rous
	de Tybbay, <i>see</i> de Tibbay.		
1410	de Tyldeslegh, Thomas, Eccles, Lancashire ; St. Giles Crepel- gate, London	22	Marche
1465	de Vache, John, St. Magnus, London ; Est Grenewich, Kent ; Stebenhith, Middlesex	12	Godyn
1465	Deve, John, Herwich, Essex ; Ipswich ; Canterbury	9	Godyn
1491	Deveas, Simond, St. Antonyne, London	46	Milles
	de Veer, <i>see</i> de Vere.		
1488	Develyn, John, St. Mary at Hill, London ; Wyllingham, Cam- bridge	14	Milles
1533	Devenishe, Devynyshe, sir Androwe, priste, St. Margaret, South- wark ; Warden, Kent	11	Hogen
1554	„ Thomas, gent., Whitechapell, London	15	More
1439	„ Deuenysch, Nicholas, St. Stephen, Bristol	26	Luffenam
1426?	„ Deuenyssh, Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol	2	Luffenam
	<i>See also</i> Denyssh.		
	Devenschir, <i>see</i> Devonshire.		
	Devenysch, Devenyssh, <i>see</i> Devenishe.		
1537	de Vere, Elyzabeth [de Vere], countesse of Oxenforde, <i>formerly</i> viscountess Beaumonte, Wyvonho, Essex	11	Dyngeley
1513	„ de Veer, John, erle of Oxinford, Colne, Essex ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Kent, etc.	11	Fetiplace
1505	Deverell, John, Mylckesham, Wilts.	35	Holgrave
1512	„ John, Shepton Malett, Somerset	9	Fetiplace
1392	Devereux, sir John, knight, Friars Minors, London ; Byschopeston, Hereford, double probate and codicil 1393	3	Rous
1499	„ Devoroux, John, St. Jamys Garlikhith, London	33	Horne
1558	„ Walter, vyscounte Hereford, lord Ferrers, K.G., Hunts. ; Stafford ; Warwick	F. 47	Noodes
1547	Deverex, John, St. Andrew Holborn, London	47	Alen
1419	Deverose, sir John, knight, Wynterborn Stupelton, Dorset	46	Marche

1495	Devill, John, North Pederton, Somerset	23	Vox
1546	de villa nova, Peter, Spain ; Exeter	16	Alen
1469	Devon, sir Humphrey Stafford knight, earl of, Glaston, Somerset ; Dorset ; Wilts. ; Devon ; Cornwall	29	Godyn
1509	Devonshire, Edward Courteney erle of, Teverton, Devon	15	Bennett
1391	„ Margaret de Courtenay, countess of Deuenschir, Exeter Cathedral	2	Rous
1508	„ Deynshir, Thomas, St. Thomas, Bristol	10	Bennett
	Devoroux, <i>see</i> Devereux.		
1483	Devyn, Joan, Henley on Thames, Oxford	8	Logge
1470	„ John, Henley on Thames, Oxford ; Berks. ; Bucks.	30	Godyn
	Devynyshe, <i>see</i> Devenishe.		
1395	de Waltham, John, bishop of Salisbury, Berks. ; Derby ; Kent ; Waltham, Lincoln	5	Rous
1416	„ William, clk., canon of York ; city and Algarkirk, Lincoln	36	Marche
1385	de Walworth, sir William, knight, St. Michael Crokedlane, London ; Walworth, Surrey	1	Rous
1417	de Ware, William, St. Andrew Baynerdcastell, London	37	Marche
1495	Dewce, John, Newent, Gloucester	29	Vox
1513?	Dewe, John, Thetforde, Norfolk	30	Fetiplace
1391	de Welewes, Henry, clerk, St. Nicholas Olof, London ; Welewes, Herts.	8	Rous
1534	Dewell, Thomas, gent., Uttwell, Cambridge and Norfolk	F. 16	Hogen
1392	de Wenelok, William, clk., canon of St. Paul's, London ; Luton, Bedford	6	Rous
1553	Dewes, Gifforde <i>formerly</i> , Elizabeth, St. Oluff Hartestrete, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London	25	Tashe
1536	„ Dews, Godfrey, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London	36	Hogen
1528	Dewett, Symonde, Estgrenewich, Kent	32	Porch
1410	de Whitteby, Robert, clerk. Bassingborne, Cambridge ; Keton, [Rutland ?] ; Whitteby, Yorks.	22	Marche
	Dewie, <i>see</i> Dewye.		
	Dewke, <i>see</i> Duke.		
1534	de Wourde, Wynkyn, St. Bride Fletestrete, London	22	Hogen
	Dews, <i>see</i> Dewes.		
1540	Dewye, Dewie, William the elder, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	5	Alenger
1557	„ William, Tewkisburye, Gloucester ; Leicester	52	Wrastley
1532	de Wynckell, John, Grenewich, Kent	22	Thower
1384	de Wyndesore, sir William, knight, Eversham, [Westmoreland ?]	1	Rous
1404	de Wynnyngton, Robert, St. Martin le Grand, London ; Cheshire ; Dauyngton, Kent	8	Maiche
1409	de Wyreham, Yone, esquire, Tetteford, Norfolk	19	Marche
	Dey, Deye, <i>see</i> Day.		
1518	Deykyn, Nicholas, St. John, Chester ; Wryxham, Denbigh	11	Ayloff
1543	Deyman, John, Tiverton, Devon	2	Pynnyng
1551	„ John, Wydworthye, Devon	F. 11	Bucke
1557	Deynes, or Denyes, William, Fishetofte, Lincoln	F. 54	Wrastley
	Deynshir, <i>see</i> Devonshire.		
	Deyster? <i>see</i> Dayster.		
	Dibney, <i>see</i> Dybney.		
1524	Dicher, Dycher, Richard, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury	20	Bodfelde
1511	„ William, Ryton [Ruyton], Salop	2	Fetiplace
1557	Dicke, or Dyck, Frauncys, Hiegham Ferrers, Northants.	F. 4	Noodes
1548	„ John, Langleye [Kington saint Mighell], Wilts. ; another grant Nov. 1561.		
		F. 5	Populwell
1540	„ Thomas, Candishe, Suffolk	13	Alenger
1504	Dicker, Diker, John, Mellys, Somerset	8	Holgrave
1506	„ Dikar, Nicholas, Wyndesor, Berks.	12	Adeane
1537	„ Dykar, Richard, Baghurst, Hants.	4	Dyngley

- 1532 Dicker, Dykar, Robert, clerk, St. Sepulchre, London 16 Thower
 1540 Dickinson, Dykenson, Cristopher, Southwark; Blontsam, Hunts. F. 14 Alenger
 1499 „ Dykynson, John, St. Bride Fletestrete, London 37 Horne
 1522 „ Dyconson, Thomas, St. Margarete Lothebury, London; St. Albones, Herts; Missenden, Bucks. 2 Ayloff
 1540 „ Dyckynson, Thomas, St. Leonard Shordiche, London; Gayernthorpp, [Leicester?] 9 Alenger
 1547 Dickman, John, prest, Spalding, Lincoln; Okam, Rutland F. 34 Alen
 1524 Dickons, Degons, Edward, St. Edmund, Sarum F. 22 Bodfelde
 1521 „ Dicons, Richard, Marston, Bedford; Berks.; Bucks.; Hants.; Herts. 11 Maynwar yng
 1538 Dickson, Dycson, Elizabeth, Langford, ——— 20 Dyngeley
 1538 „ Dycsonne, Thomas, Langforde, [Bedford?] F. 20 Dyngeley
 “Hoc test'm non erat probat' neque adm'istra° erat co'miss'.”
 1503 „ Dyckson, William, Grenewich, Kent; Fyrth, Derby 29 Blamyr
See also Dixon.
 Dicons, *see* Dickons.
 Diddbrok, *see* Dydbrok.
 Diddlesfold? *see* Dudlesfold.
 Dier, *see* Dyer.
 1532 Digby, Dygby, Benjamyne, St. Denys, London 21 Thower
 1508 „ Dighby, Everode, Stokedry, Rutland 11 Bennett
 1537 „ Dygby, Evertard, Whelwyne, Herts. 6 Crumwell
 1540 „ sir Everard, knight, Stockdry, Rutland F. 22 Alenger
 1546 „ sir John, knight, Ketulby, Leicester 22 Alen
 1556 „ John, thelder, Oleby, Leicester; Notts. 9 Ketchyn
 1549 „ Dygby, Reginalde, esquier, Colleshull, Warwick F. 35 Populwell
 1546 „ Digbye, Rowlande, clerke, Baroughdon, Rutland; Melsonby, Yorks. F. 10 Alen
 1520 „ Dygby, Symond, esquier, Colshull, Warwick F. 29 Ayloff
 1516 „ Dygby, sir Thomas, knyght, Olney, Bucks. 29 Holder
 1509 Digges, Dygges, Anne, Allhalowes, Canterbury; Swynkefeld, Berks. 21 Bennett
 1540 „ James, esquyer, Berham, etc., Kent; double probate 1544. 17 Alenger
 1548 „ Dyggis, Thomas, esquier, Newington, Kent; died at Calais 17 Populwell
 1554 Diggle, Thomas, par. Farringdon, Berks. 1 More
See also Degell.
 Dighby, *see* Digby.
 1548 Dighton, Dyghton, John, citie of Lincoln 19 Populwell
 1523 „ Robert, St. Mighel in monte, Lincoln 13 Bodfelde
 Grant of ad. with will *de bonis non* 1588.
 1391 „ de Dyghton, sir William, clerk, canon of St. Paul's, London; canon of Sarum; Staindrop, Durham 7 Rous
 Digon, *see* Dygon.
 1508 Digyon, Henry, Royston, Cambridge and Herts. 4 Bennett
See also Dygon.
 Dikar, Diker, *see* Dicker.
 1540 Dilke, Dylke, Richard, clerk, Sparham, Norfolk 6 Alenger
 1558 „ Thomas, Kirkeby Malorye, Leicester F. 51 Noodes
 1530 Dillon, or Dyllonde [formerly Kaynes?], Ellen, Wynkelegh, Bratton, Devon 16 Jankyn
 1517 „ Nicholas, squier, Chymwell, Devon 4 Ayloff
 Dinby, *see* Dynby.
 Dingilden, *see* Dyngylden.
 1538 Diott, John, Trowbridge, Wilts. F. 26 Dyngeley
 Dirdoo, *see* Dyrdoe.
 1558 Disraell, Thomas, St. Edmond Lumberde strete, London F. 14 Welles
 Dister, *see* Dyster.

1455	Ditteham , John, Terington St. John, Norfolk	3 Stokton
1557	Divenell , John, Bradpoole, Dorset	9 Noodes
1557	„ Dyffenell , Thomas, Combe saynt Nicholas, Somerset	F. 18 Wrastley
	Dix , <i>see</i> Dyx .	
1534	Dixon , Margery, St. Michell Cornehill, London	21 Hogen
1553	„ Symon , ———, London ; Haveringe, etc., Essex	F. 20 Tashe
1557	„ Thomas , St. Saviour, Southwark	F. 53 Wrastley
1525	„ Dyxson , William, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	36 Bodfelde
	<i>See also</i> Dickson .	
1438	Dixton , Richard, squyer, Siscetre, Gloucester ; Usk, Monmouth	24 Luffenam
	Dixwell , <i>see</i> Dyxwell .	
1546	Dobbes , John, preste, Alhallowe Berkinge, London	F. 16 Alen
1488	Dobbis , Alice, St. Martin, Oxford	17 Milles
1556	Dobbys , sir Richard, knight, St. Margaret Moyses, London ; Hemyngbrough, Yorks.	8 Ketchyn
1557	Doble , Albone, gent., Bucklers berry, London	5 Noodes
	This will declared null and void by sentence 1564	34 Stevenson
1551	„ Doble , Rauf, ———, London	F. 32 Bucke
	<i>See also</i> Double .	
1558	Dobson , William, St. Dunstane in theast, London ; Patterdale, Westmerland	F. 59 Noodes
1497	Dobyn , Robert the elder, Gedney, Lincoln	11 Horne
1526	„ William , Gedney, Lincoln	17 Porch
1485	Dockett , John, Marleborowe, Wilts.	14 Logge
1545	„ and Duckett , John, St. Lawrens old Jury, London ; Flyntham, Notts.	2 Alen
1459	„ Dokett , Richard, Coppedok, Suffolk	18 Stokton
1557	„ Doukett , Richard, Putrye, London	48 Wrastley
1538	„ Dokett , sir Robert, preest, Newarke. Leicester	9 Crumwell
1531	„ Dokett , Wyllyam, St. Magnes, London	3 Thower
	<i>See also</i> Doggett .	
	Docking , <i>see</i> Dokking .	
1417	Docton , John, Sarum ; All Hallows the great, London	38 Marche
1531	Docwra , John, Temple Dinsley, Herts.	6 Thower
1535	„ John , clk., Upmynster, Essex ; Claughton, Lancashire ; Ilfley, ———	26 Hogen
1534	„ Martyn , gent., St. Clement wt oute the temple barre, London ; Coventry, etc., Warwick ; Madened, Berks.	20 Hogen
1545	Docwray , Edwarde, Thacham, Berks.	F. 27 Pynnyng
1489	Dodde , John, Southborgh, Kent	23 Milles
1531	„ Mary , St. Magnus, London ; Clowreley, Salop	12 Thower
1545	„ Richarde , St. Michael, Coventry	F. 6 Alen
1539	„ Thomas , St. Myghell, Coventry	1 Alenger
1543	„ William , Croydon, Tanrige, Surrey	F. 1 Pynnyng
	Sentence also.	
1543	Doddes , George, ———, London	F. 29 Spert
1537	„ Willyam , city of London	10 Dyngley
1503	Doddington , Duddington, Antoni, [town of Northampton]	4 Holgrave
1530	„ Duddyngton , Dodington, Antony, St. Stephyn Walbroke, London	26 Jankyn
1547	„ Dodyngton , Gyles, gent., Bristol ; Gloucester ; Somerset	49 Alen
1508	„ Duddyngton , John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Wal- worth, Surrey	1 Bennett
1546	„ Dodington , John, gent., Sacombe, Herts. ; Wilts. ; Somerset ; etc.	22 Alen
1495	„ Dodyngton , Richard, prest, Foxherd, Essex ; Bartumley, Chester	25 Vox
1530	„ Dodyngton , Thomas, Allhallows, Northampton	1 Thower
1507	„ Dodyngton , William, esquire, Meer, Wilts.	33 Adeane

- 1555 Dodge, John, Christ church within Newgate, London F. 23 More
 1558 Dodgeson, Christofer, Drayton, Middlesex ; Greate saincte
 Bartilmewe, London ; city of York 37 Noodes
 1545 „ Dogeson, John, St. Mary at Axe, London 37 Pynnyng
 Dodington, *see* **Doddington**.
 1558 Dodmer, Raf, esquier, Putney, Surrey 40 Noodes
 1428 Dodmor, William, Marleburgh, Wilts. 9 Luffenam
 1536 Dodmore, sir Raafe, knight, St. Stevin Walbroke, London 35 Hogen
 Dodsley ?, *see* **Daddesleyghe**.
 1517 Dodyng, John, Maryfelde, [Gloucester ?] 4 Ayloffte
 Dodyngton, *see* **Doddington**.
 Doe, *see* **Doo**.
 1553 Dogeon, George, chaunter of Wells 26 Tashe
 Dogeson, *see* **Dodgeson**.
 Doget, Dogett, *see* **Doggett**.
 1457 Dogge, Joan, St. Paul, St. Botulph Alderichagate, London ;
 Lambeth, etc. 11 Stokton
 1501 Dogget, John, clerk, chancellor of Sarum ; [treasurer of]
 Chichester ; [chancellor of] Lichfield ; [canon of]
 Lincoln] ; Shirburn, Dorset 16 Moone
 1513 „ John the elder, St. John Evangelist, London ; Spenam,
 Berks. 26 Fetiplace
 1458 Doggett, Steward *formerly* Dogett, lady Alice, St. Leonard
 Estchepe, All Hallows Stanyng, London 24 and 25 Stokton
 1491 „ Dogett, Henry, Pusey, Berks. ; Wodestok, Oxford 1 Dogett
 1524 „ Dogett, Johane, St. Elyn Bisshoppegate, St. John Evangelist,
 London 20 Bodfelde
 1403 „ Doget, John, St. Leonard Estchepe, All Hallows Stanyng-
 chirche, London 4 Marche
 1513 „ Dogett, John the yonger, St. John Evangelist, London 27 Fetiplace
 1555 „ John, ———, London ; Newberye, Berks. ; Foutescraie,
 Kent 39 More

De bonis non grant 1591.

See also **Dockett**.

- 1501 Dogood, master John, Sarum 6 Blamyre
 1463 Dogowe, John, St. Alburgh, London 2 Godyn
 Doke, *see* **Duke**.
 1509 Dokelyng, John, St. My. att Hill, London ; Isle of Thanet, Kent 19 Bennett
 Dockett, *see* **Dockett**.
 1494 Dokking, John, St. Michael Quenehith, London 18 Vox
 1541 Dolbyn, William, Lentall, Hereford F. 33 Alenger
 Dolfyne, *see* **Dolphin**.
 Doling, *see* **Dolyng**.
 1449 Dolman, Waulter, Mafeld, etc., Sussex ; Romeney, Kent ;
 Craneley, etc., Surrey ; Chesewick, etc., Middlesex ;
 St. Feyth, London 18 Rous

See also **Dalman**.

Dolorous, see **Dallorus**.

- 1516 Dolphen, John, Yardeley, Worcester 25 Holder
 1511 Dolphin, Dolfyne, Ric', Yardley, Worcester ; Lodbroke, Warwick
 2 Fetiplace
 1556 „ Willyam, St. Peter Cornehill, London ; Tamworth, Warwick
 6 Wrastley
 1490 Dolphinby, William, Allehalowen Hony lane, London 25 Milles
 1493 Dolyng, Water, Taunton, Somerset 29 Dogett
 1439 Dommere, John, St. Botulph Algate, London 26 Luffenam
 1488 Domy, Richard, Dunmowe, Essex 7 Milles
 Don, *see* **Donne**.
 14 Doncombe, *see* **Duncombe**.

- 1461 Donecan, Thomas, clerk, Whitehampsted, Herts. ; Northumber-land ; [Surrey ?] 22 Stokton
See also Dunkon.
- 1502 Donell, George, "Wynbed" [? Minehead], Somerset 21 Blamyr
- 1549 Donet, Alexander, Basingstoke, Hants. F. 42 Populwell
- 1465 Donett, John, Aynesforde, Kent 9 Godyn
- 1392 de Donewich, John, clerk, master of Clarhall, Cambridge ; Donewich, Suffolk 6 Rous
See also Dunryche.
- 1507 Donne, dame Elizabeth, Wyndesor, Berks. ; Horsenden, Bucks. 32 Adeane
- 1558 " Gabriell, priest, canon of St. Pauls, London ; Stepney, Middlesex 16 Welles
De bonis non grant, and will registered again, 1560. 59 Mellerhe
- 1544 " sir Gruffe he, knighte, Wheathamsted, Herts. 7 Pynnyng
- 1480 " Don', John thelder, St. Thomas thapostill, London ; Kydwelly, Carmarthen ; Dorset 2 Logge
 5 Moone
- 1500 " John, Buttingford, Herts. 5 Moone
- 1502 " Don, sir John, knight, Wyndesore, Berks. ; Bucks. 10 Blamyr
- 1545 " Don, Dun, John, Tyvierton, Devon F. 3 Alen
- 1552 " Robert, gent., ———, London 5 Gashe
- 1535 " Thomas, clerk, Ivm [Eyam?], Derby 25 Hogen
- 1551 " Thomas, Barwyke, Somerset 8 Powell
- 1546 " William, St. Alphege, London F. 6 Alen
See also Dunn, Dwin.
- Donnyng, see Donyng.**
- Donnyngton, see Donyngton.**
- 1513 Donston, Richard, Aldermary, London 24 Fetiplace
- 1524 Donyng, Dunnyng, John, Chard, Somerset F. 21 Bodfelde
- 1541 " Richard, Wodbrigge, Suffolk ; St. Butolphe Alldersgate, London 3 Spert
 9 Noodes
- 1557 " Donnyng, William, Chardestoke, Dorset 9 Noodes
See also Downyng.
- 1540 Donyngton, Elizabeth, St. Mary Wolnoth, London F. 21 Alenger
- 1543 " Donnyngton, John, ———, London ; Stokenewington, Middlesex ; Blaketofte, Yorks. 3 Pynnyng
 24 Luffenam
- 1438 " Thomas, St. Peter Cornhill, London 24 Luffenam
- 1485 " William, Chartrehaus, London 17 Logge
- 1554 Donyson [or Denyson], Gowen, ship "Mone" F. 7 More
- 1487 Doo, John, Lokenge, Berks. 5 Milles
- 1557 " or Doe, John, Locking, Berks. 12 Noodes
 Another grant June 1558, cessate grant Jan. 1565.
- 1505 " Richard, Hanney, Berks. 39 Holgrave
- 1549 " Richard, St. Mathewe frydaie strete, London 30 Populwell
- 1472 " Thomas, Enefeld, Middlesex 7 Wattys
- 1501 Doore, Dore, Humfrey, Woodstok, Oxford ; Worcester ; Hereford ; London 22 Moone
 26 Blamyr
- 1503 " *al's Sadlar*, Robert, Devys, Wilts. 26 Blamyr
- 1498 " Dore, Willyam, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster ; Worcester ; Hereford 28 Horne
- 1504 Dorant, John the elder, Lymfeld, Surrey 21 Holgrave
- 1556 " Dorrante, John, Houghton, Hunts. 3 Ketchyn
- 1523 " William thelder, Maughfeld, Sussex 5 Bodfelde
See also Deraunt.
- 1543 Dorban, Robert, St. Stevyn, Bristol 19 Spert
- 1415 Dorcestre, William, clerk, Douorr, Kent 30 Marche
- 1463 Dorchestre, Thomas, St. Marie at hill, London 3 Godyn
- 1412 " William, clk., Badyolton, Somerset, *administration* 26 Marche
- 1527 Dorcyter, Thomas, Over, Cambridge ; Ware, Herts. 25 Porch
- Dore, see Doore.**
- 1420 Doreward, John, Bockyng, Essex 50 Marche
- 1463 " John, Bokking, Essex 2 Godyn

- 1494 **Dorewarde**, John, esquire, Gt. Yeldeham, Essex 23 Vox
 1529 **Dorington**, Daryngton, Bartram, Our Lady of Bowe, London ;
 Stafford 13 Jankyn
 1543 „ Daryngton, Nicholas, clerk, Wybunbury, Cheshire 19 Spert
 1523 „ Doryngton, Robert, towne of Stafford 9 Bodfelde
 1539 **Dormer**, Edward, Alhallowes Bredstrete, London ; Thame,
 Oxford 1 Alenger
De bonis non grant 1578.
 1503 (?) „ † Geoffrey, Old Thame, Oxford ; Bucks. fo. 206 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1545 „ sir Mighell, knyght, St. Laurence in the Jurye, London ;
 Bucks. ; Berks. ; Oxford ; Bedford ; Essex ;
 Herts. ; etc. 38 Pynnyng
 1557 „ Peter, gent., Newbottell, Northants. F. 18 Wrastley
 1552 „ sir Robert, knight, Wyng, Bucks. 26 Powell
 1550 „ Thomas, Burffeld, Berks. 12 Coode
 1506 „ William, West Wicombe, Bucks. 11 Adeane
 1557 **Dormor**, Gabriell, gent., Shipton Lee, Bucks. 49 Wrastley
 1542 **Dorneley**, John, prest, Bury seynt Edmond, Fornham seynt
 Merten, Suffolk 5 Spert
Dorrante, *see* **Dorant**.
Dorrell, *see* **Darell**.
 1530 **Dorsett**, lady Cecill, marques Harrington and Bonvill, wife of
 marques Dorsett, and after, of erle of Willshere, Asheley,
 Warwick ; Cornwall ; Devon ; Sussex ; etc. 22 Jankyn
 1501 „ Thomas **Gray**, mercus, Asteley, Warwick 7 Blamyre
 1531 „ Thomas **Grey**, marques Dorset, Astleye, Warwick ;
 Loicester ; etc. 10 Thower
See also Darset, Darsett.
 1492 **Dory**, syr William, clerk, St. Laurence old Jury, London 10 Dogett
Doryngton, *see* **Dorington**.
 1546 **Dossert**, or Dosset, John, Colbroke, Bucks. ; Stanwell,
 Middlesex 23 Alen
 1558 **Dossett**, Johan, Colbroke, Bucks. F. 22 Noodes
See also Darset.
 1541 **Dottynge**, Henry, Tottnes, Devon 1 Spert
 1514 **Dotyn**, William, Hurberton, Devon F. 33 Fetiplace
 1392 **Double**, Ralph, New Schorham, Sussex ; St. Botulph Billingesgate,
 London 6 Rous
See also Doble.
 1513 **Doughtye**, Dowgty, Johanne, Orbe, Lincoln 1 Holder
 1550 „ Dowghty, Robert, gent., Lowthe, Lincoln F. 3 Bucke
 1545 „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London F. 31 Pynnyng
See also Dowthie, Dowty.
Douglas, *see* **Daglas**.
Doukett, *see* **Dockett**.
 1505 **Dounhale**, William, esquier, Geydyngton, Northants. ; Han-
 borough, Oxford 36 Holgrave
Dounton, *see* **Dunton**.
 1556 **Dove**, Barthemew, Newington, Surrey 16 Ketchyn
 1510 „ John, Trinitie church, ——— 32 Bennett
 1557 „ Robert, our Ladye of Aldermary, London ; Thurleby,
 Lincoln 38 Wrastley
See also Dowe.
 1544 **Dover**, Richarde [**Yngworth**] busshopp suffragane of, Kinges
 Langley, Herts. ; Chedinstone, Kent 18 Pynnyng
 1541 **Dowan**, Nicholas, Droghda, Ireland 1 Spert
Dowce, *see* **Dowse**.
 1496 **Dowde**, Thomas, Roydon, Essex 1 Horne

- 1553 **Dowe** [*or Dove*], Christofer, London [bur. at S. Nich. Acons.] F. 17 Tashe
 1514 „ Thomas, Iselham, Cambridge 29 Fetiplace
 1521 „ Thomas, St. Mary of Coslany, Norwich 13 Maynwaryng
See also Dove.
- 1557 **Dower**, Thomas, Colbroke, Bucks. 13 Wrastley
Dowfell, *see Duffelde.*
Dowghty, **Dowgty**, *see Doughtye.*
- 1542 **Dowle**, Elizabeth, St. Edmond, London 7 Spert
 1539 **Downman**, Christofer, gent., Newnham, Herts. 16 Crumwell
 1526 „ John, LL.D., archdeacon of Suffolk; St. Paul, London; Surrey; St. Mary, Southampton 14 Porch
- 1556 **Down**, Robert the yonger, St. Mary Colchurch, London; died in Flanders 26 Ketchyn
- 1547 **Downe**, Robert **Blytt** byshop of, Witlesey, Cambs.; Ireland 49 Alen
 1541 „ Johanne, Yalding, Kent 2 Spert
 1529 „ John, Kenton, [Devon?]; Sarum 9 Jankyn
 1543 „ A Downe, John, par. Est Peckham, Kent 25 Spert
 1558 „ Margery, —, London, probate-acts only, Mch. (1557-8) and May
 1556 „ Robert, St. Mary Colechurch, London; Kent F. 2 Wrastley
 1489 „ Thomas, clerk, precentor of Hereford; Wellington, Salop; East Pekham, Kent 32 Milles
- 1558 **Downeman** *als. Slade*, Ollyver, Southmolton, Devon F. 18 Noodes
 1527 **Downer**, Peter, Arlyngton, Sussex 21 Porch
 1502 „ Thomas, Harow on the Hill, Middlesex 19 Blamyr
 1469 „ William, Brenchesle, Kent; St. Olave, Southwark 29 Godyn
 1529 **Downes**, James, clerk, Wykhambreux, Kent; St. Austyn, Canterbury 8 Jankyn
- 1508 „ Thomas, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London 5 Bennett
 1542 „ Richard, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Wilts. F. 15 Spert
 1547 „ Robarte, esquier, greate Cornarde, Suffolk; Kent 5 Populwell
 1558 „ Robarte, gent., Shirfield super Loden, Hants. F. 44 Noodes
 this will declared void; sentence 1574, 23 Martyn
- 1550 „ **Blage** *als.*, Thomas, —, London, Frysby, Leicester F. 1 Bucke
- Downhall**, *see Dounhale.*
Downman, *see Downeman.*
Downnyng, *see Downyng.*
Downriche, *see Dunryche.*
- 1543 **Downyng**, [*formerly Parkyn?*], Agnes, Eryswell, Suffolk 26 Spert
 1503 „ Downnyng, Geoffrey, Beauchamp seynt Paul, Essex 25 Blamyr
 1416 „ Stephen, St. George Estchepe, London 36 Marche
 1539 „ Thomas, Hengham, Norfolk 15 Crumwell
 1550 „ Thomas, Rede, Suffolk F. 3 Bucke
- See also Donyng.*
- 1506 **Dowse**, Johanne, Holy Trinity, Coventry 5 Adeane
 1492 „ Dowce, Richard, Colingbourne Ducis, Wilts. 17 Dogett
 1505 **Dowson**, Elizabeth, Uttoxater, Stafford F. 30 Holgrave
- See also Dawson.*
- 1551 **Dowsyng**, Hughe, preist, Tyrley, Gloucester F. 32 Bucke
 1542 **Dowthie**, John thelder, Glemysford, Suffolk 16 Spert
 1505 **Dowty**, Cristofer, clk., St. Elyn, Bishoppisgate, London 35 Holgrave
- See also Doughtye.*
- 1468 **Doyle**, Edward, squier, St. Mary Wollechurch, London 26 Godyn
 1471 „ Margaret, St. Mary Wolchurch, London 4 Wattys
 1556 „ [Doyly], Willyam, Holcome, Oxford F. 22 Ketchyn
 1545 **Doyly**, Thomas, Hamulden, Bucks. F. 5 Alen
- See also Doyle.*
- 1543 **Drabyn**, John, Berecote, Oxford F. 24 Spert
- Draiton**, *see Drayton.*
- 1488 **Drake**, John, Wisebeche, Cambridge 31 Milles
 1550 „ John, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 16 Coode

1554	Drake , John, St. Petrocke, Exeter	20 More
1557	„ John, St. Jas. Garlycke Hythe, London ; Uxbrydge, Middx. ; Donyngton [? Dodyngton], Cambs.	F. 27 Wrastley
	Drakeford , <i>see</i> Draykeford .	
1501	Drakes , <i>formerly</i> Brent, Agnes, Hucchon, Herts. ; St. Aunteneyn, London	3 Blamyr
1515	„ Edwarde, All Seyntis in Hony lane, London	12 Holder
1499	„ Richard, St. Barth. the lill, London ; Herts.	33 Horne
	<i>See also</i> Drax .	
	Drale , <i>see</i> Dwale .	
1539	Drawer , (?) Stephyn, Cranebroke, Kent	F. 34 Dyngeley
1557	Draper , Elizabethhe, Camerwell, Surrey	39 Wrastley
1532	„ Ellys, St. Peter Chepe, London ; Derby	23 Thower
1491	„ Ruyton , <i>als.</i> , George, St. Michael, Coventry	12 Vox
1538	„ Henrie, Camerwell, Surrey	F. 17 Welles
1409	„ ap Rees <i>or</i> ap Rees Draper, Ieuan, All Saints, Hereford	19 Marche
1540	„ Johanne, Oswaldestre, Salop	6 Alenger
1496	„ John, St. Antonis, London ; Halstead, Essex	2 Horne
1534	„ John, Oswestre, Salop	23 Hogen
1552	„ John, clerk, Christes church Twynham, Hants. ; Pyddelton, Dorset	3 Tashe
1495	„ Piers, St. Thomas of Acres, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London	25 Vox
1410	„ Richard, Stonhouse, Gloucester	22 Marche
1500	„ Richarde, chanon of Hereford	6 Moone
1519	„ Richard, All Halous, Hertford	15 Aylofffe
1528	„ Richard, St. Nicolas, Bristol	40 Porch
1532	„ Richard, Haselbare, Somerset	22 Thower
1547	„ Robert, gent., Camberwell, Surrey ; Depford (St. Nich.), Kent	38 Alen
1547	„ Kelam <i>als.</i> , Robert, St. And. —, London ; Depford, Kent	38 Alen
1520	„ Thomas, Erith, Kent	2 Maynwar yng
1545	„ Thomas, Melton Mowbery, Leicester ; Notts.	30 Pynnyng
1508	„ Walter, Bergevenny, Monmouth	4 Bennett
1538	„ Kelome <i>als.</i> , William, gent., Estgrenewich, Kent ; St. Andrewe Undreshafie, London	F. 19 Dyngeley
	Drasy , <i>see</i> Draysy .	
	Draughton , <i>see</i> Drawghton .	
	Drawer (?) <i>see</i> Draner .	
1531	Drawghton <i>or</i> Draughton, John, St. Mary Wolchurche, London	7 Thower
1457	Drax , Richard, Temmis ditton, Surrey	12 Stokton
	<i>See also</i> Drakes .	
1509	Draycot , George, St. Magne, London ; Draycot, Stafford	18 Bennett
1428	Draycote , John, clerk, Compton Paunsefote, Holewall, Somers-et	9 Luffenam
1516	Draycott , Philipp, St. Magnus, London ; Draycote, Stafford	26 Holder
1557	Draykeford , John, Standwell, Middlesex	7 Noodes
1512	Drayll , Thomas, St. Mary of the Tower, Ipswich	9 Fetiplace
1502	Draysy , John, Nebbeley, Gloucester	11 Blamyr
1555	Drayton , <i>or</i> Draiton, Christofer, Atherston, Warwick	F. 40 More
1499	„ John, clk., Barneston, Essex ; Westdeping, Lincoln	32 Horne
1406	„ Margery, Birefield, Berks.	12 Marche
1518	„ Petyr, clerk, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	8 Aylofffe
1414	„ Richard, clerk, canon of Wells	32 Marche
1468	„ Richard, Dorchester, Pyrton, Oxford ; Horton, Kent	26 Godyn
1504	„ Robert, St. Myldred Pultre, London	3 Holgrave
1465	„ William, esquire, Botulphbrigge, Hunts.	10 Godyn
1554	Dreamer , Richarde, Lee, Essex	29 Tashe
1510	Drewecke (?), Edwd., St. Clem. beside lombardestret, London	34 Bennett
	Dreues , <i>see</i> Drewes .	
1521	Drew , John, Devises grene, Wilts.	16 Maynwar yng
1416	„ Drw, Laurence, Segre, Wilts.	36 Marche

1533	Drewe, Edward, preeste, Brawnston, Leicester	7	Porch
1527	„ Joane, Malmesbury, Wilts.	F. 29	Hogen
1508	„ John, gent. Grays Inne, London	34	Adeane
1510	Drewell, Druwell, Cristofer, esquier, litell Gyddyng, Hunts.	36	Bennett
1526	„ Grace, Clothall, Herts.	14	Porch
1455	„ Druel, Nicholas, ———, London; town of Cambridge; Marnhul, Dorset	2	Stokton
1526	„ Druell, Richard, gent., Clothall, Herts.; Cambs.; Hunts.; Northampton; Middell Temple, London	7	Porch
1485	„ Thomas, Alhalowen Hony lane, London	17	Logge
1502	Drewes, Drezes (?), Elyn, St. Stephens, Bristol	15	Blamyr
1417	„ Droys, John, St. John Baptist, Bristol	40	Marche
1501	„ Druces, John, St. Stephen, Bristol	11	Moone
1487	„ Peter, St. Stephen, Bristol	4	Milles
	Drewitt, see Drueyt.		
1549	Dringe, William, Burton [Black Bourton], Oxford	F. 41	Populwell
1513	Drinkwater, John, Teoxbury, Gloucester	19	Fetiplace
	Driver, see Dryver.		
1555	Dromne <i>als.</i> Bray, Thomas, died at Bristol	29	More
1457	Dromore, David [Chirbury] bishop of, Haverford, Pembroke; Bristol; Salop	9	Stokton
1500	Drope, Jehane, Viscountesse Lisle (formerly wife of Robert Drope), St. Michael Cornhill, London; Nutley, Hants.	10	Moone
1487	„ Robard, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; St. Neede, Hunts.	4	Milles
	Droys, see Drewes.		
	Druce (?), see Drewes.		
	Druel, Druell, see Drewell.		
	Drues, see Drewes.		
1509	Drueyt, Mr. John, clerk, Stanlake, Oxford	1	Maynwayrnyng
1535	Drury, sir Robert, knight, Bury, Suffolk; St. Clement—, London		
		F. 32	Hogen
1552	„ Willyam, gent., Besthorpp, Norfolk	F. 29	Powell
1558	Drurye, sir William, knight, Hawstede, Suffolk	F. 16	Noodes
	Drw, see Drew.		
	Druwell, Drewell.		
1486	Dryell, John, clk., Southover, Sussex; Pyriton, Herts.	1	Milles
1500	Dryland, Isabell, St. Bartholomew the little, London	12	Moone
1467	„ James, Davyngton, Kent	18	Godyn
1503	„ John, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, London	28	Blamyr
1501	Drylande, John, St. Bartholomew the little, London	12	Moone
1494	Drylond, William, gent., Feversham, Kent	9	Vox
1506	Dryver, John, Shitlyngton, Bedford	9	Adeane
1517	„ John, Taunton, Somerset	34	Holder
1549	„ Richard, Stebunheth, Middlesex	F. 38	Populwell
1556	„ Robert, Elmedon, Essex	F. 20	Ketchyn
1557	Duck, Richard, ———, London; Oxfordshire	50	Wrastley
	<i>See also Duke.</i>		
	Duckett?, see Dockett.		
1526	Duckforthe, George, Grenewiche, Kent	8	Porch
	Duckling?, see Dokelyng.		
1526	Duckman, Dukman, Cecile, Wandelsworth, Surrey; Yorks.	6	Porch
1526	„ Richard, Wandelsworth, Surrey; Lincoln's Inne, London	6	Porch
	Duckmanton, see Dukmanton.		
	Duckworthe, see Duckforthe.		
	Duddington, Duddyngton, see Doddington.		
	Dudeley, see Dudley.		
	Dudgeon?, see Dogeon.		
1558	Dudlesfold, John, Alfold, Surrey	F. 56	Noodes
1487	Dudley, John Dudley knyght, lord, Dudley, Worcester	8	Milles
1556	„ [formerly Gibson?], Allice, Radryf, Surrey	F. 1	Wrastley

1542	Dudley, Edward, gent., St. Margett, Westminster	7 Spert
1555	" Jane, duchess of Northumberland, Chelsea, Middlesex	26 More
1501	" Dudeley, John, esquier, Hatherington, Sussex	19 and 23 Moore
1469	" Oliver, Dudley, Worcester	28 Godyn
1536	" Richard, S.T.P., Sarum; preb. of Lincoln and London	36 Hogen
1539	" Robert, esquier, St. Arkyholde, Shrewsbury	27 Dyngley
1493	of Dudley, Katerynne, Stowe of ix churches, Northants.	6 Vox
1523	Duffeld, Henry, Estgrensted, Sussex	11 Bodfelde
1523	" William, Ever, Bucks.	13 Bodfelde
1557	Duffelde, or Dowfell, John, Sainte Gyles Chaffyn, Bucks.; St. Buttolphe Aldgate, London	44 Wrastley
1528	" William, St. John Zacarias, London	F. 30 Porch
1502	Duke, or Dukke, or Ducke, James, St. My. Mag., Bermondsey	19 Blamyr
1511	" Dewke, John, Warmynstar, Wilts.	3 Fetiplace
1553	" Dwke, John, Totyngton, par. Seale, Sussex	F. 9 Tashe
1553	" Doke or Dooke, John, Hemysby, Norfk.; Brampton, Suffk.	11 Tashe
1507	" Robert, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey	25 Adeane
1414	" Wynter als. Duke or Fuller, William, St. Michael Queenhithe, London; Cherteseye, Surrey; codicil 1421.	29 Marche
	<i>See also Duck.</i>	
	Dukman, <i>see</i> Duckman.	
1446	Dukmonton, Thomas, St. Thomas of Acon, London; Bawtre, Yorks.; Culesdon, Surrey	30 Luffenam
	Dumbrell, <i>see</i> Dunbrell.	
	Dummer, <i>see</i> Dommere.	
1557	Dummeright, Stephyn, Brasted, Kent	F. 27 Wrastley
	Dun, <i>see</i> Donne, Dunn.	
1515	Dunahan, sir Nicholas, clerk, Hilpyrton, Wilts.	10 Holder
1504	Dunbrell, Richard, Seeford, Sussex	20 Holgrave
	Duncan, <i>see</i> Donecan, Dunkon.	
1512	Dunce, Ric., St. Peir Cornehill, London; Brigge North, Salop	8 Fetiplace
	<i>See also Duns.</i>	
1539	Duncombe, Doncombe, Johanne, Barley, Bucks.	33 Dyngley
1556	" Doncombe, Richarde, Longe Maston, Herts.	3 Ketchyn
1531	" Thomas, Barleende, Bucks.; Herts.; Northants.	7 Thower
1549	" Doncombe, Thomas, Wyngrave, Bucks.	30 Populwell
1528	" Duncom, William, Wyngrave, Bucks.	36 Porch
1533	" William thelder, Wyngrave, Bucks.	2 Hogen
1551	Dune, William, Swanscomb, Kent	F. 18 Bucke
1466	Dunham, Walter, Garbolissham, Norfolk	15 Godyn
1456	Dunholt, John the elder, Colne, Hunts.; Cambs.	8 Stokton
1545	" Thomas, Colne, Hunts.; Cambs.; Essex	F. 3 Alen
1558	Dunke, Christofer, Whatlington, Sussex	F. 33 Noodes
1457	Dunkeld, William Gunwarby bishop of, Warden, Bedford; Lincolnshire	10 Stokton
1419	Dunkerton, Henry, Frome, Somerset	47 Marche
1558	Dunkon, Willtam, Mendilsham, Suffolk	F. 30 Noodes
	<i>See also Donecan.</i>	
1414	Dunmowe, Richard, clerk, Cheuele, Cambridge	29 Marche
1524	" Stevyn, Maydstone, Kent	31 Bodfelde
1506	Dunn, Dun, Angell, St. Margaret Patens, London	13 Adeane
1551	" Dun, Don, Sir Edward, knight, Horsingden, Bucks.; Leicester, <i>de bonis non</i> grant Nov. 1574	F. 1 Powell
1510	" Dunne, Jone, Chaimouth, Dorset	32 Bennett
1549	" Dunne or Donne, Mr. John, B.D., subdean of the King's chapel, ——— (and sentence F.)	F. 33 Populwell
	<i>See also Donne, Dwin.</i>	
	Dunnyng, <i>see</i> Donyng.	
1554	Dunryche, Anthony, St. Dunstone in Theaste, London	3 More
1517	" Downriche (Dunwych in register), Jasper, St. Martyn Vyntre, London; Clewer, Bucks.	F. 6 Ayloff

1535	Duns, John, gent., Bekenham, Kent	28 Hogcn
	<i>See also Dunce.</i>	
1541	Dunsire, Edward, will not registered, but burnt by mishap.	
	<i>See note in old index.</i>	
1525	Dunstabell, Thomas, St Mary, Ely	1 Porch
1464	Dunstall, Agatha, St. Sepulchre, Northampton	4 Godyn
1491	Dunstephyn, Arnold, Cocksall, Essex	2 Dogett
1537	Dunston, John, Kinges Lenne, Norfolk	14 Dyngeley
1490	Dunthorne, William, St. Alban, London ; Essex	34 Milles
1492	Dunton, Kent <i>formerly</i> Dounton and Westcote, Johan, St. James	
	Garlykhith, London ; Throop, Northampton	14 Dogett
1409	„ Dounton, sir John, knight, Wythecok, Leicester ; St. Mary	
	Fanchirche, London ; Sicily	19 Marche
1518	„ Stevyn, Dedham, Essex	7 Aylofffe
1488	„ William, Hadlegh, Suffolk ; Dedham, Essex	14 Milles
	Dunwich, <i>see</i> Donewich, Dunryche.	
	Durant, <i>see</i> Dorant.	
1506	Durdantt, Dyrdantt, John, St. Edmund, Sarum	13 Adeane
1475	Durdaunt, Thomas, Clewar, Berks.	22 Wattys
1538	Durdaunte, Nicolas, Stanes, Middlesex	F. 22 Dyngeley
1408	Durdent, Michael, Hetherden, Andevere, Hants.	16 Marche
	Durem, <i>see</i> Durham.	
1523	Durgys <i>als.</i> Turgys, Newell, St. Petir of Mancrofte, Norwich	12 Bodfelde
1477	Durham, Durem, Elizabeth, St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld,	
	London ; Northants. ; Bedford ; Hunts. ; Bucks.	28 Wattys
1420	„ John, esquire, Dekeneswelle, Herts.	49 Marche
1474	„ Durem, John, baron of the exchequer, St. Barth. West-	
	smythfeld, London ; Kymbell, Bucks. ; Bedford ;	14 Wattys
	Northants.	26 Blamyr
1503	„ John, Calais	
1410	„ Durem, Laurence, St. Benet Powleswarff, London ; Dep-	
	ford, etc., Kent	21 Marche
1509	„ Whitby <i>als.</i> Robert, Crambroke, Kent	18 Bennett
1510	„ <i>als.</i> Whitby, Robert, esq., St. Botulph Algate, London	29 Bennett
	<i>See also</i> Deram, Derham.	
	Durrant, <i>see</i> Deraunt, Dorant.	
	Durward, <i>see</i> Doreward.	
1487	Duston, John, Stretton, par. Wolfricheston, Warwick	5 Milles
	Dutder, <i>see</i> Dwtder.	
1510	Duy, ap Tudor <i>als.</i> Duy ap Tudor, David, Llanarmon, Denbigh	
		38 Bennett
1518	„ ap D'd Duy ap Tudyr, Gruff, Llan Armon, Denbigh	11 Aylofffe
1538	„ Griffith David, preest, ch. of St. Ignam, dioc. St. Davids	
		15 Dyngeley
1508	de Duyn, Frederick Johannis, clerk, St. Olave, Southwark ;	
	Holland	3 Bennett
1550	de Duysborch, Wynandus, Antwerp ; Southwark	F. 19 Coode
1502	Dwale, <i>or</i> Drale, Isabella, St. Michael, Coventry	16 Blamyr
1500	„ John, St. Michael, Coventry	2 Moore
1504	Dwin, Denis, Ireland ; Bridgewater, Somerset ; Bordeaux,	
	France	13 Holgrave
	<i>See also</i> Donne, Dunn.	
	Dwke, <i>see</i> Duke.	
1544	Dwtder, Stephen, St. Bennet Fyncke, London	9 Pynnyng
1538	Dyamore, John, White Freres, London	F. 25 Dyngeley
	Dyar, <i>see</i> Dyer.	
1536	Dyatt, John, Bere regis, Dorset	3 Crumwell
1537	Dybanck, Lawrance, clerk, Soning, Berks.	10 Dyngeley
1517	Dybney, William, Garboldisham, Norfolk	31 Holder
1407	Dybon, John, Christchurch Twynham, Hants. ; Dorchester, Dorset	
		14 Marche

- 1418 **Dyce**, Dys, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London 43 Marche
 1525 „ William, St. Thomas of Acres, London 4 Porch
 1474 **Dyche**, Thomas, St. Botolph, Cambridge 14 Wattyys
Dycher, *see* **Dicher**.
Dyck, *see* **Dicke**.
Dyckson, *see* **Dickson**.
Dyckynson, **Dyconson**, *see* **Dickonson**.
Dycson, **Dycsonne**, *see* **Dickson**.
 1409 **Dydbrok**, Robert, St. Stephen, Bristol 19 Marche
 1451 **Dye**, Thomas, Burford, Oxford 16 Rous
 1527 **Dyer**, Adrian, Calais F. 27 Porch
 1512 „ Dier, David, Alhalowes, Oxford 8 Fetiplace
 1496 „ Johanne, St. Feith, London ; Moche Waltham, Essex 33 Vox
 1415 „ Dygher, John, Deverellongebrigge, Wilts. 32 Marche
 1499 „ Dier, John, clerk, Higham, Somerset 7 Moore
 1500 „ Dyar, John, Taunton, Somerset 10 Moore
 1500 „ **Vynnyng** *als.*, John, Vyncalton, Somerset 12 Moore
 1510 „ *als.* **Veynot**, John, Newbury, Berks. 27 Bennett
 1527 „ sir John, perpet. fellow of college of Winchester ; Brackeley,
 Northants. [“Dere” on monum. brass at Winchester.] 20 Porch
 1523 „ Richard, Wyncaulton, Somerset 13 Bodfelde
 1524 „ sir Thomas, prest, Rybbesford, Worcester 22 Bodfelde
 1533 „ *als* **Taylor**, Thomas, Trowbridge, Wilts. 4 Hogen
 1402 **Dyere**, Thomas, Cirencester, Gloucester 2 Marche
 1495 „ Thomas, St. Faith, London 26 Vox
Dyester, *see* **Dyster**.
Dyffenell, *see* **Divenell**.
Dygby, *see* **Digby**.
Dyggis, *see* **Digges**.
Dygher, *see* **Dyer**.
Dyghton, *see* **Dighton**.
 1545 **Dyglen**, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry F. 44 Pynnyng
 1508 **Dyglyn**, John, Crowlond, Lincoln ; [St. Nich. Coleabbey, London] 8 Bennett
 1405 **Dygon**, John, Warham, Dorset 10 Marche
 1508 „ Digon, John, Melburybub, Dorset 6 Bennett
 1466 „ William, clerk, Vplyme, Devon 15 Godyn
 1494 „ William thelder, Eltham, Kent 12 Vox

See also **Dygon**.

Dykar, *see* **Dicker**.
 1506 **Dyke**, **Massy** *formerly*, Elizabeth, St. Dyonys, London ;
 Barlaiuyngton, Sussex 9 Adeane
 1540 „ John thelder, Longmelford, Suffolk F. 18 Alenger
 1513 „ William, Bumsted ad turrim, Essex 24 Fetiplace
 1557 „ William, Long Melford, Suffolk testament only F. 11 Wrastley
 testament and will 10 Noodes
Dykenson, **Dykykson**, *see* **Dickinson**.
Dyggis, *see* **Digges**.
Dylke, *see* **Dilke**.
Dyllonde, *see* **Dillon**.
 1515 **Dymmocke**, *formerly* **Cosby**, Agnes, Derthmowth, Devon 6 Holder
 1558 „ Arthure, Tofte graunge, Lincoln 31 Noodes
 1546 „ Charles, gent., Lemyngton Hastanges, Warwick 10 Alen
 1558 „ Humfrey, esquier, Cester Waver, Warwick 11 Welles
 1554 „ Johan, St. Thomas, Sarum F. 10 More
 1545 **Dymmok**, sir Robert, knight, Screvelby, Lincoln 25 Pynnyng
 1521 **Dymmoke**, dame Anne, Boston, Lincoln 9 Maynwaryng
 double probate 1528
 1554 **Dymmocke**, Dorothee, Northe Carleton, Lincoln 20 More
 1546 „ Thomas, esquier, Northcarleton, Lincoln F. 9 Alen
de bonis non grants 1567 and 1587

1519	Dymoke, sir Leon, knyght, Maryng of the Hill, Lincoln	23	Ayloff
	<i>See also Demmocke.</i>		
1505	Dynby, John, clerk, Welwyn, Herts.	32	Holgrave
1517	Dyne, John, Shipbourne, Kent	35	Holder
1538	Dyneley, Fraunces [Francis], gent., Downeley, Sussex	25	Dygneley
1502	" Thomas, gent., St. Stephin Walbroke, London	9	Blamyr
	<i>See also Dyveley.</i>		
1557	Dyngley, Markes, Cheselhurst, Kent; London; Dorset; Isle of Wight	13	Wrastley
1538	Dyngley, John, gent., Swaynston; Isle of Wight	1	Dyngley
1487	" Peter, clerk, Middelton, Kent	1	Milles
1503	" Thomas, Kyngiston on Thames, Surrey	30	Blamyr
1535	Dyngylden, John, Rolvynden, Kent	26	Hogen
	<i>See also Tyngelden.</i>		
	Dynham, <i>see</i> Denham.		
1493	Dynne, John, Heydon, Norfolk	6	Vox
1505	" John, gent., Staple Inne, London; Tatersett, Norfolk	34	Holgrave
1498	" Robert, Heydon, Norfolk	21	Horne
	<i>See also Denne.</i>		
1546	Dyper, Mawde, Schalborne, Berks. and Wilts.	16	Alen
1507	" William, Colyngbourne ducis, Wilts.	28	Adeane
1508	" William, Colyngbourne ducis, Wilts.	8	Bennett
	Dyrdantt, <i>see</i> Durdantt.		
1527	Dyrdoo, John, Yevell, Somerset	22	Porch
1549	Dyreck, John, Barfford, Bedford; Detfford, Kent	F. 1	Coode
	Dys, <i>see</i> Dyce.		
1510	Dyson, sir John, clerk, Pentlow, Essex	35	Bennett
1537	Dyster or Dester, Alen, Lavenham, Suffolk	5	Dyngley
1510	" Dester, Edmond, White freeres, Coventry	36	Bennett
1558	" Dister or, Thomas, St. Bride, London	F. 27	Noodes
1520	" Dyester, William, Burchester, Oxford	4	Maynwar yng
	<i>See also Dayster.</i>		
1456	Dyveley, Robert, Wolferton, Hants.	8	Stokton
1491	Dyx, William, clerk, Castell Rysyng, Norfolk	3	Dogett
	Dyxson, <i>see</i> Dixon.		
1528	Dyxwell, John, gent., Churchvaver, Warwick	38	Porch

1539	Eamons, John, Westbury [Wilts. ?]	32	Dyngley
	Earl (?), <i>see</i> Erle.		
	Early (?), <i>see</i> Erley.		
	Easingwold, <i>see</i> E syngwold.		
1549	East, Clement, —, London	F. 36	Populwell
1522	" Est, Henry, Nedyngworth, Hunts.; Yardeley, Worcester	3	Ayloff
1457	" Est, Richard, Alcumbury, Hunts.; Pylton, "Norff."		
	[? Northants.]	16	Stokton
1442	" Est, Thomas, —, London	14	Rous
1556	" Este, Willyam, Overton, Hants.	F. 23	Ketchyn
	Eastbury, <i>see</i> Estbury.		
	Eastby, <i>see</i> Esteby.		
	Easter (?), <i>see</i> Ester.		
	Easterfield, <i>see</i> Esterfeld.		
	Eastgarston, <i>see</i> Estgarstone.		
	Eastgate, <i>see</i> Estgate.		
	Easthorp, <i>see</i> Esthorp.		
	Eastington, <i>see</i> Estington.		
	Eastman, <i>see</i> Estman.		
	Easton, <i>see</i> Eston.		
	Eaton, <i>see</i> Eton.		

- 1551 Ebden, Lawrence, Roiston, Cambs. and Herts. F. 16 Bucke
 1491 Ebmede, John, Stanes, Middlesex 6 Dogett
 Ebson, *see* Hebson.
 1494 Eburton, Henry, St. Mary Abchurch, London F. 13 Vox
 1540 Eccles, sir Thomas, preest, Bishshoppes Hampton, Creddehill,
 Hereford F. 20 Alenger
 1426 Ecclesley, Richard, clerk, Estpecham, Kent 6 Luffenam
 1515 Eccleston, George, All Halowes, Brede strete, London F. 7 Holder
 1530 „ Gilbert, Friers Mynours, London; Spaldinge, Lincoln F. 24 Jankyn
 1552 Ecclyston, *or* Egleston, John, Groubstrete, etc., London; Totten-
 ham, Middlesex F. 32 Powell
 Echan, *see* Ichan.
 1547 Echarde, Thomas thelder, Greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk F. 2 Populwell
 1539 Echingham, [*formerly* Lewkenor?], dame Anne, Barsaham, Suffolk
 15 Crumwell
 1527 „ sir Edward, knyght, Barsham, Suffolk 28 Porch
 1547 Echyngham, sir Osborn, knyght, Barsham, Suffolk; Ireland 4 Populwell
 1542 Eckorne, Hans, Estgrenewiche, Kent F. 9 Spert
 1558 Eckynsfelde, William, Thame, Oxford 66 Noodes
 1546 Eddes, Richarde, St. Margaret Moyses, London; Warwick F. 8 Alen
 1558 „ Richard, Asshorne, Warwick F. 59 Noodes
See also Edys.
 1497 Ede, Eleanor, Bruton, Somerset 9 Horne
 1476 „ James, Bremylshave, Wilts.; Ryngewod, Hants. 26 Wattys
 1549 „ Eede, John, Studleye, Warwick F. 37 Populwell
See also Ade.
 1500 †Eden, Gruff' ap Res ap, Llanferras, Denbigh fo. 20 regr F. at Canterbury
 1551 „ Gruff' ap Res ap, Llanvair in Cowrnwy, Anglesea F. 2 Powell
See also Edon.
 1498 Ederiche, Rauffe, St. Sepulcre, London; Leicester; Northton. 24 Horne
 1548 „ William, Buntynghford, Herts. F. 23 Populwell
 1545 Ederyth, Edrythe, Thomas, Datchytte, Bucks. F. 43 Pynnyng
 1454 „ William, Estgrenewich, Kent; St. Botulph Byllyngesgate,
 London 1 Stokton
 Edgar, *see* Edgor, Adgor.
 1515 Edgecombe, Eggecomb, John, St. Aldate, Oxford 9 Holder
 1533 „ John, esquier, abbey of Bermondsey; Hedington, Oxford;
 Berks. 7 Hogen
 1553 „ Eggecomb *formerly* Ris, dame Katheryn, Cuthete, Corn-
 wall; Dunster, Somerset F. 22 Tashe
 1539 „ Eggecombe, Sir Pers, knyght, Plymouthe, Devon; Corn-
 wall 30 Dyngeley
 1492 „ Egecombe, sir Richard, knyght, Penryn, Cornwall 11 Dogett
 1545 „ Thomas [clerk?], Eaton colledge, Bucks. F. 45 Pynnyng
 1513 Edgere, Ambrose, St. Cutbert, Wells; Stepney, Middlesex 19 Fetiplace
See also Etgoos.
 1528 Edgor, Henry, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Benett Shorehogge,
 London F. 37 Porch
 1547 „ Edgar, Thomas, esquier, St. Mary Magdaleyn, Bermondsey;
 Lincoln; Yorks. 35 Alen
 1517 „ William, ———, London; Combes, Suffolk 33 & 34 Holder
 1557 Edgore, Edward, gent., Batisford, Suffolk, cessate grant March
 1565 46 Wrastley
 1505 „ Robert, St. Paule, London; Suffolk 36 Holgrave
See also Adgor.
 Edgose, *see* Etgoos.
 Edinden, *see* Edynden.
 1504 Edlen, James, Rushlepe, Middlesex 15 Holgrave
 1547 Edlyn, Silvester, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London; Maydenhed,
 Berks. F. 31 Coode

1546	Edlyng, John, base Bulleyn, France	29 Alen
1541	Edlyngson, Alane, Crofte, Lincoln	2 Spert
1466	Edlyngton, William, squyer, Castill Carleton, Lincoln ; Frer Austyns, London	13 Godyn
1488	Edmond, John, Lenn Ep'i, Norfolk	31 Milles
1533	„ Edmond, Thomas, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln	4 Hogen
1558	„ Thomas, our lady of Bowe, London	59 Noodes
1521	Edmonde, Mr. David, clerk, Oswester, Salop	18 Maynwaryng
	<i>See also Admond.</i>	
1523	Edmondes, Andrewe, gent., Wytham, etc., Essex ; St. Laurence olde Jurye, London	14 Bodfelde
1532	„ John, gent., Cryssyng Temple, Essex	20 Thower
1544	„ Edmundes, John, esquier, Little Waltham, Essex	F. 16 Pynnyng
1544	„ Edmondes, John, D.D., Peter college, Cambridge ; chancellor of Sarum ; Brayntree, Essex	21 Pynnyng
1550	„ John, town of Monmouth	F. 21 Coode
1557	„ Edmundes, Jhon, Dedington, Oxford	39 Wrastley
1550	„ <i>Moone formerly</i> Edmundes, Mary, Leystofte, Suffolk ; lytell Waltham, Essex	11 Coode
1557	„ Edmondes, Richard, Richemount, Bedford	F. 55 Wrastley
	Edmond, <i>see</i> Edmond.	
	Edmondes, Edmundes, <i>see</i> Edmondes.	
1491	Ednam, Hugh, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk	45 Milles
1517	„ John, S.T.P., Stoke by Clare, Suffolk ; [? treasurer of St. Paul's, London] ; Essex ; Cambs.	32 Holder
1434	Edolf, John, clk., Bures [Gifford], Essex ; St. Lawrence, London	22 Luffenam
1557	Edolff, Robert, Brensett, Kent	13 Noodes
1546	Edon, Harry, Barnyngham, Suffolk	19 Alen
1518	„ Henry, Cristes church, London	12 Ayloff
1551	„ Richerd, archdeacon of Middlesex ; Sudburye, Suffolk	14 Bucke
1543	„ Thomas, St. Mighell quenehithe, London	20 Spert
	<i>See also Eden.</i>	
	Edrythe, <i>see</i> Ederyth.	
1544	Edsawe, John, Fetcham, Surrey	21 Pynnyng
1528	Edward, Elys ap, Overton Madok, Flint ; [dioc. Rochester, act-book]	36 Porch
1524	„ <i>Astry formerly</i> Edward and Revell, dame Margery, St. Peter Cornhill, London ; Mynnesdon [Missenden], Herts.	25 Bodfelde
1497	„ Thomas, Wisbishe Fenhende, Cambridge	17 Horne
1500	„ Thomas, Fornham alle saintes, Suffolk	1 Moone
1487	„ William, St. Petre Cornhill ; London ; Isle of Tenett, Kent	10 Milles
1508	„ William, Forneham all seyntes, Suffolk	10 Bennett
1552	Edwarde, Henry, clerk, Rawsbye, Lincoln	F. 23 Powell
1490	„ dame Isabell, Crouchede Friers, London ; Stondon, etc., Herts.	36 Milles
1536	„ John, Aldermary, London	36 Hogen
1555	„ John, Horton, Sussex	24 More
1546	„ Thomas, Tid saint Giles, Cambridge	10 Alen
1558	Edwardes, George, Wyndesore, Berks. ; Wyrardesburye, Bucks.	
1417	„ Joan, Hornyngesham, Wilts.	F. 16 Noodes
1508	„ John, Rybbsford, Worcester	40 Marche
1530	„ <i>or</i> Edwarde, John, St. Marye porte, Bristol	F. 23 Jankyn
1540	„ Robert, Becclys, Suffolk	F. 25 Alenger
1550	„ John, Sundbery, Middlesex ; Harton, Bucks.	13 Coode
1552	„ John, Lemster, Hereford	14 Powell
1557	„ John, Northwyke, Gloucester	F. 10 Wrastley
1540	„ Rowlande, all Halowes Hony lane, London	9 Alenger
1557	„ Thomas, Turve, Bedford	52 Wrastley

- 1511 **Edwardes**, William, Blake freeres, London ; Uske, Monmouth 7 Fetiplace
 1526 „ William the yonger, St. Martyn Orgar, London 5 Porch
 1540 „ William, St. Michael Cornehill, St. Laurence olde Jurye,
 London ; Tudbury, ——— 14 Alenger
 1447 **Edy**, Ewode, St. Swithin, London ; Stonystratford, Bucks. 28 Luffenam
 1493 „ James, esquire, Stonystratforde, Bucks. 28 Dogett
 1488 „ John, Stonystratford, Bucks. ; Northton. 14 Milles
 1515 **Edyman**, Thomas, clerk, Wynterton, Norfolk 14 Holder
 1508 **Edynden**, William, Benynden, Kent 35 Adeane
 1544 **Edys**, Willyam, clerk, Burtonne apon Trent, Stafford 10 Pynnyng
See also Eddes.
Eede, *see* Ede.
 1521 **Egar**, Robert, Toynton seynt Petir, Lincoln 18 Maynwayryng
Egecombe, *see* Edgecombe.
 1516 **Egener**, Eme, St. Edmunde, Sarum F. 16 Holder
 1551 **Egerley**, Robert, gent., greate Milton, Oxford F. 13 Bucke
 1526 „ William, Alhalowes Lumberd strete, London 15 Porch
Egers, *see* Eggers.
 1556 **Egerton**, John, St. Benet Fynke, London F. 23 Ketchyn
 1528 „ Eggerton, sir Raufe, knyght, Bunbury, Cheshire 33 Porch
 1529 „ Thomas, St. Benet Graschurche, London 11 Jankyn
 1511 „ William, gent., Hampton, Chester 3 Fetiplace
Eggecombe, *see* Edgecombe.
 1515 **Eggers** or **Egers**, James, All Hallows the great, London ; Ghent 9 Holder
Egerton, *see* Egerton.
Egginton?, *see* Egynton.
 1531 **Eggylsfelde**, Lawraunce, St. Stephin Walbroke, London ; Sutton
 uppon Darvaunt, Yorks. 8 Thower
 1550 **Eglesfelde**, **Heys** formerly Egylsfeld, Anne, Alhalowes the more,
 London 17 Coode
 1533(?) „ Egylsfeld, Cristofer, St. Olave, Southwark 9 Hogen
 1546 „ Christofer, St. Marye Magdalen, Bermondsey F. 8 Alen
 1504 „ Egylsfeld, John, Stradford Langthorn, Essex 19 Holgrave
 1523 „ Egylsfeld, Raynolde, Alhalowe the more, London 7 Bodfelde
 1533 „ Egylsfeld, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark ; Hornechurche,
 Essex 2 Hogen
 1543 „ Egylsfelde, Thomas, St. Mighell quene Hithe, London 20 Spert
Egleston, *see* Ecclyston.
Egylsfeld, **Egylsfeld**, *see* Eglesfelde.
 1557 **Egremonde**, Henry [Ratcliffe], erle of Sussex, K.G., vicounte
 Fitzwauter, lord Egremonde and **Burnell**, Lan-
 cashire ; Derby ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex ; died
 at Westminster 33 Wrastley
Egylsfeld, *see* Eglesfelde.
 1510 **Egynton**, John, Strettford, Warwick 36 Bennett
Eierby, *see* Ewerby.
Eiton, *see* Eyton.
 1542 **Eland**, sir John, knight, Kingeston upon Hull, Yorks. ; Lincoln F. 13 Spert
See also Elond.
 1459 **Elbregge**, Thomas, St. Clement, Rochester 18 Stokton
 1548 **Elcok**, John, ———, London 26 Populwell
 1536 „ Elkok, Nicolas, Stopporte, Cheshire F. 40 Hogen
 1554 **Elder**, Wylliam, St. Leonarde Foster lane, London F. 10 More
 1461 **Elderbek**, Robert, esquire, Elsingspital, St. Alphege, London ;
 Staundon, Herts. 23 Stokton
 1516 **Elderton**, Thomas, Alhalowen the more, London 27 Holder
 1530 **Eldrigge**, John the elder, Cholsey, Berks. 17 Jankyn
 1553 **Ele**, John, St. Dunstone in the easte, London F. 13 Tashe
Elfegh, *see* Alpew.
Elgood? *see* Algood.
 1423 **Elias**, Gerard, Austin friars, All Hallows super solar., London 2 Luffenam

	Elice, <i>see</i> Ellis.	
	Eling ? <i>see</i> Yellyn.	
	Eliot, Eliott, <i>see</i> Elliott.	
1497	Eliottes?, John, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	13 Horne
	Elis, <i>see</i> Ellis.	
	Elkok, <i>see</i> Elcok.	
	Elles, <i>see</i> Ellis.	
1497	Ellingbridge, Elyngbrigge, Thomas, esquier, Carsalton, Surrey	15 Horne
1507	" Elyngbrige, Thomas, gent., Meyrtham, Surrey	22 Adeane
1508	Ellington, Elyngton, Henry, Steplemordon, Cambridge	2 Bennett
1478	Elliott, Eliott, Andrewe, St. Mighell Bassyngeshawe, London	33 Wattys
1541	" Ellyot, Anthony, St. Mary Maudalyn mylkstrete, London	3 Spert
1554	" Ellyot, Elyot, George, esquire, Sterforde, Herts.	F. 19 More
1507	" Benet <i>als.</i> Elyatt, Joan, Glaston, Somerset	24 Adeane
1473	" Elyott, John, St. Thomas, Bristol	9 Wattys
1492	" Eliott, John, St. Clementes the Danes, London	15 Dogett
1553	" Ellyott, John, Goddallmyng, Surrey	F. 10 Tashe
1547	" Elyott, Nicholas, gent., Dytton, Surrey	F. 44 Alen
1522	" Elyot, sir Richard, knyght, Justice of the comen benche, Salisbury ; London ; Berks. ; Oxford	24 Maynwar yng
1543	" Elyot, Richard, prest, Sutton, Surrey	20 Spert
1545	" Elyot, Robert, St. John baptist, Bristol	36 Pynnyng
1493	" Thomas, Litlington, Middlesex	25 Dogett
1505	" Elyot, Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol	8 Adeane
1546	" Eliot, sir Thomas, knyghte, Weston Colvile, Cambs. ; Dorset ; Hants. ; Somerset ; Wilts.	14 Alen
1548	" Elyott, Thomas, gent., Bramley, Surrey	F. 24 Populwell
1552	" Elyott <i>als.</i> Forkes, Thomas, Osborne, Dorset	15 Powell
1557	" Ellyott, Thomas, St. Vedast, London	37 Wrastley
1473	" Elyott, William the elder, Lytlington, Middlesex	11 Wattys
1506	" Elyot, William, provost of St. Edmund, Sarum ; Middx.	21 Adeane
1523	" Elyot, William, Portismouth, Hants.	13 Bodfelde
1533	" Eliott, William, Lambeth	10 Hogen
	<i>See also</i> Eliottes, Elyett, Hellyott.	
1466	Ellis, Elice <i>formerly</i> Welles and Berclowe, Agnes, St. Ives, Hunts.	16 Godyn
1529	" West <i>formerly</i> Ellys, Annes, St. Magnus, London	15 Jankyn
1519	" Ellys, Andrew, Cliff by Lewes, Sussex	16 Ayloffte
1548	" Elis, sir Davyd, preeste, Poole, Montgomery	F. 5 Populwell
		sentence 1549 7 Coode
1549	" Elles, Edward, Horne, Surrey	41 Populwell
1506	" Elys, Geoffry, clerk, canon resid. of Sarum ; Rustome, [? Ruscombe, Berks.] ; Middlesex	19 Adeane
1546	" Elice, Gyles, Longe Melforde, Suffolk	F. 12 Alen
1504	" Elys, Johane, Melford, Suffolk	25 Holgrave
1423	" Elys, John, clerk, Cristmalford, Wilts.	1 Luffenam
1444	" Elys, John, Malketon, Cambridge	34 Luffenam
1468	" Elys, John, esquire, Otham, Kent	24 Godyn
1488	" Elys, John, Colchester, Essex	15 Milles
1494	" Elys, John, St. Dunston in the Est, London ; Plomstede, Kent ; Essex ; Lincoln ; Derby ; Coventry	19 Vox
1503	" Elys, John the elder, Newbery, Berks.	26 Blamyr
1504	" Ellys, John the elder, Swynesheued, Lincoln	23 Holgrave
1507	" Elys, John, clerk, Sylton, Dorset	F. 33 Adeane
1549	" Ellys, John, Estgrynsted, Sussex	6 Coode
1551	" Ellys, John, preist, Savoye, Middlesex. (and sentence)	F. 32 Bucke
1558	" Ellys <i>formerly</i> Cristyan, Margaret, St. Margaret, Westminster ; St. Michell Cornehill, London	68 Noodes
1469	" Elys, Richard, Cleve, Kent	27 Godyn
1509	" Elyce, Robert, Wottun sub egge, Gloucester	17 Bennett
1540	" Elys, Roger, Grenewich, Kent	7 Alenger

1547	Ellis, Ellys, Roger, clerk, B.L., Broughton, Hants. ; Corwen, Merioneth	38 Alen
1465	„ Elys, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornhill, London ; Heyworth, Bed'ord	(second grant 1467) 11 Godyn
1488	„ Elys, Thomas, Melford, Suffolk	7 Milles
1490	„ Elys, sir Thomas, clk., peticanon of St. Paul's, London	26 Milles
1509	„ Elys, Thomas, Estpennard, Somerset	20 Bennett
1534	„ *Elys, Thomas, Copford, Essex, filed will dated May 15	
1534	„ Ellys, Thomas, Copforde, Essex	15 Hogen
	apparently the same testator as the preceding, but the will differs.	
1546	„ Elys, Thomas, Great Paunton, Lincoln	21 Alen
1558	„ or Elles, Thomas, St. Andrewe in the Wardrap, London	F. 42 Noodes
1534	„ Elys, William, baron of the exchequer, Attylbryg, Norfolk	15 Hogen
1544	„ Ellys, Elys, sir Willyam, preest, Wenlynburgh, Northants.	F. 13 Pynnyng
1539 or 1540	Ellison, Elyson, James, Northauklonde, Durham	18 Crumwell
1547	Ellyrk, Bryan, Boston, Lincoln	39 Alen
	Ellyngbrige, <i>see</i> Ellingbrige.	
	Ellyot, Ellyott, <i>see</i> Elliott.	
	Ellys, <i>see</i> Ellis.	
	Elmeham, <i>see</i> Elmham.	
1511	Elmes, Elmys, dame Elizabeth, Henley upon Thamys, Oxford ; Stamford, Lincoln	1 Fetiplace
1526	„ Elizabeth, Henley upon thamys, Oxford ; Surrey	11 Porch
1526	„ Humfrey, Harpeden, Oxford	11 Porch
1537	„ Elmys, John, Alceter, Warwick ; Chauncery lane, London	4 Dyngeley
1544	„ John, esquier, Lylforde, Northants. ; Whaddon, etc., Bucks. ; Berks. ; Lincoln	22 Pynnyng
1504	„ William, Tempull, London ; Staunforth, Lincoln ; Northampton ; Bucks.	11 Holgrave
1471	Elmett, William, Allhallows on the solar, London	1 Wattys
1533	Elmham, John, S. T. P., diocese of Norwich	7 Hogen
1536	„ Elmeham, Thomas, Lenne Bisshop, Norfolk	3 Crumwell
	Elmys, <i>see</i> Elmes.	
1547	Elmyston, Jaffrey, Reynham, Kent	F. 43 Alen
1505	Elond, William, Pagenhille, Gloucester	34 Holgrave
	<i>See also</i> Eland.	
1490	Elott <i>als.</i> Peny, John, St. Mary Magdalen Old Fyshstrete, London	28 Milles
1493	Elrington, Richard, St. Mary Bothawe, London	25 Dogett
1515	Elryngton, Edwarde, esquier, Odymer, Sussex	12 Holder
1483	„ sir John, knyght, Shordiche, London ; Kent ; Surrey	8 Logge
1523	„ Thomas, gent., Hogeston, Willesdon, Middlesex ; Herts. ; Kent ; Sussex ; Yorks.	16 Bodfelde
1512	Elsmer, Robert, clk., M.A., Watton upon Stone, Herts. ; St. Thos. of Acres, London ; Farthingbrige, Hants.	10 Fetiplace
1536	Elsey, Edward, —, London	F. 38 Hogen
1505*	Elston, Humfrey, Ewll, Surrey	filed will dated Dec. 1
1547	Elton <i>als.</i> Baker, John, clerk, canon residen of Sarum	48 Alen
1418	„ Richard, St. Swithin, London	43 Marche
1501	„ Thomas, clerk, Broxborne, Herts.	3 Blamy
1421	Eluedon, Joan, Friars Minors, London	52 Marche
1554	Elward, Robert, Lambeth ; Enfelde, Middlesex	21 More
	<i>See also</i> Ayleward.	
1403	Elwyl <i>als.</i> Chapman, William, Battersey, Surrey	4 Marche
1484	Elwyn, John, Wisebech, Cambridge	22 Logge
1518	„ William, Wygenhale saint Germain, Norfolk	8 Ayloffe

* See foot-note, p. 1.

1404	Ely , Thomas Horwell , bishop of Killala [and suffragan of Ely], Friars Minors, London	7 Marche
1505	„ Richard Redeman bishop of, Cumberland or Westmord.	38 Holgrave
1515	„ James Stanley bysshopp of, Manchester, Lanc. ; Cheshire	7 Holder
1534	„ Nicholas West bishopp of, Sotterton, Suffolk ; Putneth, Surrey	13 Hogen
1554	„ Thomas Gooderyck bysshope of,	F. 10 More
1548	„ Elye, John, clerk, Pokilchurche, Gloucester	F. 5 Populwell
1553	„ Elye, John, Thedilthorp, Lincoln	F. 10 Tashe
	<i>See also Heley, Hely.</i>	
	Elyatt , <i>see</i> Elliott.	
	Elyce , <i>see</i> Ellis.	
	Elye , <i>see</i> Ely.	
1489	Elyett , Richard, Outwell, Cambridge	43 Milles
1473	„ Robert, Wysebech, Cambridge	11 Wattys
	<i>See also Elliott.</i>	
	Elyngbrigge , <i>see</i> Ellingbridge.	
	Elyngton , <i>see</i> Ellington.	
	Elyot , Elyott , <i>see</i> Elliott.	
	Elys , <i>see</i> Ellis.	
	Elyson , <i>see</i> Ellison.	
1424	Em , John, Hadlegh, Suffolk	2 Luffenam
1449	Emerey , Margaret, Friars Minors, Southampton	18 Rous
1487	Emery , Emory, John, Wenlok, Salop	3 Milles
1508	„ <i>als.</i> Hosier, Thomas, St. Martin, Worcester	5 Bennett
1534	„ Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	15 Hogen
1551	„ Thomas, St. Mary Woll church, London ; Stone, Stafford	F. 17 Bucke
1556	Emerye , Thomas, Mynoresse, London, a <i>de bonis non</i> grant June 1579. The latter grant revoked Feb. 1579, and another <i>de bonis non</i> grant issued	4 Ketchyn
1476	Emlyn , John, Frier Austyns, etc., London ; Dodyngerst, etc., Essex ; Kent	26 Wattys
1525	Emlyng , Henry, Newton [St. Kateryn], Cambridge	F. 39 Bodfelde
1525	Emmyng , John thelder, Hichyn, Herts.	33 Bodfelde
	Emory , <i>see</i> Emery.	
1551	Emotson , John, Burye, Lincoln	F. 11 Bucke
1556	Empson , Richard, —, London	10 Ketchyn
1503	Emson , Hebson <i>formerly</i> , Joan, St. Mary Mag. Southwark	28 Blamyr
1495	Enderby , Water, esquier, Poltymore, Devon ; St. Mich. Quene Hithe, London	21 Vox
1519	Eng , David ap Jankyn ap, Halkyn, Flint	22 Ayloffte
	Engayn , <i>see</i> Dengayn, Ingeyn.	
1517	Engeham , John, esquier, John, Gret Charte, Kent	28 Holder
1544	Engiste , Richard B. D., prebendary of Rochester	F. 24 Pynnyng
1492	England , Elsabeth quene of Englonde	10 Dogett
1543	Englande . John thelder, gent., Iseldon, Middlesex	25 Spert
1538	Engleberde , Roger [no place]	11 Crumwell
	Engledue , <i>see</i> Ingledew.	
1514	Englefeld , sir Thomas, knyght, Englefeld, Berks.	33 Fetiplace
1537	„ sir Thomas, knight, Englefeld, Berks. ; Salop	11 Dyngeley
1543	Englefelde , dame Elyzabeth, Englefelde, Berks. ; Northants. ; Warwick	4 Pynnyng
1546	„ dame Mary, Swynedebroke, Oxford	22 Alen
1551	Englishe , or Englysse , John, Tottenes, Devon	F. 23 Bucke
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant April 1572. sentence 1574 46 Martyn, <i>de bonis non</i> grant Nov. 1584	
1495	Englissh , Simon, Newport, Isle of Wight	26 Vox
1533	Englissh , Topclyf <i>formerly</i> Englissh, Neyll , and Buckland , Margarett, Somerby, Lincoln ; Freers Carmelites, London ; Worthfild, Berks.	9 Hogen

- 1538 **Englisse**, Mighell, St. Denys Backchurch, London F. 24 Dyngeley
 1497 „ Mr. Thomas, clerke, St. Paul, London 12 Horne
 1510 „ Thomas, White freeres, London 32 Bennett
 See also **Englishe**.
Englond, *see* **England**.
Englysse, *see* **Englishe**.
 1516 **Engoff**, Vdy, St. Columbe, Cornwall 27 Holder
 1508 **Ensowr**, Henry, Tameworth, Staff. and Warwick 12 Bennett
 1522 **Enys**, Nicholas, Luxilian, Cornwall 29 Maynwaryng
 1548 **Enysto**, Hewghe, Harrowe uppon the hill, Middlesex 11 Populwell
 1557 **Erbury**, Thomas the elder, Trowbrigge, Wilts. 17 Wrastley
 1455 **Erde** [or **Yerde**], Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark 4 Stokton
 1463 **Eresby**, Robert **Willughby** knight lord of, Metyngham, Suffolk ;
 Norfolk ; Lincoln 2 Godyn
 1499 „ Christofer **Willughby** knyght lord of Willughby and of,
 Parham, Suffolk 35 Horne
 1409 **Erghum**, Mr. Ralph, clerk, precentor of Wells 21 Marche
Erick (?), *see* **Eryk**, **Eryke**.
 1546 **Erington**, Richarde, clerke, canon resident of Wells F. 8 Alen
 1558 **Eringtonne**, or **Eryngton**, Clement, clerke, St. Olave olde Jewry,
 London F. 18 Noodes
Erisey, *see* **Erysey**.
Erith? *see* **Erythe**.
 1552 **Erle**, Erll, Barnard, Hough, Lincoln F. 21 Powell
 1491 „ Richard, esquire, Holy Trinity, Bristol 6 Dogett
 1539 „ *als.* **Smyth**, Richard thelder, Milkisham, Wilts. F. 29 Dyngeley
 1539 „ William, Tatisshall, Lincoln 16 Crumwell
 1531 **Erlesman**, Thomas, Whippingham, Isle of Wight 13 Thower
 1504 **Erlewyn**, John, Harmannysworth, Middlesex 16 Holgrave
 See also **Harlewyn**.
 1502 **Erley**, Richard, Wilts. ; Berks. 8 Blamyr
 1541 „ Thomas, will not registered but burnt by mishap 1541—
 note in old Index. [but see a will 36 Alenger.]
 1541 **Erleye**, Thomas, Kingestone upon Thamys, Surrey; Kinges bere, 36 Alenger
 Middlesex sentence 154 30 Spert
 1516 **Erliche**, John, our lady next the merkit, Cambridge 23 Holder
Erll, *see* **Erle**.
Ermyn, *see* **Armine**.
 1558 **Erneley**, Husse *formerly*, dame Brigett, West Wyteringe, Sussex
 F. 18 Noodes
 1465 „ Ernele, John, Sydlesham 10 Godyn
 1509 „ Ernley, John thelder, Lewes, Sussex 14 Bennett
 1520 „ sir John, knt., Chief Justice of Co'en place, Sidilsham,
 Sussex. Codicil same folio. 3 Maynwaryng
 1556 „ John, Bysshopps Cannynge, Wilts. F. 22 Ketchyn
 1545 „ William, esquier, Cackham, Sussex F. 3 Alen
 1505(?) **Ernest** *als.* **Metyngham**, Mathew, Alhalowen Berkyng, St.
 Dunstan in the Est, London 32 Holgrave
Ernley, *see* **Erneley**.
 1493 **Eryell**, Henry, St. Oluf old Jury, London 24 Dogett
 1493 **Eryk**, William, St. Bryde, London 4 Vox
 1494 **Eryke**, John, St. Milledrede Pulletry, London 14 Vox
Eryngton, *see* **Eringtonne**.
 1543 **Erysey**, James, esquier, Cornwall ; [St. Clement Danes,
 London?] 18 Spert
Erytage, *see* **Heritage**.
 1506 **Erythe**, John, Wansworth, Surrey 20 Adeane
 1461 **Eschawe** (?) Thomas, clerk, Thorneham Ep'i, Norfolk 23 Stokton
 1407 **de Escryk**, William, clerk, Selby, Yorks. ; [London?] 16 Marche
 1519 **Esgoer**, John, Leghton Bosarde, Bedford ; Bucks. 24 Ayloff

1526	Essex , Thomas, Woodbridge, Suffolk	9	Porch
1548	„ sir Wylliam, knight, Lamborn, Berks. ; Kensington, Middlesex ; Derby ; Essex ; Leicester ; Oxford ; Salop ; Somerset ; Surrey ; Warwick ; Wilts.	12	Populwell
	Est , <i>see East</i> .		
1526	Estall , Robert, St. Nicholas, Hereford	17	Porch
1406	Estbury , de Estbury, John the elder, Estbury, Berks. ; Watford, Northampton	11	Marche
1508	„ Isbury, John, Lettecombe regis, Berks. ; St. Oluff, Oxford	9	Bennett
	Este , <i>see East</i> .		
1512	Esteby , William, St. Nicholas, Bristol	10	Fetiplace
1504	Ester , Henry, gent., Yardeley, Worcester	11	Holgrave
1504	Esterfeld , John, St. Peter, Bristol	26	Holgrave
1492	„ Mawde, St. Peter, Bristol	20	Doggett
1518	Esterfelde <i>formerly</i> Barett , dame Scolast, St. Warborowe, Bristol ; St. Martyn Ludgate, London	12	Ayloff
1492	Estgarstone , John, St. Oluff, Southwark	18	Doggett
1535	Estgate , John, —, London	30	Hogen
	Esthawe (?), <i>see Eschawe</i> .		
1488	Esthorp , John, St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London	16	Milles
1485	„ Richard, Eversdon parva, Cambridge ; Selby, Yorks.	19	Logge
1502	Estington , Estynton, John, Cowley, Gloucester	8 and 14	Blamyr
1512	„ Estynton, sir Richard [clerk ?], Bath ; dioc. Worcester	9	Fetiplace
1557	Estman , John, Helton, Dorset	F. 28	Wrastley
1519	Estmond , Mr. John, clerk, Wantyng, Berks.	16	Ayloff
1558	Estmonde , William, gent., Chardestocke, Dorset	F. 1	Welles
1531	Estmont , John, Chardstoke, Dorset	13	Thower
1470	Estmund , Thomas, St. Ives, Hunts.	30	Godyn
1538	Eston , Edmond, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London	F. 26	Dyngley
1483	„ John the elder, Rye, Sussex	22	Logge
1505	„ John, Morchard ep'i, Devon	33	Holgrave
1527	„ John, St. Stevyn Colman strete, London ; Fulham, etc., Middlesex ; Upton, Norfolk	26	Porch
1548	„ John, Dorchester, Dorset	27	Populwell
1551	„ Aston (<i>or</i> Eston ?), John, dioc. Hereford	F. 22	Bucke
1504	„ Margarete, Taunton, Somerset	17	Holgrave
1540	„ Mary, St. Stephyn Colman strete, London	8	Alenger
1510	„ Stephen, Rye, Sussex	30	Bennett
1497	„ Thomas, Bikelswade, Bedford	16	Horne
1489	„ Walter, Taunton, Somerset	20	Milles
1485	„ William, St. Mary, Sarum ; Morechard, Devon	14	Logge
1497	„ William, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London	10	Horne
1455	Estonn , Walter, clerk, canon resident of Chichester	4	Stokton
	<i>See also Eyston</i> .		
	Esturmy , <i>see Sturmy</i> .		
	Estynton , <i>see Estington</i> .		
1508	Esyngwold , Ric., gent, Islep, Northants. ; Bynham, Norfolk	35	Adeane
1503	Etgoos , Alice, Lymehoost, Middlesex	2	Holgrave
1508	„ Edgose, Margaret, St. Mighell, —	10	Bennett
1503	„ Richard, Lymeoste, Middlesex ; Grenehith, Kent	2	Holgrave
	<i>See also Edgere</i> .		
1555	Etkyns , <i>or</i> Atkyns , David, Chepstowe, Monmouth	F. 32	More
1541	„ Rycharde, Upton leonarde, Gloucester	29	Alenger
1547	Eton , Anne, Newnam Morreyn, Oxford	F. 46	Alen
1508	„ sir James, clerk, Frekenham, Suffolk	34	Adeane
1540	„ Richard, Newnam Moren, Oxford	5	Alenger
1442	„ sir Robert, clk., Cunduy (Llanfihangel Cwm Dû), Brecon ; London	15	Rous
1528	„ <i>or</i> Eaton , Roger, clerk, The Temple, London	F. 38	Porch
1507	„ Thomas, Pyrton, Herts.	31	Adeane
1548	„ Thomas, gent., Forton, Stafford	F. 15	Populwell

1506	Eton, William, St. Mary atte Bowe, London ; Essex	1 Adeane
	<i>See also Eyton, Heton.</i>	
1551	Ettes, William, St. Mathew frydaystrete, London ; Bristol ; Westham, Essex	25 Bucke
1503	Etton, John, gent., Freesby, etc., Lincoln	23 Blamyre
1538	Ettwell, William, Boston, Lincoln	F. 20 Dyngley
1554	Etwell, Thomas, Gosberton, Lincoln	20 More
	<i>Euerwyk, duchess of, see York.</i>	
1426	Eustace, Alexander, Clare, Suffolk ; Belchampoul, Essex	7 Luffenam
1522	„ Ewstace, William, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, Black friars, London ; Ireland (?)	27 Maynwar yng
1520	Evan, Went <i>als.</i> , Davy, St. Michell quern, London	31 Ayloff
1552	„ John, Watforde, Herts.	29 Powell
	<i>See also Avau, Jevan.</i>	
1546	Evaunce, Evaunce, John, St. Edmonde, Sarum	16 Alen
1539	„ Thomas, Holte, Worcester, <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1583	1 Alenger
1546	„ Evaunce, William, St. Edmonde, Sarum	16 Alen
1533	Evans, John [St. John Clerkenwell, London ?]	3 Hogen
1553	„ Robert, gent., Condover, Salop ; Flint	F. 19 Tashe
1557	„ Willyam, Brakelay, Northants., cessate grant July 1569	24 Wrastley
	<i>See also Jevans.</i>	
	<i>Evaunce, see Evance.</i>	
1555	Eve, John, St. Dunston in the east, London	26 More
1546	„ Margaret [no place], sentence of intestacy	F. 12 Alen
1558	„ <i>or</i> Ive, Richard, St. Dunstone in the east, London ; St. Pancrace, Middlesex ; Rayly, Essex	F. 4 Welles
1529	„ Robert, Goodester, Essex	13 Jankyn
	<i>See also Ive.</i>	
1543	Evelyn, Robert, Est Acton, Middlesex	F. 1 Pynnyng
1508	„ Roger, Stanmar the more, Middlesex	4 Bennett
1524	Everad, Mathewe, Sawston, Cambridge	F. 31 Bodfelde
1539	„ Everyd, Raufe, Glenford, Suffolk	26 Dyngley
1521	„ Thomas, Hadenham, Cambridge	18 Maynwar yng
1545	Everard, Newes <i>formerly</i> Everard and Best, Agnes, St. Faithe, London	30 Pynnyng
1427	„ Alan, St. Pancras, St. Benet Shorhogge, London	8 Luffenam
1558	„ <i>or</i> Evererde, Anne, St. Gregorie, London	F. 17 Welles
1558	„ Frauncis, esquier, St. Gregorie, London ; Kent ; Merioneth	F. 23 Noodes
1498	„ Henry, Chedestan, etc., Suffolk ; Aldermary, London	28 Horne
	another will 1499	7 Moone
1540	„ Henry, esquier, Denerston, Suffolk ; Cambs. ; Essex	F. 20 Alenger
1538	„ Johane, St. Donston in the west, London	F. 18 Dyngley
1502	„ [or Gerard ?] John, Wokyngham, Berks.	16 Blamyre
1521	„ John, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk	22 Maynwar yng
1525	„ John, Nuneton, Warwick	4 Porch
1538	„ John, St. Dunstone in the west, London	15 Dyngley
1550	„ John, Westminster ; died in Germany	14 Coode
1537	„ Kateryn [St. Albans, Herts. ?]	7 Crumwell
1444	„ Thomas, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Hadley, Suffolk	30 Luffenam
1524	„ Thomas, White Freres, London ; Oxfordshire	F. 19 Bodfelde
1528	„ Evererd, Thomas the yonger, Redyng, Berks.	32 Porch
1539	„ Thomas the elder, Sysswell, Suffolk	15 Crumwell
1542	„ Thomas, Radyng, Berks.	F. 4 Spert
1420	„ William, St. Margaret Patyns, London	50 Marche
1524	„ William, Albourne, Sussex	30 Bodfelde
1551	Everarde, <i>formerly</i> Banister, Johan, Chalton, Hants. ; Surrey ; Sussex	5 Powell
1541	„ John, Enfeld, Middlesex ; Sussex	27 Alenger
1546	„ John, Newton (St. Katheryne), [Cambridge]	11 Alen
1546	„ Raffe, Lynsted magna, Suffolk	18 Alen

- 1552 Everarde, Thomas, —, London ; muche Canfelde, Essex 6 Tashe
 1556 Everatt, Richard, gent., Sheynton, Leicester F. 7 Ketchyn
 1493(?) Everden, Alice, St. Michael, — 26 Dogett
 1471 Everdon, Thomas, Friars Minors, Worcester ; Stafford 3 Wattys
 1558 Everell, William, Oundell, Northants. F. 20 Noodes
 Evererd, Evererde, *see* Everard.
 1553 Everet, Everret, John, Swynthorpe, Lincoln F. 9 Tashe
 1541 „ Everytte, Mary, Reading, Berks. 30 Alenger
 1558 „ William, Southmalling, Sussex, *de bonis non grant* May 1572 17 Welles
 1552 Everingam, Ellyn, Alhalowes Barking, London 18 Powell
 1546 Everinggam, Thomas, [Norfolk ?] 15 Alen
 1473 Everley, Richard, St. Edmund Lumbardstrete, London ; Sussex 11 Wattys
 Everret, *see* Everet.
 1552 Eversfeld, Nicholas, Flechinge, Sussex ; Poyle, Surrey F. 19 Powell
 Everyd, *see* Everad.
 Everytte, *see* Everet.
 1551 Evett, Walter, Mykilton, Gloucester ; Oxford F. 34 Bucke
 1557 Evette, Richard, Mickelton, Gloucester F. 54 Wrastley
See also Evot, Evote, Evott.
 1496 Evingar, John, All Hallowen Barking, London ; Brabant 2 Horne
 Evingdon, *see* Evyngdon.
 1403 Evot, William, St. Mary Aldermanbury, etc., London ; Ealdyng, Kent 5 Marche
 1435 Evote, John, St. Paul, St. Gregory, London ; Ealdyng, Kent 20 Luffenam
 1526 Evott, Edmond, monastery of St. Mary, Worcester 9 Porch
See also Evett.
 1488 Evyngdon, Wilyam, gent., New Wyndesore, Berks. 16 Milles
 1501 Ewen, John, Asheton caynes, Wilts. 5 Blamyre
 1505 „ Ewyn, John, Rethe [? Reach], Cambridge 41 Holgrave
 1501 „ formerly John and Gooderiche, Margarett, St. Magne, London 22 Moone
 1464 „ Richard, clk., St. Paul, London ; Clyue (? Bishops Cleeve), Gloucester 7 Godyn
 1501 „ Thomas, St. Mich. nygh Estchepe, London ; Dertford, Kent 21 Moone
 1534 Ewer, Rauf, the Kinges Langley, Herts. 15 Hogen
 1501 Ewerby formerly, Blakeman, Elizabeth, St. Alborow, London 2 Blamyre
 1500 „ Eierby, John, St. Albrugh, Southwark, London 12 Moone
 1427 del Ewery, Henry, St. Nicholas, Leicester 8 Luffenam
 Ewstace, *see* Eustace.
 Ewyn, *see* Ewen.
 Excester, Excestre, Exceter, Excettor, *see* Exeter.
 1394 Exeter, Thomas Brantyngham bishop of, Brantyngham, York 4 Rous
 1504 „ John Arundell bishop of, Devon ; St. Clement Danes, London 14 Holgrave
 1519 „ Hugh Oldham byssshop of Excettor, Chelsey, Middlesex 19 Ayloffie
 1458 Exeter [Anne Holland] duchesse of Excester, St. Katerine besides the towre, London 11 Stokton
 1557 „ Lady Gertrude [Courtenay] marques of Exceter, dioc. Bristol 1 Noodes
 1419 Exeter, Excestre, William, clk., canon of Wells, Bledon, Somerset ; Trowbrigge, Wilts. 47 Marche
 1543 Exhall, John, Bruham, Somerset F. 23 Spert
 1528 Exmewe, sir Thos., knt., St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London 3 Jankyn
 1490 Exstede, Peter, All Hallows ad fenum, London 36 Milles
 1420 Exton, Thomas, St. Leo. Fasterlane, London ; Levesham, etc., Kent ; Exton (St. Faith), — 50 Marche
 1493 Eycrode, Richard, St. Mary Magd. —, London ; Optonstall [Hepstonstall], Yorks. 3 Vox
 Eyer, Eyir, *see* Eyre.
 1414 Eylesford sir John, knight, Kyrkby Belleres, Leicester 29 Marche
 1418 „ Eynesford formerly Swylyngton, Margaret, Kyrkeby Belers, Leicester ; St. Katherine Crichirche, London 41 Marche

	Eynam , <i>see</i> Eynon .	
1489	Eynes (?) Lewis, St. Michael, Southampton	29 Milles
	Eynesford , <i>see</i> Eylesford .	
	Eynesworth , <i>see</i> Aynesworth .	
1509	Eynon , Eynam, William ap, St. Martyn, Hereford	24 Bennett
1509	„ Johane ap, St. Martyn, Hereford	24 Bennett
1551	Eynus , William, —, London	F. 18 Bucke
1489	Eyre , Beatrice, St. Martin Ludgate, London ; Hereford ?	1 Logge
1551	„ Christofer, gent., Weston upon Trent, Derby	6 Powell
1548	„ Fitzwilliams [<i>formerly</i> Eyre ?], dame Elizabeth, St. Paule, London ; Somercottes, Lincoln ; Grete Cressingham, Norfolk	F. 15 Populwell
1442	„ Eyr, Joan, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Teaston, etc., Kent	14 Rous
1554	„ John, gent., Chirton, Wilts.	3 More
1555	„ Eyer, Ayer, John, gent., St. Androwe Holborn, London	F. 33 More
	„ sentence of intestacy 1556	8 Ketchyn
1551	„ Martyn, Laghton, Yorks.	30 Bucke
1551	„ Eyer, Myles, St. Nicholas Olave, London ; Derby	F. 28 Bucke
1528	„ Eyer, Rauf, clerk, Shulhamsted Abbot, Berks.	34 Porch
1458	„ Symond, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Branden Fereis, Suffolk	13 Stokton
1410	„ Eyr, Thomas, St. Martin, Sarum	codicil 1473 14 Stokton
1416	„ Eyer, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol	21 Marche
1427	„ Gyr <i>or</i> Eyr, Thomas, —, London	36 Marche
1470	„ Eyer, Thomas, clerk, St. Nicholas Shambles, London	8 Luffenam
1476	„ Thomas, St. Barth. the little, London ; Kent ; Hunts.	32 Godyn
1506	„ Eyer, Thomas, St. Thomas Acres St. Mary Colchurch, London ; Langley Marys, Bucks. ; Canterbury	23 Wattys
1507	„ Thomas, clerk, Maltby in the marsche, Lincoln	6 Adeane
1515	„ Fyir, Thomas, Eye, Suffolk	31 Adeane
1547	„ Eyer, Thomas, St Pulker, London ; Batersey, Dorking, Surrey ; Walkamstowe, Essex	8 Holder
	„ regd. also with codicil and sentence	35 Alen
1476(or 7)	„ Eyr, William, St. Martin Ludgate, London	F. 51 Alen
1509	„ William, Grete Cressyngnam, Norfolk	29 Wattys
1558	„ William, St. Edmund, Sarum	16 Bennett
		68 Noodes
	<i>See also</i> Ayre , Heyre .	
1491	Eyston , <i>or</i> Eston , John, esquire, Estenrede, Berks.	2 Dogett
	<i>See also</i> Eston .	
1454	Eyton , Eiton, Fooke, esquier, Tong, Schrawardyne, Salop	2 Stokton
1520	„ Randall, St. Leonerde Estchepe, London	31 Ayloffo
1504	„ Thomas, Alisbury, Bucks. ; Ludlow, Salop	9 Holgrave
	<i>See also</i> Eton .	
	Eyves ?, <i>see</i> Eynes .	
<hr/>		
1505	Fabe , John, clerk, Burwell, Cambridge	4 Adeane
1554	Fabian , Anth., St. Mych. Cornhill, London ; Thaydon Garnon, Essex	16 More
1513	„ Robert, St. Mich. Cornhill, London ; Theydon garden, etc., Essex	12 Fetiplace
1487	„ Thomas, St. Laurence old Jurie, London ; Exning, Suffolk	8 Milles
1492	Fabyan , Cantlowe <i>formerly</i> Fabyan and Gibsone, Johan, St. Laurence old Jury, London ; Luton, Bedford	14 Dogett
1478	„ John, St. Mighell Croked lane, London ; Coggeshale, Essex	35 Wattys
1533	„ <i>als.</i> Clerke , [clerk ?], Robert, Wevenho, Essex	11 Hogen
1542	„ Thomas, clerke, Polsted, Suffolk	5 Spert
1557	„ Thomasyn, Garnishe [Theydon Garnon], Essex	48 Wrastley
1513	Facett , Adam, decret. doctor, Chichester cathedral ; Sedbargh, Yorks.	17 Fetiplace

- 1408 **Facomberge**, sir Thomas, knight, Alvethle, Essex; Kent; Glouc.; Berks. 16 Marche
- 1464 **Fac'on**, John, Neylond, Suffolk 8 Godyn
- 1550 **Facy**, John, Walworthe, Surrey; St. Margaret, Westminster F. 19 Coode
Fader, *see* **Father**.
- 1415 **Faellor**, John, Wydeford, Gloucester 32 Marche
- 1541 **Fainte**, Richard, Will not registered but burnt by mishap, *see* note in old index
- Faircliff**, *see* **Feireclyff**.
- 1551 **Faire**, John Maria, St. Dunstone in theaste, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, London 4 Powell
- Fairfax**, *see* **Feirfax**.
- Fairfeld**, *see* **Fayrefeld**.
- Fairford**, *see* **Fayreford**.
- Fairhair**, *see* **Fayrehere**.
- Fairhood**, *see* **Fayrhood**.
- Fairman**, *see* **Feyrman**.
- Fairmaner**, *see* **Fayermaner**.
- Fairway**, *see* **Fayrway**.
- Fairy**, *see* **Fayrey**.
- 1536 **Fallows**, Laurence, St. Mighell Wodestrete, London 3 Dyngeley
- 1542 **Fallyett**, Edward, St. Cristofer, London 6 Spert
- 1392 **Falwesle**, sir John, knight, Lewes, Sussex; Falwesle, Northants. 3 Rous
- 1533 **Fane**, Henry, esquire, Hadloo, etc., Kent 4 Hogen
- 1488 „ John, Tunbrigge, Kent 9 Milles
- 1542 „ John, Sowghtborowe, etc., Kent F. 15 Spert
- 1540 „ Richard, gent., Tudeley, Kent 26 Alenger
- 1532 „ Thomas, gent., St. Peter the poore, London; Tonbridge etc., Kent 19 Thower
- 1498 „ Willyam, Neilonde, Suffolk; Essex 25 Horne
- 1541 **Fange**, Annes, St. Margaret, Westminster 27 Alenger
- 1507 **Fanne**, or **Fan'**, John thelder, Thaxsted, Essex 30 Adeane
- 1551 „ John, alderman of Cambridge; Thaxsted, Essex F. 21 Bucke
- 1535 „ Richarde, Thaxstede, Essex F. 31 Hogen
- 1542 „ sir Willyam, preest, St. Mary hill, London 7 Spert
- 1551 **Farding**, or **Farthing**, John, Alhallowes Lumbert strete, London 25 Bucke
- 1545 **Faree**, Philipp, Shaftisbury, Dorset 34 Pynnyng
See also **Fayrey**.
- 1417 **Farendon**, sir William, knight, Swauesey, Cambridge; London 39 Marche
- Farewell**, *see* **Fearewall**.
- 1541 **Faringdon**, Thomas, Will not registered but burnt by mishap, *see* note in old index
- 1457 **Farington**, John, St. Anne Aldrichigate, London 9 Stokton
- 1404 „ de Faryngton, Robert, clerk, canon of York; Croston, Lancashire; London 9 Marche. Codicil 10 Marche
- Farleton**, *see* **Farylton**.
- 1540 **Farlyn**, John, St. Mary Mawdelen old Fysshestrete, London 7 Alenger
- 1541 **Farlyon**, Elyzabethe, St. Mary Mag. olde Fyshstrete, London 28 Alenger
- 1551 **Farman**, Robert, gent., Abyngton, Berks. 28 Bucke
- 1557 „ Robert, gent., Abington, Berks. 40 Wrastley
See also **Ferman**.
- Farmer**, *see* **Fermer**.
- 1551 **Farmery**, John, Northerope, Lincoln 27 Bucke
See also **Fermory**.
- 1501 **Farn**, John, Westmallyng, Kent 2 Blamy
- 1535 **Farnando**, or **Vernando**, Petir, ———, London, and sentence. 26 Hogen
- 1555 **Farnalles**, or **Furnalls**, Willyam, Bristol; at sea 31 More
- 1505 **Farneley**, George, St. Paul's, Bow, London; Weram, Cheshire 31 Holgrave
- 1507 **Farnfold**, Michell, gent., Stenyng, Sussex 33 Adeane
- 1545 „ Fernefold, Richard, esquier, Wykeham, Sussex F. 4 Aleu
- 1509 **Farnfolde**, Richard, thelder, gent., Steynyng, Sussex 25 Bennett

- Farnham?, *see* Fernam.
 Farnley, *see* Farneley.
- 1497 Farnyst, Ticheborn *formerly* Farnyst Garveys and Tice,
 Elizabeth, Soke nygh Winchester, Hants. 13 Horne
- 1540 Farowe, Thomas, St. Clement, Cambridge F. 15 Alenger
 Farra, *see* Farrar.
- 1513 Farram, Jeffrey, Coddam, Kent 24 Fetiplace
- 1537 Farrande, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Skeyp-ton,
 [Yorks?] 13 Dyngeley
- 1542 Farrar, Farrour, John, Islyngton, Middlesex F. 16 Spert
- 1537 " Farrour, Richard, Tydd saint Giles, Cambridge 14 Dyngeley
- 1535 " Thomas, Tydde saint Gyls, Cambridge 23 Hogen
- 1558 " Farra, Thomas, Watton, Herts.; Impyngton, Cambs. F. 21 Noodes
See also Ferrou.
- 1552 Farre, John, Henlowe, Bedford. and sentence 17 Powell
- Farrington, *see* Farington.
 Farrour, *see* Farrar, Ferrou.
 Farthing, *see* Farding.
 Farthwaite, *see* Ferthewhat.
- 1527 Farylton, John, clerk, Wadhurst, Sussex 22 Porch
 Faryngton, *see* Farington.
- 1558 Fasshin, Thomas, St. Michael, Southampton; Guernsey; Chepe-
 side, London 17 Noodes
See also Fac'on.
- 1417 Fastolfe, Joan, St. Mary Bothawe, London; Hope, Kent 40 Marche
- 1549 Fastolff, John, gent., Pettaught, Suffolk F. 42 Populwell
- 1503 Father or Fader, Robert, Teukesbury, Gloucester 31 Blamyre
- Faconberg, *see* Facomberge.
- 1493 Fauconer, Maners *formerly* Fawkener, dame Elianour, Kingesclere,
 Southampton 6 Vox
- 1464 " Fawconer [formerly Peche?], Elizabeth, St. Nicholas at
 shamels, London; Marleburgh, Wilts. 4 Godyn
- 1494 " Fawkener, Hugh, Chertesey, Surrey 9 Vox
- 1420 " John, St. Mary, Gloucester 53 Marche
- 1534 " Fawkener, John, Chippenham, Wilts. F. 16 Hogen
- 1545 " Fawkner, John, St. Mighell, Gloucester 37 Pynnyng
- 1463 " Fawkener, Richard, gent., St. Nicholas at bocherie, London 3 Godyn
- 1521 " Richard, Alhalowen Barkyng, London 14 Maynwayryng
- 1540 " Fawkener, Richard, esquier, Husborne Priours, Hants. F. 16 Alenger
- 1551 " Fawkener, Richard, gent., Hwsbourn prioris, Hants. F. 20 Bucke
- 1512 " Fawkener, sir Robert, clerk, Bysseley, Surrey 16 Fetiplace
- 1413 " William, Kyngescler, Hants. 28 Marche
- 1468 Faunt, William, Ramesey, Hunts. and Cambs.; Walsokyn, etc.,
 Norfolk 26 Godyn
- 1540 Faunte, Bolney *formerly*, Agnes, St. Andrewe, Canterbury 18 Crumwell
- 1535 Faunterey, William, S.T.P., prebendary of Lincoln; dioc. Sarum 24 Hogen
- 1538 Fauntleroy, Tristram, Michelmershe, Hants.; Wilts. F. 21 Dyngeley
- Faux, *see* Fawkes.
- 1556 Favell, Richard, diocese of Exeter F. 6 Ketchyn
- Fawcett, *see* Facett, Forssett.
 Fawcon?, *see* Fa'con.
 Fawconer, *see* Fauconer.
- 1521 Fawdington, John, St. Austen besidis Poulis, London 19 Maynwayryng
- 1550 Fawer, George, Cokeryngton Marie, Lincoln 7 Coodé
- 1522 Fawey, Thomas, Cerne, Dorset 29 Maynwayryng
- Fawkener, *see* Fauconer.
- 1471 Fawkes, John, clerk, dean of Windsor, Berks. 2 Wattys
- 1477 " Faux, John, All Hallows at Hay, London 31 Wattys
- 1539 " Richard, St. Gyle Crepulgate, London 4 Alenger
- 1459 " Fawkys, Thomas, clerk, St. Bride, London 17 Stokton
See also Folkys, Fowkes, Fulkes, Vaux.

- Fawkner**, *see* **Fauconer**.
- 1558 **Fawne**, Thomas, Coscombe, Dorset F. 46 Noodes
- Fawsley**, *see* **Falwesle**.
- 1522 **Fawteles**, John, St. Mary Colchurch, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete,
London ; Alvethley, Salop 2 Aylofffe
6 Holder
- 1515 **Fayermaner**, William, Westborne, Sussex 6 Holder
- 1488 **Fayrefeld**, John, Strettenham, Surrey 17 Milles
- 1491 **Fayreford**, Feyreford *formerly*, Walsale, Agnes, St. Tho. Thap-
postyll, London 2 Dogett
- 1457 „ Robert, gent., St. Olave, Southwark 10 Stokton
- 1487 „ Thomas, St. Mary, Gloucester 6 Milles
- 1493 **Fayrehere**, William, Orcheston St. Mary, Wilts. 4 Vox
- 1541 **Fayrey**, John, St. Stevyn Colman streate, London ; Dunstable,
Bedford 36 Alenger
- 1555 „ **Fayrie or Fayre**, *formerly* **White**, Elizabeth, St. Stephen
Colmans strete, London 26 More
this will void ; another will 1555 F. 27 More
See also **Faree**.
- 1420 **Fayrhood**, John, Sandwich, Kent ; St. Martin Ludgate, London 48 Marche
- Fayrie**, *see* **Fayrey**.
- 1524 **Fayrway**, William, clerk, Moche Bromley, Essex F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1556 **Fearewall**, Mr. John, clarke, Camberwell, Surrey ; Weassename,
Norfolk ; Llanarmon in Yale, Denbigh 16 Ketchyn
- Feashinn**, *see* **Fasshin**.
- Feerby**, *see* **Fereby**.
- Feerne**, *see* **Ferne**.
- Feilde**, *see* **Field**.
- 1528 **Feireclyff**, Hugh, dioc. Worcester ; Lyrpole, Lancashire 32 Porch
- 1502 **Feirfax**, William, Swavesey, Cambridge 11 Blamyr
- 1412 **Felawe** *vals*. **Congesbury**, William, clerk, Porteshede, Somerset 24 Marche
- 1442 **Felbrygge**, sir Simon, knight, Felbrigge, etc., Norfolk ; Suffolk ;
Bedford 14 Rous
- Feld**, **Felde**, *see* **Field**.
- Felding**, *see* **Fielding**.
- 1522 **Fell**, Robert, St. Dunston in the west, London ; Est Tylbery,
Essex F. 4 Bodfelde
- 1528 „ William, S.T.P. [archdeacon of Nottingham ?] ; Charter-
house, London ; Leicester ; Lancashire F. 38 Porch
- Fellow**, *see* **Felawe**.
- Felpes**, *see* **Phelps**.
- 1545 **Felsted**, Robert, St. Sepulcre, London ; Sawcot Widborowe,
Essex F. 44 Pynnyng
- 1519 **Felton**, Edmond, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk 18 Aylofffe
- 1454 „ John, “ de hospitio d’ni regis ” [London ?] ; letters to collect 10 Rous
- 1487 „ *als.* **Chapman**, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 4 Milles
- 1487 „ Mawte, Sudbury, Suffolk 5 Milles
- 1438 „ Robert, clerk, St. Vedast, London 24 Luffenam
- 1488 „ Robert, Wyvelyngham, Cambridge 11 Milles
- 1506 „ Robert, Kyrton otherwise Shetley, Suffolk 18 Adeane
- 1493 „ William, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk 11 Vox
- 1518 **Femnal**, John, Asheley, Cambridge 14 Aylofffe
- 1528 „ Thomas, Colyng, Suffolk 41 Porch
- Fen**, *see* **Fenne**.
- 1499 **Fenkyll**, sir John, knyght, St. Mich. Croked lane, London ;
Herts. ; Norfolk ; Essex ; Kent 36 Horne
- 1530 „ *or* **Fynkill**, John, St. Sepulcre, London ; Canterbury 25 Jankyn
- 1540 „ **Fynkell**, John, St. Oluf, Southwark 8 Alenger
- 1467 **Fenlowe**, Thomas, St. Marg. Lothebury, London 19 Godyn
- 1542 **Fenne**, Elizabeth, our ladye of Colchurch, London 13 Spert
- 1477 „ atte **Fenne**, Hugh, Haryngby, Norfolk ; West Smythfeld,
etc., London 32 Wattys

1522	Fenne, Hugh, Litle all Halowen, St. Peter the Power, London	
		28 Maynwaryng
1551	„ James, Ratilsden, Suffolk. and sentence	7 Powell
1474	„ John, St. Marg. Moyses, London; Stebenhith, Middx.;	
	Moche Yarnemoth, Norfolk	17 Wattys
1502	„ Fen, John, Clare, Suffolk	22 Blamyr
1541	„ Fen, John, Wyndesour, Berks.	F. 37 Alenger
1473	„ Fen, Robert, Stokeneylonde, Suffolk; St. My. Wolnoth,	
	London	12 Wattys
1498	„ Fen, Robert, gent., Stapulforth Tany, Essex	27 Horne
1525	„ Robert, Over, Cambridge; Lynne, Norfolk	34 Bodfelde
1529	„ Robert, Hadley, Suffolk	F. 12 Jankyn
1473	„ Thomas, clk., Borley, Essex; Sudbury, Suffolk	11 Wattys
	<i>See also Finne.</i>	
1513	Fenner, John, Crawley, Sussex; Surrey	19 Fetiplace
1513	„ Thomas, Crawley, Sussex	19 Fetiplace
1536	Fenrother, Julyan, St. John Zacharies, London; Thoydon Boys,	
	Essex	37 Hogen
1524	„ Robert, St. John Zachary, London; Padyngton, etc.,	
	Middlesex; Hornechurch, etc., Essex; Thornton	
	in Pykeryng legh, Yorks.; Kyngeston, Surrey;	
	Chesthunt, Herts.	19 Bodfelde
1538	Fenton, Anthony, gent., St. Clem. Danys, London; Yorks.	15 Dyngeley
1556	„ John, Stamford, Lincoln	F. 21 Ketchyn
1528	Fenys, Edwarde, esquier, Browghton, Oxford; Hants.; Somerset	2 Jankyn
1509	„ dame Elenor, Hechame, Suffolk	21 Bennett
1486	„ Jane, lady Dacre, Herstmounceux, Sussex	24 Logge
1514	„ Fyneys, John, clerk, archdeacon of Sudbury, Bury Saint	
	Edmunde, Suffolk	34 Fetiplace
1525	„ Fyneux, sir John, knyght, cheif Justice of the King's bench,	
	Herne, etc., Kent; Middlesex	1 Porch
1557	„ Fynes, John, Bromeley, Middlesex; Torkesey, Lincoln	1 Noodes
	sentence 1559	17 Chaynay
1509	„ syr Robert, knyght, Hecham, Suffolk	17 Bennett
1526	„ sir Thomas, knyght, Arlyngton, Sussex	7 Porch
1534	„ sir Thomas, knyght, Lord Dacre, Hersemounceux, Sussex;	
	Kent; Norfolk; Suffolk	13 Hogen
1531	Ferebe, <i>or</i> Ferebye, Thomas, gent., Paulinge Cray, Kent; Blacke	
	fryers, London	11 Thower
1507	Fereby, Ferreby, Andrew, gent., Pawliscray, Kent	31 Adeane
1392	„ Robert, Stamford, Lincoln	6 Rous
1465	„ Feerby, Thomas, Pawlynescray, Kent	8 Godyn
	<i>Ferers, see Ferrers.</i>	
1492	Feres, Lonner <i>formerly</i> , Elisabeth, St. Sepulcre, London	12 Dogett
1502	Ferman <i>als.</i> Tailor, John, Redborough, Gloucester	19 Blamyr
	<i>See also Farman.</i>	
1430	Fermband, Thomas, esquire, Badlesdon, Bedford	12 Luffenam
1501	Fermer, <i>formerly</i> Wynniam, dame Emote, Witteney, Oxford	22 Moore
1416	„ mr. John, clerk, great Massyngham, Norfolk	36 Marche
1505	„ John, St. Magnus, London	37 Holgrave
1523	„ John, Lavenham, Suffolk; Essex	16 Bodfelde
1551	„ Richard, esquier, Eston Neston, Northants.; Bedford;	
	Dorset	3 Powell
1551	„ Farmer, Roger, par. Worthen, Montgomery; Salop	4 Powell
1467	Fermere, Richard <i>als.</i> , Henry, Langford, Oxford	22 Godyn
1471	Fermory, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnoth, St. My. Abbechurch,	
	London; St. George, Southwark	2 Wattys
	<i>See also Farmery.</i>	
1505	Fermour, Robert, Norwich; London; Kent	34 Holgrave
1549	„ Robert, St. Margaret Lothbury, London	F. 33 Populwell
1485	„ Ricardis <i>als.</i> , Thomas the elder, Witteney, Oxford	19 Logge

- 1557 **Fermour**, Thomas, Bowney [Bolney], Oxford F. 20 Wrastley
 1552 „ Willyam, esq., Somerton, Oxford; Berks.; Northants. F. 29 Powell
See also Fourmer.
- 1513 **Fernam**, John, —, London 19 Fetiplace
 1483 **Fernandis**, John, St. Oloff, Southwark; Grey freres, London 8 Logge
Fernando, *see Farnando.*
- 1557 **Ferne**, Johanne, Lambeth F. 30 Wrastley
 1548 „ John, par. Uttoxatter, Stafford F. 7 Populwell
 1550 „ Feyrne, John, Wyrkesworthe, Derby F. 24 Coode
 1558 „ Feerne, Rauf, Cuddiston, Oxford 5 Welles
Fernefold, *see Farnfold.*
Fernley, *see Farneley.*
- 1554 **Fernsley**, John thelder, Estrede, Herts. F. 10 More
Fernwell?, *see Affernwell.*
Ferour, *see Ferrour.*
Ferreby, *see Fereby.*
- 1558 **Ferrers**, Walter **Devereux**, vyscounte Hereford, lord Ferrers,
 K.G., Hunts.; Stafford; Warwick F. 47 Noodes
 1551 „ dame Constance, Baddesley Clynton, Warwick 29 Bucke
 1415 „ Edward, esquire, Harfleur, France 31 Marche
 1535 „ **Ferres or**, sir Edward, knyght, Est Peckham, Kent;
 Cams.; Stafford; Warwick; London
de bonis non grant 1596 29 Hogen
- 1411 „ **Molynton**, formerly Ferers, Elizabeth, baroness of Wemme,
 Crutched friars, London 23 Marche
 1547 „ formerly **Burgchier**, Elizabeth, High Offeley, etc., Stafford 45 Alen
 1500 „ sir Henry, knyght, Peckham, Kent 4 Moone
 1513 „ sir John, knyght, Tameworth, Stafford and Warwick;
 Essex; Oxford 23 Fetiplace
- 1548 „ Loye, prest, archedekon of Suffolk 17 Populwell
 1503 „ Martin, St. And. Holbourne, London; Totenes, Devon 25 Blamyr
 1498 „ sir Thomas, knyght, Tamworth, Stafford and Warwick 25 Horne
Ferris?, *see Feres.*
- 1416 **Ferrour**, John, Ware, Herts.; Melbourn, Cambridge 35 Marche
 1510 „ John, Balsam, Cambridge 33 Bennett
 1402 „ Ferour *als. Thorny*, Richard Wells, probate act only 3 Marche
 1501 „ Richard, St. Mighell of Coslane, Norwich 7 Blamyr
 1490 „ Ferror, Thomas the elder, St. Bartholomew, Winchester 43 Milles
 1487 „ William, St. Stephen, Bristol 4 Milles
See also Farrar.
- 1521 **Ferthewhat**, Robert, Alhalowes Bredstrete, London 22 Maynwar yng
 1515 **Ferwerke**, John, All Hallows the great, London; Duscoith, — 9 Holder
 1533 **Fesanus als. Fesaunt**, Stephen, Venice: Austin friars, London;
 Totenham, Middx. 3 Hogen
- Feteplace**, *see Fetiplace.*
- 1557 **Fetherston**, Nicholas, Depyngate, Northants. 24 Wrastley
 1489 „ Thomas, Wynchcombe, Gloucester 20 Milles
- 1550 **Fethyplace**, Edward, esquier, Pryorscourte, Berks.; Savoye,
 London; Hants. 9 Coode
- 1510 **Fetiplace**, Feteplace, Antony, Swynbrok, Oxford 36 Bennett
 1540 „ Feteplace, Edmund, esquier, Besclslye, Berks. 6 Alenger
 1464 „ Fetplace, John, St. Marg. Lothebury, London; Shifford,
 Berks.; Halling, etc., Kent 5 Godyn
- 1511 „ Richard, squyer, Estshifford, Berks. 1 Fetiplace
 1529 „ Feteplace, William, esquier, Chilrey, Berks.; Wilts. 6 Jankyn
 1510 **Fetyplace**, John, gent., Charney, Berks. 32 Bennett
 1524 „ John, Estshifford, Berks. F. 28 Bodfelde
 1524 „ sir Thomas, knyght, Abyndon, etc., Berks. 32 Bodfelde
- Fetzharbert**, *see Fitzherbert.*
- 1518 **Fevyr**, John, St. Edmond, Sarum 8 Ayloffte
Fewater, *see Fitzwater.*

- Fewewilliams, *see* Fitzwilliams.
- 1532 Fewter, John, doctor of lawe, St. Feith, London 15 Thower
 Feyld, *see* Field.
 Feyreford, *see* Fayreford.
- 1526 Feyrman, Henry, clerk, Saint Mary Ottrye, Devon 17 Porch
 Feyrne, *see* Ferne.
 Ficz Hugh, *see* Fitz Hugh.
 Fidler, *see* Fydlar.
- 1545 Field, Felde *formerly* Smyth, Agnes, St. Bennett grace church, London; Stretford at bowe, Middlesex F. 33 Pynnyng
- 1539 „ Fylde, Edward, D.D., Whytynton college, London; Cumner, Berks.; Lyzght, Worcester 3 Alenger
- 1556 „ Feilde, Fyellde, Edward, Bengeo, Herts. F. 21 Ketchyn
- 1528 „ Felde, Elizabeth, St. Nicolas shambles, London 34 Porch
- 1558 „ Felde, Humfrey, newe Wyndsoure, Berks.; St. Margaret Moyses, London 68 Noodes
- 1493 „ Feld *formerly* Broughton, Johanne, St. Magnus, London; Holwey, Middlesex 27 Dogett
- 1504 „ Fyld, John, King's Norton, Worcester 17 Holgrave
- 1505 „ Feld, John, Kyngesnorton, Worcester 36 Holgrave
- 1527 „ Feld, John, St. Andrew Cornell, St. Margaret Brigstrete, London; Yaredeley, Herts. 18 Porch
- 1501 „ Randall *formerly* Feld, Katerine, Boston, Lincoln 13 Blamyr
- 1513 „ Feyld, Lamberd, gent., Sutterton, Lincoln 1 Holder
- 1554 „ Feld, Nicholas, Boston, Lincoln F. 5 More
- 1414 „ Felde, Richard, St. Mary Lestronde, London; Leyghtonbusard, Bedford 29 Marche
- 1545 „ Felde, Richard, St. Androw under shafte, London 25 Pynnyng
- 1506 „ Felde, Robert, Aulton Westbroke, Hants. 12 Adeane
- 1498 „ Felde, sir Thomas [priest?], Wegenton, Oxford 30 Horne
- 1510 „ Felde, Thomas, Strode, Gloucester 32 Bennett
- 1499 „ Feld, Walter, provest of Kynges college, Cambridge; St. Elizabeth, Winchester 33 Horne
- 1487 „ Feld, William, St. Andrew Cornehyll, London; Herts. 4 Milles
- 1501 „ Feld, William, Boston, Lincoln 13 Blamyr
- 1527 „ Felde, William, St. Nicolas flesshamels, London 25 Porch
- 1515 Fielding, Felding, sir Everard, knyght, Blake Fryers, Northampton; Leicester; Rutland; Warwick 5 Holder
- 1520 „ Fyldinge, Richerde, S. Laur. olde jury, London 31 Aylofffe
- 1547 „ Filding, William, par. Monkes Kirkeby, Warwick; Leicester 49 Alen
- 1411 Fifehead, Fyfhud, John, clk., rector of Brygthwell, [Berks?]; St. Clem., Cambridge; St. Nich. Goldhabbey, London 24 Marche
- 1511 „ Fyfehede *als.* Lowe, John, gent., Waltham Crosse, Herts.; Mawdeleyne Lafer, Essex 2 Fetiplace
- 1505 Fifeld, Fyfeld *als.* Law, Isabel, Waltham Crosse, Herts. and Middx. 34 and 35 Holgrave
- 1504 „ *als.* Lawe, Richard, gent., Waltham Crosse, Herts.; Middx. 24 Holgrave
- Figge, *see* Fygge.
 Filcock?, *see* Philcok.
 Filding, *see* Fielding.
 Fillingham, *see* Fyllingham.
 Fillippis, *see* Philips.
- 1556 Filloll, William, Waymouthe, Dorset; St. Stephin Colmanstrete, London; St. Marie Madfellow, Middx. 3 Ketchyn
- 1510 Filoll, Fyoll, Elizabeth, Freers Precheours, London; Fordyngbrige, Hants. 28 Bennett
- 1390 „ Fylioll, John, Thorp, Essex 7 Rous
- 1467 „ John, gent., Wodelond, Dorset; Temple chirch, London 21 Godyn
- 1508 „ Fyoll, Nicholas, Horton [Dorset?]; Fordingbrige, Hants. 8 Bennett

1416	Filoll, William, Horton, Dorset	34	Marche
1527	" Fylloll, sir William, knyght, Wodelonde, Dorset ; Sarum	23	Porch
	Finch, <i>see</i> Fynche.		
	Fincham, <i>see</i> Fyncham.		
	Finche, <i>see</i> Fynche.		
	Finchley, <i>see</i> Fyenecheley.		
	Findley, <i>see</i> Fyndley.		
	Finge, <i>see</i> Fynge.		
1506	Finne, Fyn, John, bach. canon law, Hereford cathedral; Mading- lay, Cambridge	7	Adeane
1528	" Fynne, John, St. Stephyn, Ipswich	40	Porch
1530	" Fynne formerly Offwod, Margaret, Hadleigh, Suffolk;		
1531	" Essex	25	Jankyn, 11 Thower
1504	" Thomas, Hadley, Suffolk		11 Holgrave
	<i>See also</i> Fenne.		
	Finnimore, <i>see</i> Fynnymore.		
	Finnis, <i>see</i> Fynmys.		
	Firmage, <i>see</i> Furmage.		
	Firmingham, <i>see</i> Fyrmyngham.		
	Firmyn, <i>see</i> Fyrmyn.		
	Fiser, <i>see</i> Fyser.		
1493	Fish, Fysh, John, St. Leon. Estchepe, London ; Brayneford, Middlesex ; Terlyng, Essex	7	Vox
1552	" Fysshe, John, Stowe Market, Suffolk	26	Powell
1500	" Fysshe, Thomas, Wynchelse, Sussex	20	Moone
1505	" Fysshe, Thomas, St. John Pappey, London	27	Holgrave
1544	" Fysshe, Thomas, Mattyshall, Norfolk	23	Pynnyng
1553	" Fysshe, Thomas, gent., Ayott Mountfytchet, Herts.	F. 9	Tashe
	sentence 1556	7	Wrastley
1530	" Fische, William, Lyttell Ayett, Herts.	20	Jankyn
1547	Fisher, Fyssher, Davyd, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury	3	Populwell
1526	" Fisser, Elizabeth, Maidstone, Kent	F. 15	Porch
1508	" George, Wiberton, Lincoln	1	Bennett
1506	" Fisser, Gilbert, Boston, Lincoln	7	Adeane
1540	" Fyssher, Henry, Burye seincte Edmund, Suffolk	18	Crumwell
1546	" Fisser, sir Harry, priste, St. Margaret, Leicester	20	Alen
1485	" Fyssher, John, Alhalowen Honylane, London ; Godman- chester, Hunts.	18	Logge
1492	" Fisser, John, St. Michael, Coventry	19	Dogett
1497	" Fisser, John, Dudley, Worcester	10	Horne
1504	" Fisser, John, Wybarton, Lincoln	15	Holgrave
1510	" Fysher, sir John knyght, Wardon, Bedford ; Hunts. ; Cams.	29	Bennett
1513	" Fyssher, John, St. Martyn Orgar, London ; born at Tyklowe parish, ———	1	Holder
1521	" Fisser, John, Appesden, Herts.	20	Maynwar yng
1544	" Fysher, John, St. Mary Colechurche, London	6	Pynnyng
1547	" Fyssher, John, St. Dunston Fletestrete, London ; Grene- wiche, Kent ; Clevedon, Somerset	F. 43	Alen
1547	" Fysher, John, gent., Overton, Hants.	F. 46	Alen
1548	" Fyssher, John, preast, Crecicke, Northants. ; Shrewsbury	25	Populwell
1552	" Fyssher, John, Pykworth, Lincoln	13	Powell
1553	" or Fyscher, John, Shefforde, Bedford	F. 21	Tashe
1558	" Fysher, John, —, London ; Buntynghford, Herts.	27	Noodes
1552	" Fyssher, dame Margaret, Clyfton, Bedford	F. 29	Powell
1554	" Fyssher, Nicolas, —, London ; died at Paris	F. 9	More
1502	" Fisshere <i>als.</i> Gyane, Richarde, Wotton Basset, Wilts.	19	Blamyr
1515	" Fisser, Richard, St. Pancras, London	11	Holder
1523	" Fisser, Richard, Maidstone, Kent	16	Bodfelde
1545	" Richard, Whaplode, Lincoln	36	Pynnyng
1553	" Richard, Mary Magdalyne, Bermondsey	F. 21	Tashe

1471	Fisher, Fisser, Robert, Aylesbury, Bucks. ; St. Math. Fridaistrete, London	2 Wattys F. 4 Alen
1545	„ Fyssher, Robert, Lowth, Lincoln	F. 19 Coode
1550	„ Will'm, Wolstone magna, Bucks.	40 Holgrave
1505	„ Fyschare, Symon, Taunton, Somerset	7 Godyn
1464	„ Fisser, Thomas, S.T.P., St. Benet, Cambridge ; Gestlyng- thorp, Essex ; Suffolk	30 Holgrave
1505	„ Fyssher, Thomas, clk., St. Mary of the Archës, London ; Hecham, Suffolk	34 Fetiplace
1514	„ Fisser, Thomas, St. Gylis withoute Crepulgate, London ; Willughby in Leynsey, Lincoln	Void. Another Will 1523 6 Bodfelde
1521	„ Fisser, Thomas, Apesden, Herts.	21 Maynwaryng
1538	„ Fyssher, Thomas, St. Sepulture, Northampton	11 Crumwell
1554	„ Fyssher, Fyesser, Thomas, ship "Primrose"	F. 7 More
1468	„ Fisser, William, Lichfield	24 Godyn
1489	„ Fyssher, William, S. Peter, Bristol	23 Miltes
1493	„ Fyssher, William, gent., Boston, Lincoln	2 Vox
1497	„ Fisser, William, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	F. 15 Horne
1516(?)	„ Fyssher, William the elder, gent., Maydeston, etc., Kent	17 Holder
1516	„ Fyssher, William thelder, Marleborogh, Wilts.	19 Holder
1518	„ Fyssher, William, Wendelingburgh, Northants.	14 Ayloffé
<i>See also Fyzheyr.</i>		
1544	Fishwick, Fyswyke, Fiswyke, Mary, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk ; Lancashire	F. 14 Pynnyng
1508	„ Fyssshewyke, Thomas, clk., Carsyngton, Derby ; preb. of Llandaff	7 Bennett
1553	„ Fisshwyck, Fyshwicke, Walter, Louthe, Lincoln	F. 10 Tashe
1544	„ Fyssshewik, Fyschewykke, William, Bury saint Edmunde, Suffolk	F. 14 Pynnyng
Fison ?, <i>see</i> Fysson.		
Fisser, <i>see</i> Fisher.		
Fisshwyck, <i>see</i> Fishwick.		
1501	Fister, John, St. Nicholas, Bristol	1 Blamyre
1538	„ Fyster, Robert, All Halowus, Hereford	F. 9 Crumwell
Fiswyke, <i>see</i> Fishwick.		
1538	Fitch, Fytche, John, Bumstede ad turrim, Essex	F. 24 Dyngley
1494	„ Fyche, Richard, Bumstede ad turrim, Essex	16 Vox
1505	„ Fyche, Robert, Fynchingfeld, Essex	29 Holgrave
1510	Fitchett, Fychett, sir Robert, clerk, Radcleff, Bristol	36 Bennett
1490	„ Fychett, Walter, Hasilbare, Somerset	25 Milles
Fitton ?, <i>see</i> Fyton.		
1544	Fitz, Flemyng <i>formerly</i> Leigh, Fitz and Hattcliff, Isabell, Lewis- ham, Kent ; Addington, Surrey ; Southampton	11 Pynnyng
1504	„ Roger [<i>or</i> Richard], Lewsham, Kent ; Southwark ; Essex ; Hants.	7 Holgrave
1505	„ Walter, gent., Tavystoke, Devon	32 Holgrave
1489	„ William, Northyenell, Bedford	18 Milles
1436	Fitzalan, Maud, countess of Arundell, Abbotisbury, Dorset	21 Luffenam
1543	„ William, erle of Arundel, Downeley, Sussex	F. 4 Pynnyng
1493	Fitz Gefferey, lady Elisabeth, Denny, Cambridge	28 Dogett
1538	Fitz Herbert, sir Anthony, knight, Norbury, Derby	F. 20 Dyngley
1552	„ Fitz Herber, Henry, Ryngmer, Sussex	F. 3 Tashe
1548	„ Humfrey, esquier, Brawinge, Herts.	20 Populwell
1540	„ Fetzharbert, Johanne, St. Albon Woodstrete, London	F. 25 Alenger
1503	„ Fitzherbert, John, lorde in the King's Eschequier, St. Barth. Smithfield, London ; Asshe, Derby	18 Blamyre
1508	„ Fyharbar', Nicholas, Charterhouse, Coventry	10 Bennett
1516	„ William, —, London	18 Holder
Fitzheyr, <i>see</i> Fyzheyr.		
1552	Fitz Hugh, Thomas, Wavenden, Bucks. ; Charter Howse, London	26 Powell

1420	Fitz Hugh , or Ficiz Hugh, William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	48	Marche
1510	Fitz James , Elizabeth, Milverton, Somerset	28	Bennett
1546	„ <i>formerly</i> Barckleye , dame Elizabeth, Brewton, Somerset	F. 9	Alen
1527	„ Isabell, Radlync, Somerset	24	Porch
1554	„ Aldred, gent., Uphill, Somerset	20	More
1550	„ Elizabeth, Temple Combe, Somerset ; Berks. ; Dorset	4	Bucke
1510	„ John the elder, Redlyche, Somerset	34	Bennett
1534	„ John, esquier, Templecombe, Somerset	F. 18	Hogen
1542	„ Fitz Jeames, sir John, knight, Brewton, Somerset	5	Spert
1522	„ Richard, bishop of London	3	Ayloff
1524	Fitz John , Henry, St. Olave, Southwark ; citizen of London.	F. 26	Bodfelde
1433	„ F'iohon, John, Redyng, Berks.	18	Luffenam
1535	Fitzlewes , Norton <i>formerly</i> , dame Jane, Westhorndon, Essex ; St. Faith, London	26	Hogen
1529	„ Fitzlowys, sir Richard, knyght, Westhorndon, Essex	F. 13	Jankyn
1390	Fitz Nichole , Fytz Nichole, John, St. George Estchep, London ; Bardwell, Suffolk	7	Rous
1432	Fitzpayn , Fytzpayn, John, Copleston, Devon	16	Luffenam
1471	Fitz Rauff , Alice, Pebmarsshe, Essex ; Ixworth, Suffolk ; Frere Menours, London	2	Wattys
1557	Fitzrecharde , John esquier, Westwodhay, Berks.	F. 29	Wrastley
1494	Fitzsimond , Timperley <i>als.</i> , Robert, esquire, Barling, Essex	24	Vox
1499	Fitzwaren , Thomas, St. Benett —, London ; Berks. ; Gloucester	32	Horne
1480	Fitz Wareyn , Fulk Bouchier lord, Baunton, Devon ; Pts.	1	Logge
1541	Fitzwarren , John Bourghchier knight, lorde Fitzwarren [<i>and</i> Bath], Baunton, Devon ; Somerset	30	Alenger
1391	Fitz Waryn , sir Fouke, knt., Whytyngton, Salop ; “Gales” [Wales ?]	2	Rous
1408	„ Fulk, Whytyngton, Salop	16	Marche
1467	„ Katherine Bourghchier lady Fitzwaryn, [<i>formerly</i> Stucle], West Wolryngton, Devon	32	Godyn
1544	Fitzwater , Fewater, James, Wredysbury, Bucks. ; New Wyndsour, etc., Berks.	19	Pynnyng
1540	„ Richard, Warardisbury, Bucks. ; Berks.	F. 14	Alenger
1557	Fitzwauter , Henry (Ratcliffe), erle of Sussex, K.G., vicounte Fitzwauter, lord Egremonde <i>and</i> Burnell, Lancashire ; Derby ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex ; died at Westminster	33	Wrastley
1466	„ William, gent., St. Barth. hosp., London ; Kent ; Sussex ; Oxford ; Bucks.	16	Godyn
1542	Fitzwilliam , <i>formerly</i> Dynham , dame Jane, St. Thomas Appostile, London ; Waddesdon, Bucks.	F. 10	Spert
1534	„ Browne <i>formerly</i> , lady Lucy, Bisham, Berks. ; Cambs. ; Essex ; Hants. ; Kent ; Sussex, etc.	15	Hogen
1499	„ Fitzwillyam, Margaret, Haunby, Lincoln	39	Horne
1523	„ *Fitz William, Mighell, St. John Walbrok, London ; Lyn, Norfolk ; filed will dated March 14		
1520	„ Richard, St. Peter the Pore, London	30	Ayloff
1504	„ Fytzwilliam Robert, gent., Claueryng, Essex	12	Holgrave
1497	„ sir Thomas, knight, Malberthorp, Lincoln	9	Horne
1534	„ sir William thelder, knight, Milton, Northants. ; London ; Essex ; Calais, etc. testament	17	Hogen, will
1542	„ William, K.G., erle of Southampton , Mydhurst, Sussex ; Surrey	F. 16	Spert
1543	Fitzwilliams , Fewewilliams, Christofer, Ore, Sussex	3	Pynnyng
1548	„ [<i>formerly</i> Eyre ?], dame Elizabeth, St. Paule, London ; Somercottes, Lincoln ; Grete Cressingham, Nor- folk	F. 15	Populwell
1510	Flagat , John, Newbery, Berks.	35	Bennett
1527	Flamank , Bartilmewe, Estgrenewich, Kent ; St. Mary Matfelon, Middx.	27	Porch

1549	Flammocke , sir Andrew, knight, dioc. Cov. and Lich.	F. 45 Populwell
1549	„ lady Elizabeth, Kenelworthe, Warwick	F. 45 Populwell
		sentence 1557 8 Noodes
1490	Flanynghan , John, St. James, Bristol	34 Milles
	Flatchere , <i>see</i> Fletcher.	
1502	Flater , William, clerk, Kyrton, Lincoln	16 Blamyr
	<i>See also</i> Flowtir .	
1508	Flawner (?), John, Wondeley, Suffolk; Dolyngham, Cambs.	5 Bennett
1536	Flaxney , Richard, St. Marten, Oxford	1 Crumwell
1557	Flaxston , Alice, St. Dunstan in the weste, London	F. 20 Wrastley
1521	Flaxton , Robert, St. Dunstane in the west, London	20 Maynwar yng
	Flecchar , Fleccher , Flechar , Flecher , <i>see</i> Fletcher.	
	Fleet , <i>see</i> Flete.	
1524	Fleg , Kateryn, St. Dunston the west, London	22 Bodfelde
1528	Flegge , John, Nedam market, Suffolk	1 Jankyn
1493	„ Robert, Nedeham, Suffolk	7 Vox
1510	„ Robert, Ardbraccon, co. Meath, Ireland	29 Bennett
	Fleisher , <i>see</i> Fletcher.	
1468	Flemmyng , <i>als.</i> Thomazo, John, clk., Bruges; —, London	23 Godyn
1505	„ John, Glaston, Somerset	34 Holgrave
1529	„ John, Lantute, [Glamorgan ?]	10 Jankyn
1536	„ John, Newporte, Isle of Wight	1 Crumwell
1464	„ Richard, St. Magnus, London	5 Godyn
1466	„ sir Thomas, knight, St. Kath. [Christechurch], London;	
	Essex; Norfolk; Surrey	14 Godyn
1502	Flemyng , Henry, Isle of Wight	18 Blamyr
1544	„ <i>formerly</i> Leigh, Fitz and Hattcliff, Isabell, Lewisham, Kent;	
	Addington, Surrey; Southampton	11 Pynnyng
1456	„ John, St. Mary, Southampton	7 Stokton
1519	„ Martyn, Castelcombe, Wilts.	20 Ayloffo
1541	Flemynge , Christofer, Flemston, Glamorgan	36 Alenger
1558	„ sir Frauncys, knight, Rumsey, Hants.	F. 45 Noodes
1541	Fleschmonger , William, clk., dean of Chichester, prebendary of	
	Lincoln	F. 37 Alenger
1540	Fletam , Nicholas, Stowe, Northants.	13 Alenger
1552	Fletchar , or Flecchar, Wyllyam, St. Nycholas, Bristol	F. 23 Powell
1406	Fletcher , Fleccher, Alice, Sr. Philip, Bristol	11 Marche
1541	„ Flatchere, Edmund, clarke, Estmawlinge, Kent	28 Alenger
1506	„ Fleychurre, Johane, par. Estknoyll, Wilts.	20 Adeane
1545	„ John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London	30 Pynnyng
1551	„ John, St. Laurence Pulteney, London	F. 24 Bucke
1493	„ Flecher, Richard, Witley, Worcester	26 Dogett
1528	„ Flechar, Richard, St. Magnus, London	35 Porch
1528	„ Flecher, Roger, towne of Denbigh; Trinitie church, Chester	
		2 Jankyn
1501	„ Fleisher, Thomas, Henley on Thames, Oxford	6 Blamyr
1537	„ Flecher, Thomas, Hampton Gay, Oxford	6 Crumwell
1545	„ Thomas, clerk, Cressall, Essex	2 Alen
1548	„ <i>formerly</i> Ryther and Deane, Thomasyn, Overton, Hants.	
		16 Populwell
1492	„ Flecher, William, Hendon, [Wilts ?]	17 Dogett
1536	„ William, Overton, Hants.	2 Crumwell
1550	„ William, Aldenham, Herts.; Aburley, Worcester	1 Bucke
1558	Flete , John, Bedenden, Kent, double probate July 1560	F. 14 Welles
1421	„ William, St. Marg. Bryggestrete, London; Lambeth	52 Marche
1444	„ William, —, London; Flete, Lincoln	28 Luffenam
1525	Fletman , William, Warblington, Hants.	F. 38 Bodfelde
1551	Fletton , William, St Mildred Bredestrete, London; Kyttering,	
	Northants.; Fletton, Hunts., etc.	F. 1 Powell
	Fleychurre , <i>see</i> Fletcher.	
1557	Flicke , Garlick, St. Gyles Creplegate, London	7 Noodes

1503	Fligh, John, Est grenewyche, Kent <i>See also Flye.</i>	6 Holgrave
	Flisp, <i>see</i> Flysp.	
1510	Flodder, Richard, Farnham, Surrey Flode, <i>see</i> Flood.	27 Bennett
1507	Flodgat, John, Stanwell, Middlesex	30 Adeane
1513	Flodyat, William, Burford, Oxford	27 Fetiplace
1536	Flood, Flode, John, Topsam, Devon ; St. Peter, Carmarthen	37 Hogen
1543	„ Floode, Lloyd, Lewys, Todington, [Bedford?]: [Denhigh?]	F. 28 Spert F. 17 Alen
1546	„ or Flode, Robarte, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk	
1428	Flore, Roger, Okeham, Rutland ; Leicester ; London ; Lincoln	9 Luffenam 32 Holder
1517	Floure, Barnard, St. Thomas hospital, Southwark	27 Holder
1516	„ John the elder, Hastyng, Sussex	
1521	Flower, Flowre, Edmond, St. Martyne Otwiche, London ; Cukfelde, Sussex	8 Maynwar yng 5 Ayloffte
1517	„ Flowre, John, St. Mighell Cornehull, London	F. 17 Alen
1546	„ Flowre, John, Worton, Wilts., and sentence	
1551	„ John, —, London	F. 37 Bucke
1556	„ John, Feversham, Kent	8 Wrastley
1549	„ Nicholas, Mylkiſsham, Wilts.	31 Populwell
1493	„ Flowre, Richard, Alhalous, Northampton	8 Vox
1531	„ Roger, Islington, Middlesex	11 Thower
1528	„ Flowre, Thomas, Lavington, Wilts.	32 Porch
1540	„ Flowre, Thomas, —, London ; Barneswyke, —	7 Alenger
1557	„ Thomas, —, London	16 Wrastley
1536	Flowrdewe, William, Wymondham, Norfolk Flowre, <i>see</i> Flower.	5 Crumwell
1500	Flowtir, Thomas, Gosberkirk, Lincoln <i>See also Flater.</i>	2 Moone
1464	Floyer, William, Otteford, Kent	7 Godyn
1497	Fluett, Richard, St. James, Bath	17 Horne
1555	Flye, William, Hillington, Middlesex <i>See also Fligh.</i>	F. 33 More
1419	Flysp, Simon, Colchester, Essex	47 Marche
1420	„ Stephen, Colchester, Essex	52 Marche
1404	Fodringay, de Bonelan <i>formerly</i> de Fotryngay, Joan, Carmelite Friars, London ; Norfolk	6 Marche
1497	„ Margarete, St. Edmonde Lumbardstrete, London	14 Horne
1497	„ Foderingey, Rauf, St. Edmonde Lumbardstrete, London	10 Horne
1390	„ Foderynghay, Richard, esquire, Rysing, Norfolk ; London	7 Rous
1548	Fodringham, Jane, dioc. Gloucester ; died at [St. And. Holborn?] London	F. 5 Populwell
1512	Fogges, Thomas, esquier, Eshhetisford, Kent	9 Fetiplace
1502	Foke, Harry, Cerne, Dorset Fokys, <i>see</i> Fowkes.	11 Blamyr
1501	Folifote, William, St. Mary, Cambridge	19 Moone
1541	Foljambe, sir Godfray, knight, Walton hall, Derby	2 Spert
1407	„ John, London ; Derby ; <i>administration</i> <i>See also Fulsham.</i>	14 Marche
1515	Folkis, John, Stechworth, Cambridge	10 Holder
1508	Folkys, Symon, Westle Waterle, Cambridge	34 Adeane
1494	„ William, Newmarket, Cambridge and Suffolk <i>See also Fawkes, Fowkes, Fulkes.</i>	13 Vox
1405	Folkysnull, William, St. Augustine, Bristol Folliott?, <i>see</i> Fallyett, Folyat.	9 Marche
1495	Folshill, John, Holy Trinity, [Coventry?]	27 Vox
1523	Folyat, Richard, St. Mary Wolchurch Hawe, London	9 Bodfelde
1554	„ Roger, Riskington, Lincoln <i>See also Fallyett.</i>	31 Tashe

	Fonsecrofte ?, <i>see</i> Fousecrofte.	
1557	Fonte, Robarte, Fayrforde, Gloucester	F. 18 Wrastley
	Fonten, <i>see</i> Founten.	
	Fookes, <i>see</i> Fowkes.	
	Foorth, <i>see</i> Forth.	
1514	Foote, Geffrey, Melforde, Suffolk; Essex	34 Fetiplace
1518	„ <i>formerly</i> Waryn, Johane, Melford, Suffolk	12 Ayloff
1516	„ Fote, John, Melford, Suffolk	F. 16 Holder
1558	„ John, Royston, Cambs. and Herts.	34 Noodes
1492	„ Fote <i>formerly</i> Rote, Kateryne, St. Edmund Lumbarde- strete, London	10 Dogett
1511	Ford, Aleyn <i>formerly</i> Barker [and Ford ?], Margaret, Colchester, Essex; Melford, Suffolk	3 Fetiplace
1558	Forde, Edward, Plymtree, Devon	68 Noodes
1518	„ Symmys <i>als.</i> , John, Pourestok, Dorset	7 Ayloff
1523	„ John, Ilmyster, Somerset	8 Bodfelde
1538	„ John thelder, Assheberton, etc., Devon and (with sentence) 1542 8 Spert, two other sentences	11 Crumwell 30 Spert
1552	„ Fourde, Nycholas, Boveney, Bucks.	2 Tashe
1428	„ Power <i>als.</i> , Richard, St. Peter, Bristol	3 Luffenam
1553	„ Richarde, Brightwell, Berks.	25 Tashe
1518	„ Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry	14 Ayloff
1493	„ William, gent., Ever, Bucks.	7 Vox
1499	„ William the elder, Petworthe, Sussex	34 Horne
	<i>See also</i> Aforde.	
1545	Fordeham, John, Barley, Herts.	F. 4 Alen
1541	„ Stephen, Wantyng, Berks.	29 Alenger
1554	Forest, Henry, St. John Zachary, London	F. 18 More
1446	„ John, clk., dean of Wells; Middelton, Oxford; Horton, Bucks.	30 Luffenam
1505	„ John, clerk, Heylysdon, Norfolk	4 Adeane
1558	„ Forrest, Thomas, Aunde [Pts?]; London	33 Noodes
1558	Foreste, Myles, esquier, Morborne, Hunts.	66 Noodes
1525	Forgon, John, St. Clement, Ipswich	39 Bodfelde
1552	Forkes <i>als.</i> Elyott, Thomas, Osborne, Dorset	15 Powell
1555	Forman, Eme, —, London; and sentence (F.)	F. 35 More
1454	„ Robert, Uttyrby, Lincoln	1 Stokton
1546	„ sir William, knight, St. George [Eastcheap], London	30 Alen
	<i>See also</i> Farman.	
1524	Formonde, Raufe, Aldermary, London; Longe Stanton, Cam- bridge	30 Bodfelde
1512	Formyger, David, Bacchilde, Kent	16 Fetiplace
	Forrest, <i>see</i> Forest.	
1549	Forssett, Edward, esquire, Byllisbye, Lincoln	46 Populwell
	<i>See also</i> Facett.	
1545	Forst, William, Goldcliff, Monmouth	31 Pynnyng
1504	Forstar, Richard, gent., Bottysham, Cambridge; Wetherfeld, Suffolk	12 Holgrave
1551	Forster, Adam, gent., Burn, Lincoln	26 Bucke
1484	„ Agnes, St. Stephyne Walbroke, London	9 Logge
1533	„ sir George, knight, Aldermaston, Berks.; Oxford	2 Hogan
1549	„ Gyles, esquier, Balsall, Warwick	F. 43 Populwell
1500	„ Humphrey, esquire, Harpenden, Herts.	12 Moone
1556	„ sir Humfrey, knight, Aldermaston, Berks.; St. Martyn in the felde, Middlesex	14 Ketchyn
1476	„ John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Shrewsbury	24 Wattys
1487	„ John, clerk, Boxgrave, Sussex	10 Milles
1500	„ John, esquier, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	20 Moone
1512	„ Mr. John, clerk, dean of St. Step. chapel, Westminster	21 and 22 Fetiplace
1558	„ John, esquier, Brantfelde, Herts.; died at London	F. 16 Welles

1476	Forster , Margarete, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	23	Wattys
1519	" Nicholas, Bokenham priory, Burston, Norfolk	21	Ayloffé
1411	" Richard, St. Ellen, London ; Asshforthby, Leicester ; Herts ; Kent	23	Marche
1450	" Richard, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol	16	Rous
1496	" Richard, Kingston on Thames, Surrey	28	Vox
1508	" Richard, SS. Anne and Agnes, London	35	Adeane
1416	" Robert, Wottonbasset, Wilts. In the register this will is crossed through.	33	Marche
1484	" Robert, Enefeld, Middlesex	22	Logge
1486	" Robert, gent., St. Sepulchre, London	26	Logge
1502	" Howchyns <i>als.</i> , Roberte, Marleburgh, Wilts.	11	Blamy
1557	" Robarte, esquier, Litle Byrch, Essex	F. 10	Wrastley
1509	" Roger, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	23	Bennett
1458	" Stephen, St. Botulph Belyngisgate, London ; Staunton Drue, Somerset	15	Stokton
1510	" Stephen, St. Stephen, Bristol	28	Bennett
1496	" Thomas, Burwell, Cambridge ; Essex	8	Horre
1499	" Thomas, —, London ; Grenewich, Kent	7	Moone
1528	" Thomas, Stepney, Middx. ; Cristchurch, London	40	Porch
1544	" Thomas, gent., St. Martin Ironmonger lane, London ; Calais. (and sentence)	19	Pynnyng
1498	" William, Horsham, Sussex	23	Horne
	<i>See also Foster.</i>		
1545	Fortescu , Lewes, Fallappytt, Devon	38	Pynnyng
1550	" Nicholas, Spredeliston, Devon	20	Coode
1521	" William, Ermyngton, Devon	20	Maynwaryng
1549	Fortescue , Nicholas, Wytheley, Worcester ; Westminster [dioc. ?]	F. 38	Populwell
1556	" Thomas, esquier, Modebery, Devon ; Somerset	27	Ketchyn
1458	Fortey , John, Northleche, Gloucester	24 and 25	Stokton
1476	" Forthey, John, Cirencester, Gloucester	22	Wattys
1475	" Nicholas, Hyworth, Wilts. ; Chepyng Faryngdon, Berks.	18	Wattys
1514	" Forthey, Robert, SS. Phylipp and Jacob, Bristol	29	Fetiplace
1440	" Forthey, Thomas, clerk, —, Suffolk	28	Luffenam
1558	Forth , Foorth, Richard, gent., Layham, Suffolk	17	Welles
1504	" Foorth, William, Hadleigh, Suffolk	19	Holgrave
1508	" William, St. Mighell, Coventry	35	Adeane
1540	Forthe , Robert, gent., Hadleigh, Suffolk ; Essex	11	Alenger
1554	" Robert, gent., St. Dunstone in the Easte, London	30	Tashe
	Forthey , <i>see Fortey.</i>		
1494	Forward , John, West Knoyell, Wilts.	14	Vox
	Fosbroke , <i>see Fossebroke.</i>		
1504	Foscham , John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	8	Holgrave
1558	Foscombe , William, Lawstone, Cornwall ; White Fryers, London	F. 20	Noodes
1502	Fossebroke , John, St. Martyn, Oxford ; Derby ; Leicester	16	Blamy
1447	" Maude, Craneford, Northton. ; London	34	Luffenam
1535	Foster , Alice, St. Mary Magdaleyn, Bermondsey	28	Hogen
1543	" Barthilmewe, St. Lawrence olde Jurye, London ; Bywell, Northumberland	F. 29	Spert
1448	" Cecilia, Southwotton, Norfolk	13	Rous
1555	" James, ship "Trinitee" of London, at sea	29	More
1492	" John, St. Werburgh, Bristol	9	Dogett
1507	" John, SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough	32	Adeane
1557	" John, preest, South Carleton, Lincoln	12	Noodes
1493	" Rauf, Mykyll Bradley, Suffolk	28	Dogett
1553	" Raffe, Twyforde, Hants.	F. 11	Tashe
1504	" Richard, gent., Litell Sudbury, Gloucester ; St. Clem. Dacres, London	14	Holgrave
1541	" Richard, Knyghton, Worcester	1	Spert

- 1545 Foster, Rychard, Stanforde Dingley, Berks. 41 Pynnyng
 1526 " Robert thelder, St. Mary, Stafford ; Bridgenorth, Salop 6 Porch
 1525 " Thomas, citezein of London ; St. My. Magdaleyn, Bermondsey 35 Bodfelde
 1542 " Thomas, —, London 14 Spert
 1544 " Thomas, Iden, Sussex ; Appledore, etc., Kent 7 Pynnyng
 1556 " Willyam, Bramton, Hunts., *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1570-1 16 Ketchyn
See also Forster.
- Fote, *see* Foote.
- 1536 Fotherby, Greene *als.*, Symon, clerke, chanon residenciary of Lincoln 1 Crumwell
 1468 " Thomas, Slyforth, Lincoln 23 Godyn
- Fotryngay, *see* Fodringay.
- 1493 Foughyll, John, Stanley, Wilts. 28 Dogett
See also Fowell, Fowgyll.
- Foule, *see* Fowle.
 Fouler, *see* Fowler.
- 1530 Fouleshurst, Fowlshorst, Rafe, Warwick ; Oxford F. 20 Jankyn
 1498 " sir Robert, knyght, Bertimley, Chester 30 Horne
 1471 Foulman, Robert, squier, Lynne, etc., Norfolk ; White Freres, London 3 Wattys
 1429 Foulmere, Tepelene *als.* Fowlemer, Richard, St. Paul, St. Ethelburga, London ; Lambeth ; Kyngeston, Surrey 11 Luffenam
 1401 " Robert, clk., Falle, Hants. ; St. Stephens, Westmr. ; Cambridge 1 Marche
- Fountains, *see* Founteynes.
- 1527 Fountayne, Mathew, Sall, Norfolk 19 Porch
 1530 Founten, Fonten, Gregorie, Hackford, Norfolk ; Highworth, Wilts. 1 Thower
 1533 " John, Wyng, Bucks. 10 Hogen
 1505 " Funten, Nicholas, Wyng, Bucks. 35 Holgrave
 1495 de la Founter, William, St. Stephen, Bristol 19 Vox
 1548 Founteynes, Philipp, clerk, Winterborne Maleworthe, Dorset. (and sentence 1549) F. 15 Populwell
- Fourde, *see* Forde.
- 1488 Fourmer *formerly* Chaterice, Elizabeth, St. John of Jherusalem, St. Sepulcre, London 16 Milles
See also Farmer.
- 1543 Fournes, Alice, St. Bryde, London F. 29 Spert
 " Test'm dc'e Alicie probatur mense Febr. 1565."
- 1526 Fousecroft, Mighell, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 15 Porch
 1536 Fouston, Henry, Newemarket, Suffolk ; Cambs. 4 Crumwell
 1404 Fovent, Thomas, clk., Friars Minors, London ; Donyngton, Wilts. 6 Marche
 1496 Fowell, William, LL.B., Exmestir, Devon ; bur. Oxford 8 Horne
See also Foughyll, Fowgyll.
- 1526 Fowey, Roger, clk., the Temple, London ; Southeray, Norfolk 7 Porch
 1504 Fowgyll, Alice, Brighelmeston, Sussex 16 Holgrave
See also Foughyll, Fowell.
- Fowke?, *see* Foke.
- 1519 Fowkes, Fokys, John, Belcham Powlle, Essex 27 Aylofffe
 1527 " or Fookes, Richard, St. Nicolas in the shamels, London 25 Porch
- Fowlar, *see* Fowler.
- 1549 Fowle, George, Breade, Sussex F. 34 Populwell
 1495 " *als.* Fuller, John, Redyng, Berks. 25 Vox
 1514 " Foule, Thomas, Godherst, Kent 5 Holder
 1525 " Thomas, Lamberest, Kent and Sussex ; St. Margaret, Southwark F. 37 Bodfelde
 1546 " or Fulle, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnothe, London F. 6 Alen
 1557 " Thomas, —, London 1 Noodes
 1547 " William, Micham, Camberwell, Surrey 50 Alen

	Fowlemer, see Foulmere.	
1540	Fowler, Foulter, Edward, gent., Cudysdun, Oxford	9 Alenger
1505	" Jane, Syon monastery, Middlesex ; Thame, Oxford	28 Holgrave
1494	" John, Alhalowes the more, London	22 Vox
1509	" John, Sherifhalistown, Salop and Stafford	17 Bennett
1515	" sir John, clerk, Thacham, Berks.	6 Holder
1467	" Nicholas, —, London	22 Godyn
1548	" Peres, clerk, Northopp, Flint	F. 6 Populwell
1477	" Foulter, Richard, chaunceller of duchy of Lanc., town and county, Buckingham ; Oxford ; London	32 Wattys
1528	" sir Richard, knt., Ricot, Oxford ; Bedford	40 Porch
1556	" Richard, Grendill, Salop	8 Wrastley
1557	" Fowlar, Richard, Cicetour, Gloucester	37 Wrastley
1558	" Richarde, clerk, Kypsham, Rutland	72 Noodes
1499	" Robert, Bray, Berks.	39 Horne
1543	" Robert, vicethreasorer of Calais	3 Pynnyng
1541	" Roger, Bisley, Gloucester	F. 34 Alenger
1556	" Rowlande, Brome hill, Norfolk ; Salt, Stafford	19 Ketchyn
	another grant 1557	14 Wrastley
1527	" Thomas, Kinges Houghton, Bedford	24 Porch
1556	" Foulter, Thomas, gent., Calais ; St. Sepulcre, London ; Islington, Middlesex	10 Ketchyn
1428	" William, Swatham, Norfolk or Cambridge ; Mungeham, [Kent ?]	9 Luffenam
1474	" Foulter, William, St. Olave, Southwark ; Totenham, Middx. ; Plumpstede, Kent	14 Wattys
1504	" Fowler, William, Blake freers, St. Benett —, London ; Barrow, Suffolk	7 Holgrave
1509	" William, [St. Mary Colchurch ?], London	21 Bennett
1555	" Wilyam, Dedham, Essex	F. 27 More
	Fowlshorst, see Fouleshurst.	
1556	Fox, Foxe, Alexander, Belton in ile of Axholme, Lincoln	16 Ketchyn
1550	" Foxe, Edmund, esquier, Ludforde, Hereford ; Stafford ; Salop	F. 18 Coode
1489	" Edward, Porteslade, Sussex	19 Milles
1538	" Foxe, Edward, bishop of Hereford, St. Mary Haulte, London	F. 25 Dyngley
1515	" George, Bosseworth, Leicester	5 Holder
1557	" Foxe, Henry, Boston, Lincoln	F. 30 Wrastley
	sentence 1559	29 Chaynay
1540	" Hughe, St. Gyles crepulgate, London	12 Alenger
1402	" Isabel, Coppuston, Warwick	2 Marche
1557	" Jefferie, Kyme, Lincoln	12 Wrastley
1503	" John the elder, Wytham in Selwode, Somerset	29 Blamyr
1504	" Foxe, John, Hwish, Somerset	9 Holgrave
1522	" John, Stepylaston, Oxford	26 Maynwayng
1550	" John, St. Sepulcre, London	F. 22 Coode
1550	" Foxe, John, gent., Bareford, Oxford	F. 28 Coode
1556	" Foxe, <i>als. Oxdon</i> , John, Ylstrye, Herts.	F. 1 Wrastley
1513	" Richiard, Rowlesham, [Oxford ?]	23 Fetiplace
1402	" Robert, Rissheden, Herts. ; Copston, Warwick	2 Marche
1503	" Foxe, Robert, Stepylastyn, Wilts.	7 Holgrave
1550	" Foxe, Robert, Westminster	F. 17 Coode
1502	" Foxe, William, Barford St. Michell, Oxford	15 Blamyr
1554	" Foxe, William, Ludlowe, Salop	29 Tashe
1514	Foxale, Richiard, St. Myghell, Coventry	31 Fetiplace
1551	Foxall, Fraunces, (man), —, London, and sentence	6 Powell
1556	" John, St. Mary Bothall, London	F. 21 Ketchyn

See also Foxhole.

Foxcroft ?, see Fousecroft.

	Foxe, see Fox.	
1514	Foxhole, John, St. Mary, Worcester	33 Fetiplace
	<i>See also Foxale.</i>	
1527	Foxley, William, St. Nicolas, Bristol	29 Porch
1557	Foxton, John, gent., Rusheton, Northants.; Trumpington, Cambs.; St. Dunstone fleetestrete, London F.	55 Wrastley
1519	de foye, Geoffrey, [London?]	22 Aylofffe
1521	Foys, George, Horsham, Sussex	20 Maynwar yng
1514	„ Richiard, Horsham, Sussex	2 Holder
	<i>See also Voyce</i>	
1546	Framlingham, Fraunces, esquier, Debynham, etc., Suffolk	F. 9 Alen
1425	„ Framlyngham, John, Debenham, Suffolk	4 Luffenam
1497	„ Framlyngham, John, esquier, St. Petir the Power, London ; Debbenham, Suffolk	11 Horne
1487	Framlode, James, St. Nicholas Acon, London	3 Milles
	Framlyngham, see Framlingham.	
1523	Frampton, James, esquier, Mourtou, Dorset	9 Bodfelde
1558	„ John, esquier, Moreton, Dorset	31 Noodes
1526	„ Frempton, William, St. Cutberd, Wells	9 Porch
	Frances, see Fraunces, Fraunceys.	
	Francis, see Frauncis, Frauncys.	
	Francke, see Franke.	
	Franckeleyne, Francklyn, see Franklin.	
1490	Francom, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	38 Milles
1488	Francombe, William, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	14 Milles
1551	Franke, Francke, Arnold als. Arent, —, London ; dioc. Winton	F. 10 Bucke
1555	„ Charles, All Hallowes Berking, London	F. 31 More
1523	„ Edmonde, Hasting, Sussex	8 Bodfelde
1503	„ Frank, Henry, —, London	31 Blamyre
1493	„ Johane, Swafeld, [Norfolk]	26 Dogett
1438	„ Frank, Richard, St. Magnus, London ; Lenn, Norfolk	24 Luffenam
1505	„ Robert, doctor of decrees, Chestirton, Cambridge ; Stewkeleye parva, Hunts.	42 Holgrave
1505	Franklin, Frankeleyne, Cecily, St. Paul, etc., London	10 Marche
1554	„ Franklyn, Jenkyn, gent., Penmaine, Glamorgan	20 More
1405	„ Frankeleyne, John, St. Paul, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, etc., London	9 Marche
1554	„ Frankleyn, John, Ocborne Andrew, Wilts.	F. 10 More
1557	„ Francklyn, John, St. Martyne, —, dioc. London	3 Noodes
1551	„ Frankleyn, Olyver, esquier, Ware, Herts. ; Clyst seynt Mary, Devon	26 Bucke
1448	„ Franckeleyne, Thomas, Eston, p. St. Cuth., Wells ; Bristol	13 Rous
1548	„ Francklyn, Thomas, saint Osithes, Essex ; Carmarthen ; Glamorgan, de bonis non grant 1589	10 Populwell
1420	„ Frankeleyne, William, Heyhemstede, Gloucester	48 Marche
1558	„ Francklyn, William thelder, St. Mary Wolnoth, London F.	42 Noodes
1558	„ Franckeleyne, William, Northelmaham, Norfolk	52 Noodes
1500	Frankys, John, Frompton, Lincoln	8 Moone
1554	„ or Frankyshe, John, litle Myseden, Bucks.	19 More
1468	Frary, Thomas, St. Mildred Bredestrete, London ; Alderford, Norfolk	23 Godyn
1542	Fraunces, Andrewe, St. Martyn Ludgate, etc., London ; Arleseye, Bedford	16 Spert
1545	„ Christofer, —, London ; Gloucester	36 Pynnyng
1470	„ Joan, St. Mary Somersett, London ; Thirkby, Norfolk	30 Godyn
1540	„ Frances, Johanne, Padyngton, Middlesex	9 Alenger
1402	„ John, Derley, Derby	3 Marche
1499	„ John, St. Mary of Coslany, Norwich	7 Moone
1542	„ Marke Anthony, Flaunders ; St. Dunstane in the east, London	15 Spert

1526	Fraunces, Nicolas, Comeflory, Somerset	10 Porch
1417	Fraunceys, sir Adam, knight, Edelmeton, Middx.	38 Marche
1403	„ Edmund, St. Pancras, London	3 Marche
1473	„ Water, Melford, Suffolk	9 Wattys
1530	*Frauncis, George, Crechyrche, London ; Grenewiche, Kent d'ns sequestravit bona, Nov. 23.	filed will
1558	„ Mr. Robert, clerk, Westmeane, Hants. ; and sentence declaring the will void.	F. 19 Welles
1545	Frauncys, Geffray, St. Mary at Hill, London	30 Pynnyng
1478	Fray, Say formerly Wenlok and, dame Anneys, St. Bartholomewe the litle, London ; Wenden, Essex	34 Wattys
1461	„ John, St. Barthilmewe the litill, London	23 Stokton
1539	Fraye, Richard, Tunbrige, Kent	26 Dyngeley
1517	Frayneau, Lewes, St. Olave, Southwark	F. 33 Holder
1554	Freabonde, William thelder, Chiche sainte Osithe, Essex	30 Tashe
	Frear, see Fryer.	
1502	Frebarn, Robert, Plumsted, Kent ; Berks. ; Hants.	10 and 19 Blamyr
1505	Frebarne, Elizabeth, Plomstede, Kent	31 Holgrave
1509	„ Henry, Ickenham, Middx. ; Berks.	23 Bennett
1511	Frebody, Watter, Cheping Wardon, Northants. ; Stafford	2 Fetiplace
1511	Frechwell, Arthur, Chesterfeld, Derby	7 Fetiplace
1511	„ Rauff, Bremyngton, Derby	7 Fetiplace
	Freckleton, see Frekyllton.	
1468	Frecok, Richard, St. Magne, London ; Penshirst, Kent ; Gerston, Norfolk	24 Godyn
	Freeman, see Freman.	
	Freer, see Frere.	
1415	Freke, Avice, St. Andrew Baynard's castle, London	30 Marche
1415	„ Thomas, St. And. Baynard's castle, St. Martin de Charyng, London ; Coveham, Surrey	33 Marche
1551	Frekyllton, Nycholas, St. Mary, Warwick ; Northants.	F. 22 Bucke
1546	Frelonde, John, Chudham, Sussex	F. 8 Alen
1539	Frelove, John, Axsted [Harkstead], Suffolk	15 Crumwell
1513	Freman, Edmonde, Alburgh, Suffolk	27 Fetiplace
1506	„ Henry, All Saints, Huntingdon	5 Adeane
1455	„ John, St. Mary, Southampton	5 Stokton
1486	„ John, St. Clement [Eastcheap], London	25 Logge
1491	„ John, great Rolleanderight, Oxford	1 Dogett
1500	„ or Fremon, John, clerk, Alton Barnas, Wilts.	regd. twice 5 Moore
1528	„ John, Blockeley, Worcester	31 Porch
1538	„ John, Todnam, Gloucester	11 Crumwell
1540	„ John, St. Olyve —, London	F. 19 Alenger
1546	„ John, Assheden, [Essex ?]	F. 17 Alen
1547	„ John, Wethersfeld, Suffolk	F. 33 Alen
1551	„ John, Hadley, Suffolk	F. 20 Bucke
1551	„ John, Bachesore, Gloucester	F. 31 Bucke
1553	„ John, esquier, Colier Rowe, Essex ; Hawneby, Lincoln	F. 17 Tashe
1558	„ Freeman, John, Wendlingburgh, Northants.	F. 30 Noodes
1472	„ Lucy, All Saints, Northampton	8 Wattys
1505	„ Margery, St. Anne Aldersgate, London ; Southelmham, Suffolk ; Godman chester, Hants.	42 Holgrave
1463	„ Richard, All Saints, Northampton	3 Godyn
1470	„ Richard, All Saints, Northampton	32 Godyn
1495	„ Richard, St. Tho. of Acres, St. My. Colechirch, London	26 Vox
1504	„ Richard squyer, St. Edmund, Sarum ; Columtowne, Devon	
		20 Holgrave
1536	„ Richard, Todnam, Gloucester	4 Crumwell
1488	„ Roger, St. Mighell Cornhull, London	13 Milles
1532	„ Thomas, Barklow, Cambridge	14 Thower

1546	Freman, Thomas, Blackley, Worcester <i>de bonis non grants</i> 1557, 1595.	F. 9 Alen
1551	" Thomas, moche Yeldham, Essex	4 Powell
1443	" Fremon, William, St. Mary Willnore al' Willnoth, London ; Wurfeld, Salop	33 Luffenam
1458	" William, Aisshwell, Herts.	12 Stokton
1504	" William, SS. Anne and Agnes, London	24 Holgrave
1515	" William, Wytherisfeld, Suffolk	14 Holder
1523	" William, Lygh, Essex	11 Bodfelde
1550	" William, M.D., St. Mary Botholf, London	20 Coode
1539	Freme, William, Torleton, Gloucester	27 Dyngley
	Fremon, <i>see</i> Freman.	
	Frempton, <i>see</i> Frampton.	
	French, <i>see</i> Frenche.	
1521	Frencham, Jamys, Northiam, Sussex	13 Maynwaryng
1487	Frenche, Geoffrey, Estden, Sussex	10 Milles
1425	" Frenssh, Henry, Horsham, Sussex	4 Luffenam
1404	" Frenshe, John, St. Botolph Bisshopisgate, London this entry is struck through.	8 Marche
1506	" John, Farnam, Bucks.	12 Adeane
1508	" Frenshe, John, Stoke Pages, Bucks.	6 Bennett
1509(?)	" Frenshe, John, St. Magne, etc., London ; West Thurrok, etc., Essex	19 Bennett
1551	" John, Southwark, sentence for <i>administration</i> .	F. 36 Bucke
1464	" Otley formerly Frenssh, and Seman, Katherins, St. John Zacharie, London ; Dagenham, Essex ; Ackworth, Yorks.	8 Godyn
1450	" Frenssh, Margaret, Appulton, Berks. <i>administration</i> .	12 Rous
1550	" Robert, Musbery, Devon	F. 19 Coode
1508	" Frensche, Stephen, Bidynden, Kent	12 Bennett
1552	" Thomas, Bromley, Kent	F. 20 Powell
1476	" Frenssh, Walter, Cheltenham, Gloucester	26 Wattys
1530	" William, Lowistoft, Suffolk	20 Jankyn
1548	" French, William, Hawksbury, Gloucester	F. 7 Populwell
1549	Frend, Richarde, Hellinglighe, Sussex	29 Populwell
1553	" Richard, Clare, Suffolk ; died at London	F. 9 Tashe
1557	" Richard, Wittressham, Kent	15 Wrastley
1500	Frende, John, Harowe on the hylle, Middx.	12 Moone
1550	" John, St. Gyles Crepylgate, London	8 Coode
1500	" Rychard, Pritwell, Essex	13 Moone
1435	" Robert, clk., Houeden, Yorks. ; Waltham St. Mary, Berks.	20 Luffenam
1509	" Robert, Aldermary, London ; Straget [? Stradset], Norfolk	19 Bennett

See also Frynde.

	Frensche, Frenshe, Frenssh, <i>see</i> Frenche.	
1557	Frente, Edward, Gillingham, Kent	1 Noodes
1520	Frere, Henry, the Devises, Wilts.	2 Maynwaryng
1419	" John, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol	46 Marche
1506	" John, Rokeburne, Hants.	12 and 19 Adeane
1510	" John, Balsham, Cambridge	30 Bennett
1495	" <i>als.</i> Weuer, Nicholas, Newbery, Berks.	29 Vox
1511	" Freer, Robert, Borowham, Kent	2 Fetiplace
1499	" William, St. Margaret, Southwark ; Greenwich, Kent	37 Horné
1516	" William, Clare, Suffolk ; ovr Yeldham, etc., Essex	18 Holder
1547	" Freurs, William, All Saintes, Oxford	34 Alen

See also Fryer.

1534	Fresby, Thomas the yonger, dioc. of York ; —, London	20 Hogen
1496	Fresshney, Stephen, clerk, Feltham, Middx.	7 Horne
1558	Freston, sir Richard knight, Mendam, Suffolk	F. 13 Welles

- 1551 Freston, William, St. Magnus, London ; Mendham, Suffolk ; Norfolk F. 19 Bucke
 1494 Frethorne, John, All Saints, Worcester ; Gloucester 9 Vox
 1516 Frethrun, Rychard, Tadylstroppe, Gloucester 22 Holder
 Freurs, *see* Frere.
 1514 Frever, William, Devyzes, Wilts. 31 Fetiplace
 1535 Fridaye, John, Hitchyn, Herts. F. 31 Hogen
 1544 „ Fryday, Rychard, Burham, Kent 21 Pynnyng
 Frisby, *see* Fryseby.
 1501 Frissh, Nicholas, Merleborogh, Wilts. 14 Blamyr
See also Fryse.
 1540 Frithe, Joane, Woldham, Kent F. 25 Alenger
 1526 „ John, Naylande, Suffolk 9 Porch
 1527 „ Fryth, William, Lye, Essex ; Assheford, Kent 28 Porch
 1404 Frome, John, Sunnyng, Berks. ; town of Buckingham ; London 7 Marche
 1431 „ Starky *als.*, Robert, St. Andrew Huberd, London 14 Luffenam
 1413 „ William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 26 Marche
 1407 Fromee, Richard, Friars minors, Sarum ; Dorset 14 Marche
 Fromond?, *see* Formonde.
 1465 Frost, John, St. My. Aldermanbury, London ; Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 13 Godyn
 1532 „ John, Halisowen, Salop and Worcester 15 Thower
 1472 „ Richard, Gyldenemordon, Cambridge ; Aisshevell, Herts. 8 Wattys
 1529 Froste, Walter, esquier, Westham, Essex ; Fetherston, Yorks. 4 Jankyn
 1509 „ William, St. Mary Arches, Exeter 17 Bennett
 1485 Frosten, Robert, St. Augustine poulesgate, London ; Harnesworth, Middx. 19 Logge
 1529 Frowcetur, Edmonde, D.D., deane of Hereford 7 Jankyn
 1455 Frowik, lady Elizabeth, Southmymmes, Middx. 4 Stokton
 1459 „ Henry, St. Tho. of Acon, St. Mary le bow, London 20 Stokton
 1465 „ Isabell, St. Tho. of Acon, St. Benet Shorehogge, London 10 Godyn
 1500 „ Johane, Yillyng, Middlesex 2 Moone
 1485 Frowike, sir Thomas knyght, Yilling, etc., Middx ; Shaldborn, Berks. ; Wilts. 18 Logge
 1515 Frowyk, Jakys *formerly*, dame Elizabeth, Blak freres, London 13 Holder
 1505 „ sir Henry knyght, Ylyng, Middlesex 41 Holgrave
 1448 „ Thomas the elder, esquire, Southmymmes, Middx. ; Brakham (manor), Surrey 13 Rous
 1520 Frowyke, Henry, esquier, Yelynge, Middx. ; Essex ; Suffolk 5 Maynwar yng
 1527 „ Henry, the Wilde, Herts. ; Southmymms, Middx. 18 Porch
 1506 „ sir Thomas knight, St. Thomas the apostle, London ; Middx. ; Herts. ; Berks. ; Wilts. 15 Adeane
 1498 Froxmere, Thomas, Stanwey, [Essex?] 23 Horne
 Fry, *see* Frye.
 Fryce, *see* Fryse.
 Fryday, *see* Fridaye.
 1502 Frye, Agnes, Puttonhith, Surrey ; Prykilwell, Essex 8 Blamyr
 1510 „ John, Chylton Candever, Hants. 27 Bennett
 1516 „ John, Axmister, Devon F. 16 Holder
 1557. „ John, Westgrymsted, Wilts. 45 Wrastley
 1504 „ Richard, Stanford, Lincoln 18 Holgrave
 1475 „ Walter, St. Gregory, Allhallows the less, London ; Certesey, [Surrey?] 19 Wattys
 1555 „ Willyam, Spittesbur ye, Dorset, will null and void 23 More
 another will 1555 28 More
 1549 Fryer, or Frear, Johan, Clare, Suffolk ; Essex F. 1 Coode
 1558 „ John, Wickenham Skeith, Suffolk F. 54 Noodles
 1543 „ Nicholas thelder, Estbarholt, Suffolk F. 24 Spert
 1500 „ William, Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks. 14 Moone
See also Frere.

- 1503 Frynde, John, St. Botolff Aldrychegate, London; Rykmansworth,
Herts. 23 Blamyr
See also Frende.
- 1557 Fryngar, Lucas, Westham, Essex 46 Wrastley
- 1502 Fryse, Fryce, Robert, Tettbury, Gloucester 20 Blamyr
- 1494 „ Chapman *als.*, Thomas, St. Aldelm, —, dioc. Sarum 12 Vox
See also Frissh.
- 1489 Fryseby, Thomas, clerk, Knoll, Warwick 32 Milles
- 1547 Frysher, ap David *als.* L'n, Lewes, Oswester, Salop 3 Populwell
- Fryth, *see* Frithe.
- 1467 Fulbourn, Thomas, St. Mich. croked lane, London; Fulbourn,
Cambridge 18 Godyn
- 1457 Fulbourne, Thomas the younger, St. Mich. crokid lane, London 12 Stokton
- 1391 „ Fulburne, William, Fulburne, Cambridge 8 Rous
- 1491 Fulbroke, John, Manytre, Essex 45 Milles
- Fulburne, *see* Fulbourn.
- 1492 Fulby, Thomas, Longe Melford, Suffolk 20 Dogëtt
- 1531 Fulford, sir Philipp knight, Corymallett, Somerset 13 Thower
- 1546 Fulforde, sir John knyght, Fulforde, Devon F. 10 Alen
- 1475 „ William, clk., archdn. of Barum, canon of Exeter, Devon 26 Wattys
- 1407 Fulham, Thomas, Plumstede, Kent; St. Magnus, etc., London 15 Marche
- 1498 Fulkes, Willyam, Denham, Bucks. 22 Horne
See also Fawkes, Folkys, Fowkes.
- Fullar, *see* Fuller.
- Fuller, *see* Fowle.
- 1540 Fuller, Stirmyn *formerly*, Agnes, Lavenham, Suffolk 4 Alenger
- 1407 „ Fullere, John, Hadle, Suffolk; Austin friars, London 15 Marche
- 1492 „ John, Lauenham, Suffolk 21 Dogett
- 1495 „ Fowle *als.*, John, Redyng, Berks. 25 Vox
- 1504 „ John, Newbery, Berks. 15 Holgrave
- 1507 „ John, Canwedon, Essex F. 23 Adeane
- 1526 „ John, St. Clement of Fybrige, Norwich 11 Porch
- 1558 „ John, clerke, Powles, London; Jhesus Colledge, Cambridge
F. 17 Welles
- 1545 „ Nichlas, Alhalowes Hony lane, London 3 Alen
- 1457 „ Robert, Plymouth, Devon 12 Stokton
- 1524 „ Robert, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London 20 Bodfelde
- 1540 „ Robert, prest, St. Barthol. priory, St. Sepulchre, London;
Waltham Abbey, Essex 12 Alenger
- 1545 „ Fuller, Symon, Ipswich F. 45 Pynnyng
- 1540 „ Thomas, —, London F. 18 Alenger
- 1414 „ Wynter *als.* Duke *or*, William, St. Mich. Queenhithe,
London; Cherteseye, Surrey codicil 1421. 29 Marche
- 1523 „ William, Sutton Temple, Essex 11 Bodfelde
- 1523 „ William, Castelacre, Norfolk 14 Bodfelde
- 1527 „ Gudeman *als.*, William, Chesterton, Cambridge 19 Porch
- 1532 „ *als.* Cowpar, William, Over, Cambridge 17 Thower
- 1547 „ William thelder, Ixworth, Suffolk 36 Alen
- 1502 Fullwelle, Thomas, Lynton magna, Cambridge 11 Blamyr
- Fulmer?, *see* Foulmere.
- 1502 Fulsham, sir Robert, clerk, Alhalowen, Chichester 22 Blamyr
See also Foljambe.
- Fulshurst, *see* Fouleshurst.
- 1465 Fulsnape, John, Haddeley, Suffolk 12 Godyn
- 1498 „ Thomas, Hadleygh, Suffolk 30 Horne
- 1493 Fulston, John the elder, Iklington, Cambridge 28 Dogett
- 1493 Fulthorp, John, Wrytymarshe, par. Charleton, Kent 28 Dogett
- 1534 Fulthroppe, Margery, Estgrenewich, Kent F. 22 Hogen
- 1545 Fulwode, John, St. John Evangelist, London; Lappeworthe,
Warwick 35 Pynnyng
- 1503 Fulwood, Richard, esquire, Tomworth, Warwick 27 Blamyr

	Funten, <i>see</i> Founten.	
1538	Furmage, Fyrmage, Henry, great Yarmouth, Norfolk	25 Dyngeley
1540	„ John, Bury saint Edmunde, Suffolk	10 Alenger
1513	„ Nicholas, Staunton (All Seyntes), Suffolk	19 Fetiplace
1539	„ Fyrmage, Richard, gerett Yarmouth, Norfolk	17 Crumwell
	Furnalls, <i>see</i> Farnalles.	
1401	Furneux, Joan, Leusham, Kent ; St. My. le Bow, London	1 Marche
1543	Furnys, Thomas, St. Bride, London	24 Spert
1457	Furtho, William, gent., All Hallows Stanynge, London	9 Stokton
	Fyche, <i>see</i> Fitch.	
	Fychett, <i>see</i> Fitchett.	
1550	Fydler, Thomas, Upclatford, Hants.	9 Bucke
	Fyellde, <i>see</i> Field.	
1552	Fyennechley, Edward, Chebsey, Stafford	18 Powell
	Fyesser, <i>see</i> Fisher.	
	Fyehide, <i>see</i> Fifehead.	
	Fyfeld, <i>see</i> Fifeld.	
	Fyfyhd, <i>see</i> Fifehead.	
1520	Fygge, Thomas, gent., Plecy, Essex ; Setyngborne, etc., Kent	5 Maynwayng
	Fyharbar, <i>see</i> Fitz Herbert.	
1539	Fykes, Robert, Thetford, Norfolk	16 Crumwell
	Fylcok, <i>see</i> Philcok.	
	Fylde, <i>see</i> Field.	
	Fyldinge, <i>see</i> Fielding.	
	Fylioll, <i>see</i> Filoll.	
	Fylyp, <i>see</i> Philip.	
	Fylypsse, <i>see</i> Philips.	
1547	Fyllingham, Robert, St. Michael woodstrete, London	45 Alen
	Fyloll, <i>see</i> Filoll.	
	Fypott, <i>see</i> Philpott.	
1528	Fyncham, Fynchm, Elizabeth, Outwell, Cambs. and Norfolk	33 Porch
1496	„ John, Fyncham St. Martin, Norfolk	7 Horne
1527	„ John, gent., Outwell, Cambs. ; St. Bryde, London ; Fyncham, Norfolk	19 Porch
1480	„ Laurence, St. Mary Mag. oldefishstrete, London ; Fyncham St. Martin, Norfolk	3 Logge
1538	„ Symeon, gent., Owtwell, Cambs. and Norfolk	11 Crumwell
1517	„ Thomas, Grey freres, Cambridge ; Fyncham, etc., Norfolk	5 Ayloff
1557	„ Thomas, gent., north Rounon, Norfolk	15 Wrastley
1486	„ William, St. Mary Maud. old Fishstrete, London	24 Logge
1529	Fynche, Edward, gent., Wye, Kent ; Sussex	7 Jankyn
1494	„ Henry, Ikelesham, Sussex	11 Vox
1553	„ Herbert, esquier, Sandeherst, Kent ; Sussex	F. 10 Tashe
1509	„ Jamys, St. Michael Whittington's college, London	16 Bennett
1557	„ Mary, Maidestone, Kent	3 Noodes
1533	„ Richard, — London ; St. Nicolas, Nottingham	24 Thower
1432	„ Robert the elder, Stokeneylond, Suffolk	15 Luffenam
1502	„ Simon, St. Mary Kalender, Winchester	9 Blamyre
1553	„ sir William knight, Battell, etc., Sussex	F. 9 Tashe
1550	Fyndern, dame Brydgett, lady Marney, <i>formerly</i> Fyndourne, lytle Horkysley, Essex	11 Coode
1536	„ Robert, Nuneyton, Warwick ; died in London diocese	F. 2 Dyngeley
1517	„ sir William knyght, Carleton, Cambs. ; Litill Horkesley, etc., Essex ; Berks. ; Suffolk	36 Holder
1558	Fyndley, Henry, Nether Walloppe, Hants.	F. 29 Noodes
	Fyndourne, <i>see</i> Fyndern.	
	Fynes, Fyneux, Fyneys, <i>see</i> Fenys.	
1499	Fynge, Robert, Fendrayton, Cambridge	32 Horne
	Fynkell, Fynkyll, <i>see</i> Fenkyll.	

1552	Gale, Gylbert, Kerton, Devon	F. 22 Powell
1554	„ or Galle, John, gent., —, London	12 More
1540	„ Thomas, St. George Botulphlane, London ; Wandeleworth, Surrey	F. 20 Alenger
1557	„ Gall or, Thomas, Kyngeswere, Devon	52 Wrastley
	sentence confirming will, 1560	52 Mellershe
1508	„ sir William, clerk, Eye, Suffolk	8 Bennett
	<i>See also Gaall.</i>	
1497	Galer, Thomas, par. Buklond, Heirts.	6 Horne
	Galiard, <i>see Galyard.</i>	
1461	Galion, Galyon, Joan, St. Ellen, Worcester	22 Stokton
1509	„ John, Ramesey, Hunts. and Cambs.	18 Bennett
1461	„ Galyon <i>als. Welford</i> , Richard, St. Ellen, Worcester	22 Stokton
1515	„ Gelyan, Richard, clk., Southwold, Suffolk ; Kylesby, Northants.	F. 7 Holder
1391	„ Robert, Hechom, Norfolk or Suffolk ; Friars minors, Northampton ; Bristol	2 Rous
1435	„ Galyon, Robert, clk., Hastyng, Sussex ; Tydde St. Giles, Cambridge	20 Luffenam
1513	Gall, Parcyvale <i>formerly</i> Gall and Barnaby, dame Thomasyn, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; St. Mary Wyke, Cornwall	28 Fetiplace
	<i>See also Gale.</i>	
1553	Gallis, Johane, Eaton, Bucks. ; Wyndesour, Berks. ; Curtnull, Northants. ; and sentence	F. 23 Tashe
	another sentence (F.) as to <i>bona notabilia</i> , fo.	22 Tashe
1484	Galon, Robert, clerk, Eton, Bucks.	21 Logge
1526	Galyard, Robert, Tydde saint Mary, Lincoln ; Tydde saint Giles, Cambridge	10 Porch
1546	Galye, John, [no place]	13 Alen
	Galyon, <i>see Galion.</i>	
	Gam, <i>see Gamme.</i>	
1548	Gamage, Roger, —, London	F. 23 Populwell
	<i>See also Gammage.</i>	
1534	Gambon, Henry, college of St. Mary, Winchester	15 Hogen
1525	Game, William, St. Mighell Cornehull, London	40 Bodfelde
	double probate 1527.	
1557	Games ? [or Gaines], Jane, Holly roode, Brecknock	11 Noodes
1556	„ Willyam, Estrad Ginleis, Brecon	20 Ketchyn
1543	Gammage, sir Thomas knyght, London ? ; [Glamorgan]	F. 22 Spert
	<i>See also Gamage.</i>	
1537	Gamme, Robert, St. Marye at hill, London	10 Dyngeley
1527	„ *Gam, Thomas, Grenewiche, Kent ; Wignale St. Peter, Norfolk ; executor cited March 11	filed will
1524	Gamson, Thomas, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London ; All Halowen, Oxford	30 Bodfelde
1503	Gan', Simonde, Weststowe, Suffolk	29 Blamyr
1540	Gannesby, Thomas, —, London	12 Alenger
1467	Gans ?, John, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	22 Godyn
	Gansell, <i>see Gauncell.</i>	
	Ganstead, <i>see Gaunsted.</i>	
1558	Gape, Henry, St. Albones, Herts.	F. 62 Noodes
	Garard, <i>see Garrard.</i>	
	Garatt, <i>see Garratt.</i>	
1547	Garbray, sir William, clerk, Skydbrough, Lincoln	F. 42 Alen
1519	Gardenar, Humfrey, Litolport, Cambridge	27 Aylofffe
1504	Gardener, John, Trompiton, Cambridge	20 Holgrave
1534	„ John, St. Mary, Southampton	23 Hogen
1540	„ John, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	21 Alenger
1507	„ Margaret, Mychylden, Gloucester	24 Adeane

1555	Gardener, Peter, ship "Trinitie," London	29	More
1489	" Richard, St. Pancras, St. Bartholomew the litell, London ; Exnyng, Suffolk ; Cambridge	35	Milles
1558	Gardiner, Henrye, St. Botulph Billingesgate, London	32	Noodes
1406	" John, [no place], testate, <i>acquittance</i>	11	Marche
1471	" Stephen, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	4	Wattys
1557	" Steven, bishopp of Wynchester	3	Noodes
1527	" Thomas, Lygham, Suffolk	21	Porch
1527	" William, St. Mary at the Elmes, Ipswich	20	Porch
1558	Gardnar, John, Hasilbare, Somerset	F. 3	Welles
1557	Gardner, Hugh, Marche, Cambridge	50	Wrastley
1505	" Nicholas, Michell Dean, Gloucester	F. 30	Holgrave
1506	Gardynner, Agnes, Bishop's Norton, Lincoln	16	Adeane
1541	" Edwarde, Blanforde forum, Dorset	30	Alenger
	another grant	1542	8 Spert
1505	" Henry, Lynne Bysshop, Norfolk	41	Holgrave
1509	" Henry, Manewden, etc., Essex ; Sevenok, Kent	20	Bennett
1553	" or Gardiner, Henry, gent., Stanton Wadingham, Lincoln	F. 20	Tashe
1510	" formerly Ryvell and Mille, Johanne, St. Antony, London	29	Bennett
1487	" John, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London ; Sabrychforth, Herts.	2	Milles
1507	" John, St. Benet Shorehogge, London ; Bekenesfeld, Bucks.	29	Adeane
1509	" John, Stretethall, etc., Essex ; London ; Putneth, Surrey	24	Bennett
1526	" John, Chesterton, Cambridge	8	Porch
1531	" John, preest, Culworthe, Northants.	5	Thower
1539?	" John, Seymer, Suffolk	17	Crumwell
1550	" John, gent., St. Mighell croked lane, London ; Ware, Herts.	F. 2	Bucke
1484	" Margarete, St. Thomas hospital, Southwark	F. 9	Logge
1523	" Morgan, Pemsy, Sussex	9	Bodfelde
1551	" Richard, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey	F. 21	Bucke
1554	" Robert, —, London ; Maxfelde, Cheshire	21	More
	cessate grant (will re-registered)	1557	35 Wrastley
1506	" Thomas, esquier, Bishops Norton, Lincoln	16	Adeane
1524	" Thomas, St. Alborowe Bisshopesgate, London ; Hartesse, Suffolk	F. 24	Bodfelde
1523	" Walter, St. Margaret, Westminster	7	Bodfelde
1505	" William, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London	1	Adeane
1528	" William, St. Bride, St. Magnus, London	2	Jankyn
1539	" William, Rusper, Sussex	28	Dyngeley
1542	" William, esquier, Grove place, Bucks.	F. 4	Spert
1506	Gare, John, St. Nicholas Fleshamels, London	11	Adeane
	Garrett, see Garrett.		
1491	Garington, Christian, Mondon, Essex	46	Milles
1518	" John thelder, Mondon, Essex	12	Ayloff
1527	" Garynton, John, Heybridge, etc., Essex	F. 24	Porch
1452	Garland, Garlond, John, Walden, Essex	17	Rous
1531	" Garlond, John, monast. crystes church, London ; Melles, Somerset	3	Thower
1527	" Garlond, Thomas, St. Martyn Vyntre, London	F. 28	Porch
1503	" William, Stanford in le Hopp, Essex	2	Holgrave
1558	Garlande, William, Dynnynton, Somerset	13	Noodes
1557	Garlike, Thomas, Fulwell, Oxford	46	Wrastley
	Garlond, see Garland.		
1526	Garnam, Richard, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Garnethorp, Leic. or Linc.	5	Porch
1536	Garne, William, Sutton in Hollande, Lincoln	36	Hogen
1495	Garnesey, Thomas, Kyngeston Deverell, Wilts.	25	Vox
1529	Garnet, John, Manchester, Lancashire	9	Jankyn
1521	" Thomas, Wodstocke, Oxford	13	Maynwaryng

1539	Garneys, Elizabeth, Badley, Suffolk	F. 13	Crumwell
1552	„ Garnysse, dame Jane, Grenewiche, Kent ; Harlington, Middlesex		13 Powell
1553	„ John, Spexall, Suffolk		12 Tashe
1542	„ Garnyshe, sir Thomas prest, —, Suffolk		3 Spert
1525	„ William, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London ; Badley, Suffolk	39	Bodfelde
1502	Garnon, Margarie, Alderington, Northampton		18 Blamyr
1504	Garnond, Agnes, Henley on Thames, Oxford		17 Holgrave
1504	Garnonde, Thomas, Henley on Thames, Oxford		26 Holgrave
	Garnyngham, <i>see</i> Jernyngham.		
	Garnyshe, Garnysse, <i>see</i> Garneys.		
1497	Garolde, Willyam, St. Margaret Brigestrete, London		15 Horne
1512	Garrad, sir Henry, clerk, St. Peter, Southampton		8 Fetiplace
1554	„ Roberte, Lalforde, Essex		3 More
1476	Garrard, Garard, John, St. Mildred Poultry, London ; Dorkyng, etc., Surrey		29 Wattys
1497	„ John, St. Nicholas Flessheambellis, London		18 Horne
1521	„ *Garard, John, St. Mary Wolnore, London	filed will dat. Sep. 26	
1539	„ John, St. Dunstane in the easte, London		27 Dyngeley
1521	„ Garard, Roberte, St. Benedicte Gracechurche, London ; Southwark		20 Maynwar yng
1540	„ Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk		F. 22 Alenger
1507	„ Thomas, St. Magnus, London ; Sittynbourne, Kent		31 Adeane
1508	„ Thomas, clerk, Haxay, Lincoln		1 Bennett
1543	„ William, priest, St. Feithe, London ; Wylsdon, Middx. ; Sandwiche, Kent ; Bucks.		18 Spert
	<i>See also</i> Gerard.		
1557	Garratt, Gyles (female), Damerham, Wilts.	F. 53	Wrastley
1556	„ Garatt, John, greate St. Barthilmew, St. Gyelles Crepullgate, London		23 Ketchyn
1557	„ Gerate, John thelder, Damerham, Wilts.		53 Wrastley
1542	Garret, Richard, St. Faith, London ; Nottrurne, Sussex	F. 9	Spert
1531	Garrett, Nicholas, Claybroke, Leicester		4 Thower
1489	„ Garet, Stephyn, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; Newdegate, Surrey ; Rowspar, Sussex		19 Milles
1520	Garrewey, Walter, Webley, Hereford		26 Ayloff
	Garrington, <i>see</i> Garington.		
1464	Garstang, Gayrstang, Henry, Cirencester, Gloucester ; Gairstang, Lancaster		6 Godyn
1477	„ Gairstang, John, St. Dunstane in the eest, London ; Sandryngham, etc., Norfolk ; Bermondsey		28 Wattys
1509	Garston, Reynold, gent., Stratford Langthorne, Essex		14 Bennett
1455	„ William, Liford, Berks.		4 Stokton
1550	Garter, Barker <i>otherwise</i> , sir Cristofer, kt., St. Faythe, London ; West Ham, etc., Essex		10 Coode
1550	„ Barker <i>otherwise</i> Garter [<i>formerly</i> Colwell and Legge], dame Edith, St. Faithe, etc., London		20 Coode
1504	„ Writh, [Wriothesley], John, <i>otherwise</i> Garter King of Arms, St. Gilis crepullgate, London ; Chichester ; Wilts.		9 Holgrave
1502	Gartford, William, Yealdyng, Kent		22 Blamyr
1517	Gartforde, John, Ealdyng, Kent		35 Holder
1552	Garth, Edwarde, St. Dunstan in the west, London	F. 23	Powell
1555	Garthe, Gearthe, Edward, St. Mary of the hill, London ; Kingeston, [Surrey ?]		24 More
1505	„ Thomas, esquier, St. Tho. of Acres, St. Oluff [Jewry], London ; Barwyke, —		35 Holgrave
1549	Garton, Cissely, Great Yermouth, Norfolk	F. 1	Coode
1537	„ John thelder, Yermough, Norfolk		9 Dyngeley

See also Gaiton.

* See foot-note, p. 1.

- Garveys, see Gerveys.**
- 1557 **Garwell**, Thomas, greate Hale, Lincoln ; and sentence 12 Noodes
- Garyngton, see Garington.**
- 1556 **Gascoigne**, Adam, Cutthorpe, Derby ; St. Sepulchre, London 14 Ketchyn
- 1541 **Gascon**, Willyam, St. Mary, Lambeth 3 Spert
- 1556 **Gascoynge**, Thomas, Burche Walys, York 10 Ketchyn
- 1457 **Gaskyn**, Edith, St. Cuthbert, Wells 11 Stokton
- 1503 „ **John**, Charmestre, Dorset 25 Blamyr
- 1558 **Gason**, John, esquier, Fresyngfelde, Suffolk ; Ickeham, Kent 69 Noodes
sentence 1570 36 Lyon
- 1498 **Gaston**, Thomas, Bekynsfeld, Bucks. 29 Horne
- 1554 **Gates**, Geoffrey, diocese of London 16 More
- 1550 „ **John**, St. Botulpe withoute busshopes gate, London 12 Coode
- Gatesend ? , see Gaytsend.**
- 1497 **Gatforde**, John, Trubrigge, Wilts. F. 15 Horne
- 1539 **Gattes**, Richard, St. Peter —, London F. 32 Dyngeley
- Gauge, see Gawge.**
- 1498 **Gauncell**, John, Mersshefelde, Gloucester 25 Horne
- 1423 **Gaunsted**, Simon, clerk, Master of the Rolls, St. Paul, London ;
Gaunstede, Yorks. 1 Luffenam
- 1418 **de Gaunt**, John, Austin Friars, London 43 Marche
- 1514 **Gaunte**, William, Henton Mare, Dorset 4 Holder
See also Gawnt.
- Gaus, see Gans.**
- 1529 **Gavell**, Richard the yonger, Westerham, Kent 15 Jankyn
- 1556 **Gawdey**, Thomas, esquier, Serjauntes Inne, Chawncery lane,
London ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Herts. 16 Ketchyn
- 1558 **Gawen**, Thomas, esquier, Albeston (Alvesdiston), Wilts. F. 40 Noodes
- 1558 „ **Gawyn**, William, esquier, Barwicke saint John, Wilts. ;
double probate June 1598 57 Noodes
- 1426 **Gawetron**, Richard, Horsham, Sussex 2 Luffenam (cancelled), and 7 Luffenam
- 1526 **Gawge**, Staunton formerly Gowge, Agnes, Estham, Essex 17 Porch
- 1517 „ **John**, Stysted, Essex 31 Holder
- 1521 „ **John**, Boxford, Suffolk 16 Maynwaryng
- 1540 „ **John**, Boxford, Suffolk ; Wymbledon, Surrey F. 15 Alenger
- 1557 „ **Gouge**, John, Bemyster, Dorset 9 Noodes
- 1528 „ **Gouge**, Nicolas, Estham, Essex 35 Porch
- 1540 „ **Peter**, Edwardeston, Suffolk. and account. F. 15 Alenger
- 1528 „ **Robert**, —, London 34 Porch
- 1470 „ **Gauge**, Thomas, clerk, Wroteham, Kent 31 Godyn
See also Gage.
- 1509 **Gawnt**, Katherine, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 22 Bennett
- 1509 „ **Thomas**, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 22 Bennett
See also Gaunt.
- 1509 **Gawsem formerly Salford**, Anne, St. Thomas the appostell,
London ; Barnes, Surrey 25 Bennett
- 1489 **Gawsssem**, John, St. Thomas thappostell, London 20 Milles
- 1480 **Gawter**, Richard, Stoke Gyfford, Somerset 13 Logge
- Gawyn, see Gawen.**
- 1505 **Gay**, George, St. Bride, London ; Devon ; Somerset 42 Holgrave
- 1474 „ **Nicholas**, S.T.P., Pulham, Norfolk 20 Wattys
- 1491 „ **Thomas**, St. Bride, London 19 Dogett
- 1491 **Gaye**, John, Gayton, Norfolk 3 Dogett
- 1542 „ **Nycholas**, St. Marke in the gren, Bristol F. 4 Spert
- 1490 **Gaynarde**, Robert, St. Stephen, Bristol 36 Milles
- 1450 **Gaynesborowe**, Geynesburgh, sir Hugh, clerk, Morburgh, —
administration 12 Rous
- 1557 „ **Robert**, St. Saviour, Southwark 43 Wrastley

1450	Gaynesford, John the elder, esquire, Crowherst, Surrey	12 Rous
1464	" John the elder, esquire, Crowherst, Surrey	4 Godyn
1548	" John, esquier, Heynor, Derby ; Essex	16 Populwell
1557	" John, esquire, [no place], sentence of intestacy	F. 53 Wrastley
1503	" Margarete, Kersalton, Surrey	27 Blamyre
1498	" Nicholas, escuier, Carsalton, Surrey	27 Horne
1551	" Thomas, esquier, Croherst, Surrey	F. 21 Bucke
	This will pronounced void Jan. 1551-2, sentence	9 Powell
1545	Gaynesforde, Henry, esquier, Carsalton, Surrey	39 Pynnyng
1540	" sir John knyght, Crowherst, Surrey	12 Alenger
1498	" Reed formerly, dame Kateryne, Hampton Poyle, Oxford	24 Horne
1549	Gaynsford, Nicholas, litle Bylling, Northants.	F. 42 Populwell
1549	Gaynsforde, Nicholas, esquier, Dicheling, Sussex	F. 1 Coode
	Gayrstang, see Garstang.	
1522	Gayseley, Thomas, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London	2 Aylofffe
1492	Gaysley, Richard, gent., Swaffham Prior, Cambridge	21 Dogett
1500	Gaysway, Christiane, Neyllond, Suffolk	12 Moone
1506	Gaytsend, William, Wisbech, Cambridge	5 Adeane
	Gearthe, see Garthe.	
1504	Geblon, William thelder, Sudbury, Suffolk	14 Holgrave
	Gebon, see Gibbon.	
1531	Gedge, Robert, St. Stephin Colmanstrete, London	3 Thower
	See also Gegge.	
1495	Gedney, sir John, clerk, Worthy regis, Hants. In margin "vacat."	24 Vox
1555	Gedney, Thomas, Mercers chappell, London ; Kydermyner, Worcester	F. 23 More
1509	Gee, John, Peterburgh, Northants.	19 Bennett
1527	" Thomas, Enysbury, Hunts.	18 Porch
1485	" William, Friars minors, London ; Aylesham, Norfolk	17 Logge
	See also Ivy.	
1558	Geest, Giles, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	36 Noodes
1455	Gefferey, Geffrei als. Nete, John, St. Nicholas, Bristol	4 Stokton
1493	" John, clk., Agmondsham, Bucks. ; Ketyeryng, Northton. ; Tauneworth, Stafford	3 Vox
1513	" Jeffrey, John, Chytinglegh, Sussex	24 Fetiplace
1514	" Jeffrey, sir John, clerk, Obleygh, Somerset	31 Fetiplace
1550	" Jefferye, John, Est Hanyngfeld, Essex	9 Bucke
1555	" John, St. Martin Orgar, London	38 More
1486	" Jeffrey, Richard, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol	24 Logge
1497	" Jaffrey, Richard, Bier regis, Dorset	15 Horne
1494	" Robert, clk., archdeacon and canon resid. of Hereford	15 Vox
1508	" Geofferey, Robert, All Hall. Bredstrete, London ; Skypsy, Yorks.	3 Bennett
1457	" Thomas, Latton, Wilts.	10 and 11 Stokton
1510	" Geffraye, Thomas, Lamberherst, Kent and Sussex	28 Bennett
1519	" Thomas, Esthanyngfeld, Essex	23 Aylofffe
1528	" Jefferey, Thomas, Rype, Sussex	40 Porch
1548	" Jefferrey, Thomas, [London ?]	F. 15 Populwell
1532	" Jeffery, Water, clerk, Langlee burell, Wilts.	19 Thower
1454	" Jaffrey, William, "Chestton," Cambridge	1 Stokton
1504	" William, Landyle [? Landylo], Glamorgan ; Tawstok, Devon ; London	27 Holgrave
1538	" Geffrey, sir William, clk., Wethyham, Sussex ; Leke, Lincoln	24 Dyngeley
1534	Geffereys, Jefferyes, Harrye, Clifton Apontene, Worcester	12 Hogen
1494	" formerly Hourlefrenssh, Joan, the Tempyll, Bristol	15 Vox
1511	" Jeffereys als. Cockys, John, St. Mary of Stall, Bath	38 Bennett
1510	" Jeffres, Robert, St. Nicholas, Bristol	36 Bennett
1546	" Geffreyes, Thomas, SS. Phillipp and Jacobbe, Bristol	13 Alen
1516	" Geffreys, William, St. Austyn, Bristol	1 Maynwayng
	Gefford, see Gifford.	

- Geffraye, Geffrei, Geoffrey, see Gefferey.**
Geffreys, Geffreyes, see Geffereys.
- 1521 **Geffron**, John, Westminster, Hounslow, Middx. ; Canterbury 18 Maynwarving
- 1467 **Gegge**, John, St. Mildred Bredestrete, London ; Southflete, Kent ; Estgrenestede, Sussex 21 Godyn
- 1493 „ **White formerly Gegge and Stroder**, Mawde, St. Mildrede Bredstret, London 1 Vox
- Geilis, see Giles.**
- 1547 **Geldener**, William, Ware, Herts. F. 33 Alen
- 1457 **Gele**, John, doctor of decrees, Hurberton, Devon 8 Stokton
- 1539 **Gelfe**, Thomas, Ryppull, Worcester 28 Dyngeley
- 1541 **Gelgelt**, William, Ippiswiche, Stowe, etc., Suffolk F. 29 Alenger
- 1521 **Gelget**, Edmund, gent., St. Mary Keye, Ipswich ; Terlyng, Essex ; Norfolk 9 Maynwarving
- 1530 „ **Gaillgate**, Elenore, Outwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 20 Jankyn
- 1529 **Gellerd, or Gillarde**, Benett, Dertemouth, Devon 5 Jankyn
- 1558 „ **Gillarde**, John, —, London ; at sea 71 Noodes
- 1509 **Gelot**, Philippe, Codham, Kent 24 Bennett
- See also Gyllot.*
- 1543 **Gely**, John, Thame, Oxford F. 22 Spert
- Gelyan, see Galion.**
- 1510 **Gemet**, John, Shiplate, Oxford 36 Bennett
- Gennyns, see Jenyns.**
- 1549 **Gent**, Jeffery, moche Horslay, Essex F. 29 Populwell
- 1557 „ **formerly Crescent**, Katheryn, Clerkenwell, St. Clement Danes, London 34 Wrastley
- 1543 „ **Philipp**, Wyttiston, Monmouth 19 Spert
- 1557 **Gente**, Thomas, gent., Thetfford, Norfolk ; Suffolk F. 28 Wrastley
- 1513(?) **Gentill**, James, —, London 24 Fetiplace
- 1472 **Geny**, John, gent., St. Martin Ludgate, London 5 Wattys
- See also Jeny.*
- Genyn, see Jenyn.**
- Genynges, see Jenyns.**
- Genyson, see Jenyson.**
- Geofferey, see Gefferey.**
- 1539 **George**, George, Wescombe, par. Batcombe, Somerset 2 Alenger
- 1495 „ *als.* **Swayne**, Giles, widow, St. John baptist, Bristol 25 Vox
- 1529 „ *als.* **Hoskyns**, John, Steple Langford, Wilts. 15 Jankyn
- 1552 „ **John**, Cardyf, Glamorgan F. 24 Powell
- 1488 „ **Thomas**, clerk, Wysebech Fennend, Cambridge 9 Milles
- 1501 „ **William**, St. Martyn Ludgate, London 1 Blamyr
- 1504 „ **William**, Newmarket, Cambs. and Suffolk 14 Holgrave
- 1534 **de George**, Junij or John of Jacom, [Ragusa, Italy?]; died at London 14 Hogen
- 1522 **Gerard**, Jerarde, Elisabeth, St. Stephen Walbrok, London 27 Maynwarving
- 1495 „ **Jerrard**, John thelder, St. Oluff Hartstrete, London ; Estham, Essex 29 Vox
- 1543 „ **Jerrarde**, John, gent., Agmondesham, Bucks. F. 4 Pynnyng
- 1546 „ **Jerard**, John, St. Andrew Undershafte, London 26 Alen
- 1547 „ **Jerarde**, John, St. Andrew undershafte, London F. 1 Populwell
- 1558 „ **Jerrard**, John, Freer Mayn, Dorset 33 Noodes
- 1514 „ **Matthew**, St. John baptist in the Soke, Winchester 31 Fetiplace
- 1522 „ **Gerrard**, Myles, St. Mighell Croked lane, London ; Ormeskirke, Lancashire ; Herts. 29 Maynwarving
- 1514 „ **Nicholas**, Frier Augustyns, London ; Wicombe, Bucks. 2 Holder
- 1528 „ **Jerard**, Gerard, Garrard, sir Petyr, clerk, Ormyskirke, Lancashire (another grant 1536 36 Hogen) 39 Porch
- 1552 „ **Gerrerd**, Richard, Bocking, Essex 12 Powell
- 1 7

1500	Gerard, Robert, Fornham seynt Genovefe, Suffolk	16 Moone
1505	„ Jerard, Robert, esquier, Sampford Orkays, Somerset	34 Holgrave
	<i>See also Garrard, Everard.</i>	
1467	Gerardson, Aleyn, St. Olofe, Southwark	20 Godyn
	Gerate, <i>see Garratt.</i>	
1541	Gere, Roger, Yslington, Middlesex	36 Alenger
1507	German, William, Leysdon, Kent ; St. Bride, London	28 Adeane
	<i>See also Jermayn, Jermyn.</i>	
	Gernegan, <i>see Jernegan.</i>	
	Gerrard, Gerrerd, <i>see Gerard.</i>	
1513	Gervase, John, Kenelworth, Warwick	14 Fetiplace
1545	Gerveys, Jarvys, Edmound, —, London	26 Pynnyng
1497	„ Ticheborn <i>formerly Farnyst, Garveys, and Tice, Elizabeth,</i> Soke nygh Winchester, Hants.	13 Horne
1490	„ John, St. Sepulcre, London ; Kensington, Middx.	37 Milles
1555	„ John, Alhallone, Bristol	29 More
1552	„ Jervys, Nicholas, Rye, Sussex	28 Powell
1556	„ Jerves, Richard, St. Stephen, Worcester ; alderman of London	4 Wrastley
1547	„ Jarves, Robert, Donnyngton, “Suff.” [? Sussex]	47 Alen
1487	„ Jerveys, Roger, Alhalowns the mor, London ; Chateham, Kent	5 Milles
1454	„ William, clk., St. Mary le Bow, London ; Thyrneby, etc., Leicester	11 Rous
1504	Gerveyse, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	25 Holgrave
1525	Gervys, Symon, the Temple, Bristol	F. 3 Porch
1492	Gery, Roger, St. Thomas, Sarum	19 Dogett
1519	„ Thomas, Royston, Cambs. and Herts.	23 Ayloff
1538	„ Thomas, Multon, Lincoln	F. 20 Dyngeley
1500	„ William, citizen and grocer of London ; Ludlow, Salop	2 Moone
1558	Gerye, William, Fishetofte, Lincoln	56 Noodes
1438	Geryn, John, St. Botulph Aldrychgate, London ; Esshattysford, Kent	24 Luffenam
1529	*Gerynge, —ne, Buskott, Berks.	filed will dat. May 18
1458	Gest, Gist, St. Martin Ludgate, London	13 Stokton
1458	„ <i>formerly Blewik, Margaret, St. Martyn Ludgate, St. Anne Alderichgate, London</i>	24 and 25 Stokton
1407	„ Richard, esquire, Friars minors, London ; Coston, Norfolk ; Calais	15 Marche
1554	Geste, Jane, St. Edmonde Lombertstrete, London	F. 5 More
1541	„ Thomas, St. Edmunde Lombarde streate, London ; Kyrkelangton, Leicester	34 Alenger
	<i>See also Geest.</i>	
1554	Gethen, John ap Howell, Swansea, Glamorgan	F. 10 More
1535	Gethin, ap Thomas <i>als., Lewes, diocese of St. Asaph ; Criste church, Dublin</i>	34 Hogen
1500	Getyn, John, town of Northampton ; towre of London	20 Moone
	<i>See also Gittin.</i>	
1551	Geve, Edward, Baldok, Herts.	F. 15 Bucke
1555	„ Nicholas, Iselham, Cambridge ; Norfolk ; Suffolk	F. 41 More
	Geyn, <i>see Goyn.</i>	
	Geyner, <i>see Joyner.</i>	
	Geynesburgh, <i>see Gaynesborowe.</i>	
	Geysers, <i>see Gysors.</i>	
1503	Gibb, Gybb, John, Maghfeld, Sussex	7 Holgrave
	Gibbes, Gibbis, <i>see Gibbs.</i>	
1501	Gibbon, Gibone, John, Wynterborne stoke, Wilts.	23 Moone
1512	„ Gebon, John, Reche, Cambridge	10 Fetiplace
1460	„ Gybon, Gebon, Thomas the elder, Tentirden, Kent	21 Stokton
	<i>See also Guybon.</i>	

- 1535 **Gibbons, Church** *formerly Bernard*, Gybons, **Browne, and Chamberleyn**, Agnes, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London ; Popler, Middx. ; Westham, Essex ; Beacheworth, Surrey 23 Hogen
- 1537 " Gybbons, John, clk., Chard, Somerset ; chancellor of Exeter ; St. Newlyn, Cornwall 14 Dyngeley
- 1522 " Gybbons, Laurence, St. Benet Gracious strete, London, Kent 3 Bodfelde
- 1508 " Richard, Popelar, Middx. ; middill Raysen, Lincoln 9 Bennett
- 1526 " Gybbons, William, Alhalowes Hony lane, London 14 Porch
- 1551 **Gibbs, Gybbys, Bartholl**, St. Margaret newe fystrete, London F. 10 Bucke
- 1502 " Gibbis, Edmund, Dorseley, Gloucester 20 Blamyre
- 1404 " Gybbys, John, St. Peter, Bristol 6 Marche
- 1495 " Gybbes, Jebbes, John, Craiford, Kent 26 Vox
- 1527 " Gibbes, John thelder, Nony, Somerset 26 Porch
- 1547 " Gibbes, Robert, Wolhampton, Berks. 35 Alen
- 1505 " Gybbes, Roger, squyer, St. Peter, Hereford 28 Holgrave
- 1456 " Gibbes, Thomas, St. Magnus, London 7 Stokton
- 1508 " Gybbys, Thomas, Durseley, Gloucester 5 Bennett
- 1513 " Gybbys, Thomas, Honynton, Warwick 30 Fetiplace
- 1548 " Gybbes, Thomas, St. Peter, Hereford 8 Populwell
- 1545 " Gybbys, sir William, clerk, Treeng, Herts. ; Bath F. 31 Pynnyng
- 1554 " Gybbes, William, clark, Northluffenam, Rutland 21 More
- 1557 " Gybbes, William, Hawkechurche, Dorset 39 Wrastley
- Gibkyn**, *see* **Gybryn**.
- Giblott**, *see* **Gyblott**.
- Gibone**, *see* **Gibbon**.
- 1556 **Gibson, Dudley** [*formerly* Gibson ?], Allice, Radryf, Surrey F. 1 Wrastley
- 1518 " Gybsonne, George, St. Mildrede Pultrye, London 8 Ayloff
- 1492 " **Cantlowe** *formerly* **Fabyan and Gibsone**, Johan, St. Laurence old Jury, London ; Luton, Bedford 14 Dogett
- 1558 " Margery, Ludgarsale, Bucks. 73 Noodes
- 1528 " Gybsonne *als.* **Taillour**, Nicolas, Aynesford, Kent 34 Porch
- 1540 " Gybson, Nicholas, citizen and grocer of London ; Stepney, Middlesex 12 Alenger
- 1552 " Gybson, Phillipp, Reddereff, Surrey F. 22 Powell
- 1557 " Renolde, Lyrgesalle, Bucks. F. 20 Wrastley
- 1534 " Richard, seriaunte at armes, St. Thomas Appostell, London ; Ronney, Kent 21 Hogen
- 1491 " Stephyn, St. Tho. Acres, St. My. Bowe, London ; Dancaستر, York 40 Milles
- 1535 " Gybson, Thomas, Erithe, Kent 28 Hogen
- 1538 " Gybson, William, St. Margaret Patens, London F. 21 Dyngeley
- 1548 " Gybson, William, Wycham, Cambridge 10 Populwell
- 1499 **Gibthorpe**, Thomas, Thorpe, Lincoln 6 Moone
- 1420 " Gybthorp, sir William knight, Wranggyll, Lincoln 48 Marche
- 1519 " Gybthorp, William, esquier, Thorpe beside Waynflet, Lincoln 24 Ayloff
- Gidinges**, *see* **Gydynges**.
- Giffarde**, *see* **Gifford**.
- Giffon**?, *see* **Gyffon**.
- 1558 **Gifford, Palmer** *formerly* **Gifforde**, Dorothe, dioc. Lincoln 74 Noodes
- 1540 " Edmond, St. Magnus, London 12 Alenger
- 1556 " Giffarde, Edwarde, gent., Wykin, Northampton 3 Ketchyn
- 1553 " Gifforde *formerly* **Dewes**, Elizabeth, St. Oluff Hartestrete, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London 25 Tashe
- 1557 " Gyfford, sir George knight, myddle Claydon, Bucks. ; Margetting, Essex 2 Noodes
- cessate grant Nov. 1562 ; *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1593.
- 1473 " Gyfford, sir James, clerk, Chalke, Kent ; Friars minors, London 9 Wattys

1433	Gifford, Gyffard, John, Bremor, Hants.	regd. twice 17	Luffenam
1527	„ Gifforde, John, gent., Kyngsle, Hants.		19 Porch
1547	„ Gyfforde, John, esquier, Hillesdon, Bucks.		49 Alen
1540	„ Gefford, Richard, St. John Zacary, London; Hornechurche, Essex; Somerset		F. 25 Alenger
1543	„ Gyfforde, Roger, esquier, mydle Cleydon, Bucks.		2 Pynnyng
1511	„ Gefford, Thomas, Twyfford, Bucks.		4 Fetiplage
1550	„ Giffarde, Gyffard, Thomas, esquier, Twyforde, Bucks.; Oxford		F. 4 Bucke
1438	„ Gyffard, William, Haverhill, Suffolk and Essex		25 Luffenam
1490	„ Gyfford, William, clerk, Cheriton, Hants.		27 Milles
1549	„ Gyffard, sir William knight, Crundall, Hants.		F. 43 Populwell
1497	Giggas, Thomas, Hecham, Norfolk		F. 14 Horne
1542	„ Gyggas, Thomas, St. Botulph Algate, London		13 Spert
	Giggins, <i>see</i> Gyggyns.		
1545	Gilbank, Robarte thelder, Lowestofte, Suffolk		F. 6 Alen
	Gilbarde, <i>see</i> Gilbert.		
1557	Gilbarn, William, —, London; Edelmonton, Middlesex; town of Huntingdon		46 Wrastley
	Gilbarte, <i>see</i> Gilbert.		
1500	Gilbert, Alice, Fovent, Wilts.		10 Moone
1558	„ Ambrose, esquier, Clare, Suffolk; Swanborne, Bucks.		40 Noodes
1555	„ Gylbert, Anthony, Estecocker, Somerset		30 More
1505	„ Gilberte, George, All Halowen Barkyng, London		37 Holgrave
1474	„ Gylbert, Henry, Tydd St. Giles, Cambridge		19 Wattys
1550	„ Gylbert, James, St. Mathewe in Fridaye strete, London		20 Coode
1502	„ lady Joan, Quarr, Isle of Wight; [Somerset?]		14 Blamyre
1456	„ John the elder, gent., Estcammel, Somerset		6 Stokton
1499	„ Gilberte, John, Wittecombe, Somerset; Isle of Wight		7 Moone
1500	„ Gylbert, John, clerk, St. Michael, Coventry		1 Moone
1515	„ Gylbart, John, St. Michael, Coventry		14 Holder
1523	„ Gylberd, John, west Camell, Somerset		13 Bodfelde
1539	„ Gylbert, John, Marledon, Devon		29 Dyngeley
1557	„ Gylbert, John, esquier, Wytcombe, Somerset; Isle of Wight		23 Wrastley
1508	„ <i>More formerly</i> Gilbert and Blomley, Margarete, St. Dunston in the est, London		1 Bennett
1523	„ Gilbarde, Nicholas, Oldecastell, Monmouth		17 Bodfelde
1494	„ Otys, Merldon, Devon		11 Vox
1547	„ Gylberd, Otis, esquier, Compton, Devon; Cornwall; Wilts.		38 Alen
1404	„ Gylberd, Robert, clerk, St. Ellen, London		8 Marche
1440	„ Robert, St. Edmund, Sarum		28 Luffenam
1499	„ Robert, St. Nicholas Fleshammelles, London		F. 34 Horne
1484	„ Thomas, Alhalowen Barkyng, London; Bowden, etc., Leicester		21 Logge
1504	„ Gilbart, Thomas, St. Clement Estchepe, London; Walkham stowe, Essex		17 Holgrave
1521	„ Gylberd, Thomas, St. Andrew, Norwich		22 Maynwar yng
1515	„ Gylbert, William, Blauneford St. Mary, Dorset		8 Holder
1549	„ Gylbert, William, gent., Clare, Suffolk; Essex		2 Coode
1552	„ Gylberte, William, St. Andrew, Norwich		14 Powell
1557	„ Gylberte, William, Sneyllwell, Cambridge		13 Wrastley
1517	Gilbertson, Kenean <i>als.</i> , William, clk., Hedyngham Sybyll, Essex		30 Holder
	Gildefford, <i>see</i> Guildford.		
1430	Gildeney, Margaret, St. Nicholas, Bristol		15 Luffenam
	Gildon, <i>see</i> Gylidon.		
1550	Gile, John, St. Dunstone in the est, London		15 Coode
1428	Giles, John, clerk, Charlwood, Surrey		9 Luffenam
1470	„ Gyles, John, St. Peter Bradstrete, London; Hakeney, Middlesex		30 Godyn

- 1519 **Giles, Andrew** *als.* Geilis, John, Alhalon Grascirche, London ;
Sowth Wellde, Essex 27 Ayloff
- 1552 „ Gyles, John, —, Devon 3 Tashe
- 1492 „ Laurence, St. Botulph without Algate, London 12 Dogett
- 1496 „ Gyls, Nicholas, Walsyngham parva, Norfolk 12 Horne
- 1507 „ Gylys, Richard, St. Margaret, Westminster 31 Adeane
- 1553 „ Gyles, Richard, Langham, Essex F. 23 Tashe
- 1424 „ Thomas, clerk, canon of colleg. ch. at Hastyng, Sussex ;
Bromlegh, Kent 3 Luffenam
- 1493 „ Gylys, Thomas, Wymondham, Norfolk 1 Vox
- 1514 „ Gylis, William, our lady at Key, Ipswich F. 34 Fetiplace
- 1556 „ William, esquier, Bowdon, Devon 5 Wrastley
- Gilford**, *see* **Guildford**.
- Gilkes**, *see* **Gylkes**.
- 1550 **Gill**, Gyll, Benedict *als.* Benet, Brantfile, Herts. F. 24 Coode
- 1554 „ Gyll, Edward, —, London 11 More
- 1499 „ Gille, John, Buckland or Therfeld, Herts. 6 Moore
- 1547 „ Gille, John, gent., Wediale, Herts. F. 1 Populwell
- 1504 „ Gille, Richard, Buklande, Herts. 23 and 42 Holgrave
- 1509 „ Gylle, Richard, Westwhitfeld, Somerset 25 Bennett
- 1511 „ Gyll, Richard, Shottysbroke, Berks. 3 Fetiplace
- 1537 „ Gyll, Walter, Shaftisbury, Dorset 8 Crumwell
- 1493 „ Gylle, William, Chepinglamburne, Berks. 6 Vox
- 1540 „ Gyll, William, All Hallon bredstrete, London ; Glastyn-
berye, Somerset F. 15 Alenger
- Gillam**, *see* **Gyllam**.
- Gillar**, *see* **Gyllare**.
- Gillarde**, *see* **Gellerd**.
- Gille**, *see* **Gill**.
- 1520 **Gilliott**, William, St. Mary Wolchurche, London 2 Maynwaryng
- Gilloge**, *see* **Gylloge**.
- Gillot**, *see* **Gelot**, **Gyllot**.
- 1497 **Gilloure**, William, Riston, Norfolk 15 Horne
- Gillum**, *see* **Gwillym**.
- Gilmyn**, *see* **Gylmin**.
- Gilpren**?, *see* **Gylpren**.
- 1550 **Gilson**, Gyson, Elisabeth, Neweporte ponde, Essex 9 Coode
- 1539 „ Henry, St. Benett, Cambridge 14 Crumwell
- Gilys**, *see* **Giles**.
- Gimber**, *see* **Gyamber**.
- 1548 **Gippys**, Rycharde, greate Berton, Suffolk 18 Populwell
- Girdeler**, *see* **Girdler**.
- Girden**, *see* **Gyrden**.
- 1544 **Girdler**, Robert, Dunwiche, Suffolk F. 15 Pynnyng
- 1545 „ Girdeler, Robert, Marden, Kent 42 Pynnyng
- 1545 „ William thelder, Donewych, Suffolk F. 5 Alen
- Girisshe**, *see* **Gyrysshe**.
- Girling**, *see* **Gyrlinge**.
- Girlington**, *see* **Gyrlington**.
- Girton**, *see* **Gyrton**.
- Gisky**, *see* **Gysky**.
- Gist**, *see* **Gest**.
- 1511 **Gittin**, Gytyn, John, St. Mighell, Coventry ; Wrexham, Denbigh 6 Fetiplace
- 1548 **Gitton**, Rowland app Jev'n, Abere, [Glamorgan ?] F. 27 Populwell
See also **Gethen**.
- 1520 **Gittons**, Gyttons, Richard, St. James, [London ?] ; Shrewsbury ;
Calais 29 Ayloff
- 1525 „ Gyttyns, Richard, St. Martyn Vyntrye, London 37 Bodfelde
- 1524 „ Gyttons, Thomas, Shordiche, Middlesex F. 21 Bodfelde
- 1543 „ Thomas, St. Martyn in the Vyntrye, London 23 Spert

1544	Gittons, Thomas, St. Bennet [Pawles wharfe], London; Norton [Denge hundred], Essex	F. 16 Pynnyng
1536	Gittowe, John, Prestheinde, Radnor	34 Hogen
1551	„ Gyttowe, John, St. Savior, Southwark	26 Bucke
1543	Glademan, Thomas, St. Margaret Moyses, London	2 Pynnyng
1443	Gladman, Thomas, Friars preachers, Cambridge; Wendlyngburgh, Northants.	33 Luffenam
1548	Glasbroke, William, Harrow of the hill, Middlesex	16 Populwell
1549	Glascok, John thelder, Bohyngworth, etc., Essex	40 Populwell
1536	Glascok, John, Highestre, Essex	4 Crumwell
1508	Glaseor, Richard, clerke, Lanton, Oxford	5 Bennett
1410	Glasier, Glasyer, Gilbert, Cirencester, Gloucester	21 Marche
1558	„ Glasyer, Hugh, priest, Harlington, Middlesex	F. 17 Welles
1507	„ Richard, St. Magne, St. Leonard, Eastchepe, London; Blacamore, Essex	30 Adeane
1549	„ Glasyer, Thomas, Brygtlyng, Sussex	29 Populwell
1542	Glaskirian, William, Blissid Trinitie, Bristol	F. 16 Spert
1558	Glasmunde or Glazmund, Robert, clerke, Lambeth; Alceter, Warwick	F. 2 Welles
1543	Glasse, Robert, [Dover, Kent?]	19 Spert
1522	Glaster, Alexaunder, St. Mary Wolnothe, London; Bownes, Cumberland	25 Maynwar yng
	Glasyer, <i>see</i> Glasier.	
1505	Glaveyn, John, Worsted, Norfolk	42 Holgrave
1506	„ formerly Dey, Katheryn, Worsted, Norfolk	6 Adeane
	Glazmund, <i>see</i> Glasmunde.	
1537	Glemham, sir John knight, lytell Glemham, Suffolk; Norfolk	8 Crumwell
	Glemsford?, <i>see</i> Glensforth.	
1549	Glen, Elizabeth, Staverton, Northants.	F. 44 Populwell
1524	Glend, John, our lady Abchurch, London	20 Bodfelde
1552	Glene, Christofer, Broughe, Lincoln	27 Powell
1445	„ Hugh, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Busshlegh, etc., Surrey	32 Luffenam
1505	„ John, Burgh, Lincoln	33 Holgrave
1390	Glenhond, John, Carmelite friars, St. Barth. the little, etc., London; Munden, Herts.	6 Rous
1543	Glensforth, Thomas, Blyborowe, Suffolk	F. 1 Pynnyng
	Glimboo (?), <i>see</i> Glymboo.	
	Glinton, <i>see</i> Glynton.	
	Globe, <i>see</i> Golbe.	
1554	Glosse, Thomas, Baunton, Devon	F. 9 More
1546	Glossopp, Robert, —, London	21 Alen
1549	Gloucester, John Wakeman, busshop of	F. 44 Populwell
1507	Gloucester, John, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	31 Adeane
1420	„ Margaret, Carmelite friars, Bristol	48 Marche
1407	Gloucestre, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol	14 Marche
1519	Glover, Elsabeth, Banbury, Oxford	20 Aylofffe
1504	„ Penrice <i>als.</i> , George, Crowle, Worcester	24 Holgrave
1552	„ Harry or Henrye, St. Foster, London; Harnessey, Middx.	F. 1 Tashe
1489	„ John, Benynden, Kent	19 Milles
1502	„ John, Heliden, Northampton	19 Blamyr
1523	„ maister John, prest, M.A., Colbrok, Bucks. and Middx.	9 Bodfelde
1500	„ Philipp, [St. Peter], Hereford	9 Moone
1459	„ Richard, All Hallows at the Hay, London; Croydon, Surrey; Kent; Worcester	17 Stokton
1487	„ Robert, Westmallyng, Kent	4 Milles
1408	„ Roger, St. Mary de Stall, Bath	18 Marche
1488	„ Thomas, Southwotton, [Norfolk?]	31 Milles
1509	„ Thomas, Redyng, Berks.; St. Margaret, Westminster	17 Bennett
1511	„ Thomas, Benynden, Kent	4 Fetiplace

	Godewyn, see Goodwyn.	
1555	Godfray, Myller <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Kennynnton, Berks. ; Littlemore, Oxford	F. 23 More
1496	„ William, Holy Trinity, Cambridge	28 Vox
1527	„ William thelder, Gyllynham, Kent	19 Porch
1515	Godfraye , John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	6 Holder
1550	„ Olyver, clarke, Pensherst, Kent ; Soutchurche, Essex ; Paules, London	20 Coode
1541	Godfrey, Myller <i>formerly</i> , Elyzabethe, Rochester cathedral	31 Alenger
1510	„ John, Colchester, Essex ; Crossed freeres, London	27 Bennett
1506	„ <i>als.</i> Hampden , Margery, White freres, London ; Hampden, Bucks. ; Essex ; Wilts.	1 Adeane
1500	„ Richarde, St. Albon Woodstrete, London ; Est Grenewiche, Kent	9 Moone
1501	„ Richard, Northenell, Bedford	2 Blamyr
1557	„ Richard, Crawden, Cambridge	33 Wrastley
1527	„ Thomas, St. Mighel atte querne, London	25 Porch
1508	„ William, St. Thomas, Sarum	5 Bennett
1558	„ William, Stangrounde, Hunts.	76 Noodes
1517	Goding, Godyng , Jamys, clk., Augustyn friers, London ; Leygh, Essex ; Est Buclond, etc., Devon	34 Holder
1455	„ John the younger, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Duxworth, Cambridge	4 Stokton
1463	„ Godyn, John, St. Mich. Bassieshawe, London ; Dokesford, etc., Cambridge	1 Godyn
1468	„ Godyn, John, St. Andrew Cornhill, London	22 Godyn
1538	„ Goddyng, John, Thackstede, Essex	23 Dyngeley
1466	„ Thomas, St. Lawrence olde Jurie, London	14 Godyn
	<i>See also</i> Goodyng.	
	Godmanchester, see Gurmonchester.	
1551	Godolgham , Anne, Pilsdon, Dorset	6 Powell
1505	Godred , Richard, Alborn, Wilts.	36 Holgrave
1557	Godsalve , sir John knyght, St. Stephyn, Norwich ; London	13 Noodes
1539	Godsman , Laurance, Sutton [St. James], Lincoln	1 Alenger
1497	Godston , John, esquier, St. Albones, Herts. ; Essex	18 Horne
1411	Gody , Roger, Holy Cross, Brecon	23 Marche
	Godyn, Godyng, see Goding.	
1557	Goff , Robert, Capell, Suffolk	42 Wrastley
1556	„ Thomas, St. Peter Cornehill, London	13 Ketchyn
1426	Gogayn , Thomas, Blanford forum, Dorset	4 Luffienam
	Goghe, see Goche.	
1514	Golbe, or Globe , Robert, Maydiston, Kent	30 Fetiplace
1556	Golde , Agnes, litle saynt Bartilmewe, London ; Ginge, etc., Berks.	8 Wrastley
1530	„ James, Crokern, Somerset	16 Jankyn
1545	„ Tanner <i>als.</i> Goold, John, Colyton, Devon	F. 5 Alen
1555	„ John, gent., Seborowgth, Somerset	33 More
1513	„ Roger, St. Gyle, Northampton ; town of Bedford	1 Holder
1515	„ William, Northover, Somerset	15 Holder
	Goldeborough, see Goldsborough.	
	Goldesmyth, Goldesmythe, see Goldsmith.	
	Goldeston, see Goldston.	
	Goldewyn, see Goldwin.	
1556	Goldfynch , John, Feversham, Kent	7 Wrastley
1541	Goldfynshe , John, Feversham, Kent	F. 34 Alenger
1464	Golding , Johan, Freres minours, St. Dunstone Fletestrete, London	4 Godyn
1458	„ Goldyng, John, esquire, hosp. St. Thomas, Southwark	26 Stokton
1497	„ John thelder, Glemesforde, Suffolk	13 Horne
1548	„ Goldinge, John, Belcham, Essex. and sentence	11 Populwell
1551	„ John, gent., Beauchamp Will'm, Essex ; Suffolk	F. 3 Powell

- 1558 **Golding**, Goldinge, Robert, St. Mary Wolnethe, London F. 45 Noodes
 1457 " **Goolding**, Roger, St. Mich. extra portam borealem, Bath 16 Stokton
 1516 " **Roger**, Cavendisshe, Suffolk 25 Holder
 1532 " **Brother als.**, Roger, Sudbury, Suffolk 19 Thower
 1504 " **Goldyng**, Thomas, Cauendisshe, Suffolk 25 Holgrave
 1408 **Goldingham**, Goldyngham, sir Alexander knight, Chigwell, Essex;
 Eltesle, Cambridge; Hunts. 16 Marche
 1422 " **Goldyngham**, John, esquire, Belstede, Suffolk; Bulmere,
 Essex 55 Marche
 1547 " **Robert**, gent., Erlys colne, Essex 36 Alen
 1544 **Goldon**, Elizabethhe, Este Grenewich, Kent 8 Pynnyng
 1528 " **Wolvedon als**, Reynolde, Grenewiche, Kent; Saint Probus,
 Cornwall 35 Porch
 1496 **Goldsborough**, Godesborough, Johane, Stratford, Middx.;
 Sussex; Herts. 4 Horne
 1496 " **Godesborough**, John, St. James, Bristol 1 Horne
 1526 " **Goldysburgh**, Thomas, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London;
 Lewysham, Kent 5 Porch
 1557 **Goldsmith**, Godesmythe, Arthure, St. Edmund, Sarum F. 19 Wrastley
 1505 " **Godesmyth**, Betrich, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury 32 Holgrave
 1504 " **Goldsmyth**, Christopher, clerk, Bremysgrove, Worcester 5 Holgrave
 1548 " **Godesmythe**, James, St. Nich. Cole Abbey, London;
 Barton, etc., Bedford; Surrey F. 6 Populwell
 1519 " **Godesmythe**, John, Exton, Hants. 22 Ayloff
 1469 " **Gooldsmith**, Richard, Hereford cathedral 28 Godyn
 1504 " **Goldsmyth**, Thomas the elder, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 13 Holgrave
 1519 " **Goldsmyth**, Thomas, St. Mildred —, London 22 Ayloff
 1526 " **Thomas**, Craiford, Kent 29 Maynwar yng
Goldsmith, **Godesmythe**, *see* **Goldsmith**.
 1502 **Goldston**, Goldeston, Edward, Tawnton, Somerset 12 Blamy
See also **Golston**.
 1466 **Goldwell**, John, St. Geo. Botulphe lane, London; Bloxham,
 Oxford; Kent; Surrey 15 Godyn
 1558 " **John thelder**, gent., Bydynden, Kent F. 19 Noodes
 1505 " **Nicholas**, clerk, Blofeld, Norfolk 40 Holgrave
 1485 " **Thomas**, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London; Bloxham,
 Oxford 16 Logge
 1499 **Goldwelle**, James, bishop of Norwich, Beterysden, Kent 35 Horne
 1488 **Goldwin**, Goldwyn, Nicholas, Wolwich, Kent 16 Milles
 1482 " **Goldewyn**, Mr. William, M.A. and bach. of fesyk, St. Tho.
 Acon, St. Stephin Walbroke, London 5 Logge
 1497 **Goldwir**, John, All Halows, Northampton 6 Horne
 1514 **Goldwyer**, William, Coggeshall, Essex 29 Fetiplace
Goldwyn, *see* **Goldwin**.
Goldyng, *see* **Golding**.
Goldyngham, *see* **Goldingham**.
Goldysburgh, *see* **Goldsborough**.
 1523 **Goldyve**, John, monast. Cristischurch within Algate, London 7 Bodfelde
 1503 **Gollysborne**, Robert, Tewkisbury, Gloucester 27 Blamy
 1506 **Golofer**, John, St. Mary Wolchirche, London 20 Adeane
 1554 **Goloppe**, William, Combe Nicholas, Somerset F. 6 More
 1502 **Golston**, Robert, St. Christofer, London; Newerke, Notts. 21 Blamy
See also **Goldston**.
 1467 **Goly formerly Shokelach**, Agnes, St. Anne within Aldrichgate,
 London; Leuesham, Kent; town of Hertford 20 Godyn
 1558 **Gomar or Goymar**, Robert, Monkes ely, Suffolk F. 29 Noodes
 1557 **Gonas**, Richard, clerke, Willingam next Stowe, Lincoln 52 Wrastley
Goneld, *see* **Gunnell**.
Gonne, *see* **Gunne**.
Gonnell, *see* **Gunnell**.

- 1545 **Gonson**, Bennett, St. Dunstone in the este, London ; Depforde
strande, Kent F. 4 Alen
Gonston, *see* **Gunston**.
- 1532 **Gonwyn**, Thomas, Estmeryfelde, Warwick and Leicester 24 Thower
Good, *see* **Goode**.
- 1500 **Goodale**, Thomas, St. Sepulcre, London ; Cokerham, Lancashire 3 Moone
1503[†] **Gooday**, John, Sudbury, Suffolk fo. 186. register F. at Canterbury
- 1416 **Goodbour**, John, St. Paul, All Hallows Hony lane, London ;
Wylmynton, Kent 35 Marche
See also **Godbere**.
- Goodbow**, *see* **Godebowe**.
- 1528 **Goode**, Alice, Olde Wyndesore, Berks. ; Wyraddisbury, Bucks. 33 Porch
1549 " **Good**, Hugh, Paris F. 45 Populwell
1495 " **John**, esquire, St. Katherine Christchurch, London 27 Vox
1545 " **John**, St. Peter at Paules wharfe, London. (and sentence) 37 Pynnyng
1558 " **Roberte**, St. Gregorie, London ; Stanes, Middlesex ; Cowles-
downe, Surrey double probate May 1559. 14 Welles
1509 " **Thomas**, Dymoke, Gloucester 14 Bennett
1497 " **William**, clerk, Dogmersfeld, Hants. 16 Horne
See also **Godde**.
- 1528 **Goodehyne or Godehyne**, John, Salford, Somerset F. 38 Porch
1486 **Goodeluk**, **Potenham** *formerly*, Elisabeth, Istelworth, Middlesex 26 Logge
Gooderich, **Gooderiche**, *see* **Goodriche**.
Gooderyck, **Gooderyke**, *see* **Goodrick**.
Goodeyer, *see* **Goodyer**.
- 1521 **Goodgame**, John, Bourne, Cambridge 19 Maynwaryng
1550 **Goodknappe**, James, St. Peter at the Archysse, Lincoln 18 Coode
1504 " **Gudknape**, John, Salfethauon, Lincoln 23 Holgrave
1511 " **Gudknape**, John, Suthlyne, Norfolk ; Lincoln 2 Fetiplace
1547 " **Gutnape**, Richard, Crofte, Lincoln 49 Alen
1555 " **Gutnepe**, **Roberte**, Crofte, Lincoln F. 41 More
- Goodluck**, *see* **Goodeluk**.
- 1550 **Goodman**, *als.* **Lane**, Bevys, St. Swythen, Worcester F. 2 Bucke
1496 " **Whityngton** *formerly*, Isabell, St. Marg. Moises, London ;
Windsor, Berks. 32 Vox
1492 " **John**, St. Mary, Warwick 20 Dogett
1551 " **John**, Stapleford, Cambridge F. 33 Bucke
1557 " **John**, Chard, Somerset 9 Noodes
1524 " **Richard**, St. George, Southwark, citizen of London
Will 27, codicil 15, Bodfelde
- 1537 " **Robert**, Stapleford, Cambridge 15 Dyngeley
1527 " **Gudeman** *als.* **Fuller**, William, Chesterton, Cambridge 19 Porch
1542 **Goodneston**, Thomas, Goodnyston, Kent ; London 5 Spert
Goodred?, *see* **Godred**.
- 1492 **Goodriche**, **Gooderich**, John, St. Magne, London ; Erdingligh,
Sussex ; Mortelake, Surrey 21 Dogett
1558 " **Gudredge**, John, Lavenham, Suffolk F. 16 Welles
1501 " **Ewen** *formerly* **John** and **Gooderiche**, Margaret, St.
Magne, London 22 Moone
1557 " **Goodryche**, Richard, gent., Chorlton Kinges, Gloucester ;
Tottenham, Middlesex 27 Wrastley
1500 " **Thomas**, Aspeden, Herts. 9 Moone
1497 " **Goderiche**, Wilyam, St. Ewyn, London 16 Horne
1545 " **William**, St. Mighell Woodstrete, London ; Dublin 30 Pynnyng
See also **Goodrige**.
- 1557 **Goodrick**, **Goderick**, Henry, esquier, Wysbiche, Cambridge ;
Ribston, York ; Neweport Pounce, Essex ; Alder-
manbury, London F. 17 Wrastley
- 1493 " **Gooderyke**, John, Bolingbroke, Lincoln 27 Dogett
1540 " **Goderycke**, John, yonger, Bullyngbroke, Lincoln 7 Alenger

† See footnote, p. 15.

1508	Goodrick , Gooderyke, Richard, Bolyngbrowke, Lincoln	9 Bennett
1554	„ Gooderyck, Thomas, bysshope of Ely	F. 10 More
1518	„ Goodryk, William, Kyrkby (St. Nicholas), Lincoln	7 Ayloff
1546	Goodrige , Arthure, St. Michael, Coventry	20 Alen
	Goodryche , <i>see</i> Goodriche .	
1548	Goodwyn , Jane, Swaffham market, Norfolk	25 Populwell
1495	„ Jone, Berkings, Essex; St. Swethin, London	30 Vox
1488	„ John, Oborn, Bucks.	15 Milles
1492	„ John, St. Swythannes, London	5 Dogett
1495	„ John, Wrotham, Kent	29, 34 Vox
1506	„ John, Melford, Suffolk	5 Adeane
1522	„ John, St. Marie hill, London	27 Maynwar yng
1533	„ John, St. Sepulcre, St. Giles without cryple gate, London	7 Hogen
1558	„ John the elder, gent., Over Wynchenden, Bucks.	F. 23 Noodes
1550	„ Richard, Islington, Middx.; St. Geo., Southwark	F. 22 Coode
1535	„ Robert, Our Lady at the Kaye, Ipswich	32 Hogen
1403	„ <i>als.</i> Brygg , Simon, Norwich	5 and 6 Marche
1501	„ Thomas, clerk, Ikyngnam and Twyknam, Middx.; Fylay, Yorks.	13 Blamyr
1506	„ Thomas, Watlyngton, Oxford	15 Adeane
1551	„ Thomas thelder, Chesterton, Cambridge	F. 1 Powell
1403	„ Godewyn, William, St. Stephen, Friars Minors, Bristol	4 Marche
1554	„ Willyam, St. Mary Magdalyn, Bermondsey	16 More
1488	Goodwyne , Robert, St. Swithin, London; Erisham, Norfolk	22 Milles
1460	„ Symkyn, Hyllyngdown, Middlesex	20 Stokton
1508	Goodwyng <i>als.</i> Lenge , John, St. Cuthbert, Wells	35 Adeane
1547	Goodyer , Fraunces, esquier, —, London; Pollesworth, Warwick; Hadlegh, Middlesex	45 Alen
1521	„ John, Bathyngton, [Warwick?]	16 Maynwar yng
1509	„ Goodeyer, Margaret, St. Tho. Acon, London; Sopwell, Herts.	26 Bennett
1556	Goodyere , George, St. Mary Butolphe, London	11 Ketchyn
1556	„ Henry, esquier, Bermondsey	25 Ketchyn
1504	„ John, gent., Monkenhadlegh, Middlesex	12 Holgrave
1540	Goodyng , Margerye, Tofte, Lincoln	8 Alenger
1548	„ Rychard, gent., Mydle Temple, London; Holbyche, Lincoln	10 Populwell

See also **Goding**.

Googe, *see* **Goche**.

Goold, *see* **Golde**.

Goolding, *see* **Golding**.

Gooldsmith, *see* **Goldsmith**.

1490	Goore , Thomas, Soham, Cambridge	25 Milles
	<i>See also</i> Gower .	
1526	Gootes , John, St Dunstone in the east, London	6 Porch
1540	„ <i>formerly</i> Harsnypp , Margarete, St. Dunstan in the este, London	5 Alenger
1557	Gopseller ?, Lauraunce, clk., hosp. St. John of Jerusalem, London	14 Noodes
1557	Gorde or Gourde , John, Horsmonden, Kent	8 Noodes
1551	Gordon , John, —, London	F. 19 Bucke
1537	„ lady Katherin, wife of Assheton and <i>formerly</i> of [Warbeck ?], Strangwis and Cradock , Fyfelde, Berks.; Cardiff, Glamorgan	10 D yngeley
1419	Gorges , <i>formerly</i> Norton , Agnes, St. Wadburgh, Bristol	47 Marche
1512	„ sir Edmond knyght, Wraxhall, Somerset	7 Fetiplace
1495	Goringe , Goryng, John, Burkton, Sussex	26 Vox
1520	„ Gorynge, John, Burkton, Sussex	5 Maynwar yng
1557	„ Goryng, Robert, gent., Burton, Sussex	23 Wrastley
1555	„ ser William, knighte, Burton, Sussex; Carsalton, Surrey	38 More
	Gorney , <i>see</i> Gurney .	
1536	Gorry , Thomas, St. Leonarde Estcheppe, London	3 D yngeley

- 1504 **Gorton**, Gyles, St. Olave, Southwark 22 Holgrave
Goryng, Gorynge, *see* **Goringe**.
- 1410 **de Gosebourne**, John, Apuldre, Kent; St. Mary Matfelon, London 21 Marche
Goslyn, *see* **Gosselyn**.
- 1522 **Gosnolde**, James, Edwardston halle, Suffolk 3 Bodfelde
1511 „ **Gossenold**, John, Ottley, Suffolk 6 Fetiplace
1554 „ **John**, Shryblonde, Suffolk 11 More
1498 **Gosse**, John, St. Mathewe, Ipswich 24 Horne
1455 „ **Thomas**, S. Tho. Acon, All Hallows Honylane, London; Luton, Bedford 3 Stokton
1465 **Gosselyn**, John, Colchester, Essex 10 Godyn
1491 „ **Nicholas**, Lavenham, Suffolk 46 Milles
1543 „ **Goslyn**, Richard, Langley, [Gloucester?] 23 Spert
See also **Josselyn**.
- Gossenold**, *see* **Gosnolde**.
- 1528 **Gossim'**?, John, St. Oluffe, Southwark 34 Porch
1513 **Gossun**, Wylliam, Baryngton, Cambridge 1 Holder
1548 **Gostwicke**, Elizabeth, Willington, Bedford 17 Populwell
1550 **Gostwike**, William, esquier, Willington, Bedford; Herts. 16 Coode
1545 **Gostwyke**, sir John thelder, knyght, Willington, Bedford F. 29 Pynnyng
1547 **Gotobed**, Bartilmew, Stretcham, Cambridge F. 32 Coode
1557 **Gotobedde**, John, Landbeche, Cambridge 49 Wrastley
Gouche, *see* **Goche**.
Gouge, *see* **Gawge**.
- 1541 **Gough**, Gowght *als.* **Powes**, John, Henly, Oxford; Carnarvon; Berks. 3 Spert
1536 „ **Gowgh**, Margaret, Lincoln diocese F. 38 Hogen
1535 „ **Robert**, St. Aldate, Oxford 29 Hogen
See also **Goch**.
- Gounter**, *see* **Gunter**.
Gouppy, *see* **Guppie**.
Gourde, *see* **Gerde**.
- 1502 **Gourtia**, Thomas, clerk, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks. 20 Blamyr
1493 **Gower**, Adam, St. Stephen, Bristol 28 Dogett
1497 „ **Agnes**, Estgrenewich, Kent; Beverley, Yorks.; St. Mighell 17 Horne
1542 „ *or* **Gowar**, Arnold, esquier, Erlys Courte, Worcester 16 Spert
1548 „ **John**, gent., Erles Court, Worcester 11 Populwell
1543 „ **Laurence**, St. Andrewe at Baynerdes castell, London; Kennington, Surrey 20 Spert
1546 „ **Raffe**, gent., Swavesey, Cambridge 12 Alen
1542 „ **Gowre**, Richard, St. Michell in the qwerne, London F. 11 Spert
1458 „ **Thomas**, esquire, Clopham, Surrey; Chyngford, Essex 14 Stokton
1546 „ **William**, esquier, St. Jones in Bedwardyn, Worcester; Hereford; Warwick 19 Alen
another will, F. 1550 7 Bucke
See also **Goore**.
- Gowge**, *see* **Gawge**.
Gowgh, **Gowght**, *see* **Gough**.
- 1503 **Gowle**, Richard, Bowchurch, London; Stowmarket, Suffolk 7 Holgrave
1504 „ **Thomas** thelder, Stowmarket, Suffolk 20 Holgrave
1524 **Gowisell**, George, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London F. 23 Bodfelde
Gowre, *see* **Gower**.
Goymar, *see* **Gomar**.
- 1500 **Goyn**, *or* **Geyn**, Johan, St. Sepulcre, London 1 Moone
1491 „ **Gwyn** *als.*, John, St. Sepulcre, London 4 Dogett
Gra, *see* **Gray**.
- 1558 **Grace**, Roger, St. Bride, London F. 61 Noodes
1504 **Grafton**, Thomas, St. Stephens in Colmanstrete, London; Essex 15 Holgrave
1538 „ **Thomas**, St. Edmounde Lombardstrete, London F. 22 Dyngley

- Grain, see Grayne.**
- 1541 **Grama, John** a will not registered but burnt by mishap,
see note in old calendar.
- Granger, see Graunger.**
- 1522 **Gransell, John, Byrport, Dorset** 2 Bodfelde
- 1492 **Gransen, Robert, Dedham, Essex** 13 Dogett
- 1527 **Granstoffe, Henry, Fenystaynton, Hunts.** 24 Porch
- Grant, see Graunt.**
- 1512 **Grantham, Edward, gent., Donam, Lincoln** 22 Fetiplace
- 1553 „ **Grantham, Hughe, gent., Dooneham, Lincoln ; Rutland** 26 Tashe
- 1494 „ **Robert, gent., Clementes inne, London** 21 Vox
- 1550 „ **Vincent, esquier, St. Katheryns next Lincoln** 27 Coode
- 1416 „ **William, St. Vedast, London** 35 Marche
- 1421 „ **William, St. Bartholomew the little, London** 53 Marche
- 1503 „ **William the elder, Retherfeld, Sussex** 6 Holgrave
- 1513 „ **William, St. Andrew under the shafte, London** 30 Fetiplace
- 1499 **Grate, Auelane, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum** 34 Horne
- 1498 „ **Siluestre, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum** 29 Horne
See also Grete, Greyt.
- 1532 **Grateweke, James, Cowfolde, Sussex** 24 Thower
- 1524 **Graunger, Westby formerly, Elizabeth, priory of St. Bartilnewe,**
London 31 Bodfelde
- 1521 „ **Heugh, abbey of St. Bartilmew, London** F. 19 Maynwar yng
- 1504 „ **Margarete, Lymmst, Middlesex** 23 Holgrave
- 1510 „ **Thomas, St. Oluff beside the tour, London ; Calais** 34 Bennett
- 1545 **Graunt, Alis, Yatton, Somerset** F. 5 Alen
- 1492 „ **Henry, Stanes, Middx. ; Dommer, Hants.** 5 Dogett
- 1495 „ **John, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey** 24 Vox
- 1524 „ **John, Yatton, Somerset** F. 31 Bodfelde
- 1531 „ **John, Sudycampys, Cambridge ; Essex** 13 Thower
- 1493 „ **Margery, St. Martin Vintre, London** 26 Dogett
- 1486 „ **Thomas, St. Martin Vintre, London ; Blakenham on the**
hill, Suffolk ; Depfordstrond, Kent 1 Milles
- Grauntham, see Grantham.**
- 1500 **Grave, John, clerk, St. Mary, Leicester** 5 Moone
- 1442 „ **Nicholas, clerk, St. Andrew Cornehull, London** 15 Rous
- 1557 **Graveley, John thelder, gent., Graveley, Herts.** 42 Wrastley
- 1465 „ **Robert, Holy Trinity, Cambridge ; Halstede, Essex** 10 Godyn
- 1499 **Gravener, Haueryng formerly, Alice, Hedyndham castell, Essex** 34 Horne
- 1556 „ **Elizabeth, St. Clement Danes, London** 4 Wrastley
- 1486 „ **John, Estbarchholte, Suffolk** 26 Logge
- 1539 „ **Deccone als. Spenser als., Margarete, St. Clement Danes,**
London ; le Rocke, Worcester F. 34 Dyngley
- 1550 „ **Nicholas, St. Clement Danes, London** 21 Coode
- 1549 „ **sir Thomas knight, Ecculston, Cheshire** 32 Populwell
- 1549 **Gravenor, Richard, esquier, Eton, Cheshire** 32 Populwell
- Graves?, see Greves.**
- 1558 **Gravett, John, Henley uppon thamyse, Oxford** F. 7 Welles
- 1529 **Graveytt, Thomas, Chartesey, Surrey** 10 Jankyn
- 1523 **Gray, Bulkeley formerly Grey, Agnes, St. Mary, Lambeth** 5 Bodfelde
- 1556 „ **Alysaunder, St. Savyore, Southwark** 9 Wrastley
- 1557 „ **Anne, wife of Randall Hawworth, formerly wife of lord**
[Grey de] Powes, London 9 Noodes
- 1558 „ **lady Anne Grey, late wife of sir Richard Clement, Albury,**
Herts. F. 19 Noodes
de bonis non grant Jan. 1564
- 1556 „ **Arthur, Lowthe, Lincoln** F. 3 Wrastley
- 1525 „ **Grey, Cristofer, London ? ; Bissam, Berks.** 34 Bodfelde
- 1511 „ **Edmund lord Grey de Wilton, Wilton on Wye, Hereford ;**
Blecheley, Bucks. 38 Bennett
- 1547 „ **Graye, Edmonde, esquier, Merton, Norfolk** F. 33 Coode

1492	Gray, Grey, Edward, vicount Lisle, Astley, Warwick ; Leicester ; Stafford	13	Dogett
1529	„ Grey, sir Edward knyght, Kynvare, Stafford ; Bedford ; Hunts. ; Leicester ; Norf. ; Salop ; Warwick ; Worcester	6	Jankyn
1551	„ sir Edward, knight, lorde Powys, Montgomery ; Salop ; Bednall grene, Middx.	F. 17	Bucke
		sentence Nov. 1552	F. 32 Powell
1533*	„ Graye, the lord George, Calais “xxiiij° Maij A° 1533 usque 2 Andree ad colligend’”		filed will
1496	„ Henry, lorde, Kent ; Essex ; Lincoln ; Leicester ; Derby ; Notts.	34	Vox
1506	„ Grey, Hugh, Nuthurst, Sussex	12	Adeane
1494	„ John, clerk, dated at Cambridge	14	Vox
1504	„ John, clk., Dodington, Cambridge ; Berking, Suffolk	16	Holgrave
1504	„ Grey, John, vicounte Lysle, Berks. ; Leicester ; Worcester ; Warwick	17	Holgrave
1521	„ John, Gosfelde, Essex	20	Maynwaryng
1523*	„ Grey, sir John kt., Blisworth, Northants.		filed will dat. Mch. 3
1552	„ John, gent., St. Bryde, London ; Helmiden, Northants.	F. 21	Powell
1554	„ John, priste, St. John the evangelist, London	30	Tashe
1558	„ Graye, de Greye, John, esquier, Methewold, Norfolk	F. 45	Noodes
1504	„ Grey, Katherine, countess of Kent, Wardon Abbathia, Bedford	15	Holgrave
1505	„ Lewkenore <i>formerly</i> , dame Kateryn, Estgrenested, Sussex ; Cams. ; Tilbury, Essex	34	Holgrave
1545	„ Lauraunce, Kenellworthe, Warwick	F. 43	Pynnyng
1540	„ lady Margaret Grey, countess of Kent, <i>formerly</i> Curteys <i>and</i> Dawes, white fryers, St. Anne Aldrichigate, London ; Graye Thurrok, Essex	F. 20	Alenger
1512	„ dame Meryell Grey, widow of John viscount Lisle, and afterwards of Sir Tho. Knyvet, knyght, Norfolk	20	Fetiplace
1538	„ Grey, Raufe, Wyttilsay St. Mary, Cambridge	15	Dyngeley
1515	„ Graye, Rycharde, St. Michahell Quenehith, London ; Marlow, Bucks.	3	Holder
1533	„ Grey, Richarde, esquier, Tuttebery, Stafford	2	Hogen
1542	„ Grey, sir Richard knyght [no place]	5	Spert
1421	„ Grey, Robert, —, London “dat. apud Melon”	52	Marche
1425	„ Grey, Robert, Baldok, Herts. ; Haselbere, Somerset	4	Luffenam
1487	„ Grey, Robert, clerk, Merston, Oving, Sussex	5	Milles
1417	„ Gra, Thomas, St. Mary Castelgate, York ; Howeley, Leicester ; Wodenderby, Lincoln	39	Marche
1454	„ Thomas, St. Dunstan in the east, London	11	Rous
1501	„ Thomas, mercus Dorsett, Asteley, Warwick	7	Blamyr
1507	„ Grey, Thomas, esquier, Cowpull, Bedford ; Leicester ; Warwick	24	Adeane
1531	„ Thomas Grey, marques Dorset, Astleye, Warwick ; Leicester, etc.	10	Thower
1557	„ de Grey, sir Thomas, preist and esquier, Marten, Norfolk	15	Wrastley
1495	„ William, squier, Merton, Norfolk	20	Vox
1513	„ Grey, William, Cavendishe, Suffolk	19	Fetiplace
1515	„ Grey, Wyllyam, Feckenham, Worcester	5	Holder
1521	„ Grey, William, clerk, archdeacon of Berks., Teynton, etc., Devon ; Gyllingham, etc., Dorset ; Moreton, Gloucester ; Remesbury, Wilts.	22	Maynwaryng
1529	„ Grey, William, gent., Carbrok, Norfolk	8	Jankyn
1525	„ Willmott, Bustlesam, Berks.	37	Bodfelde
1522	Grayard, Van Harlam <i>als.</i> , John, St. Nich. Acon, London	27	Maynwaryng
	Graye, <i>see</i> Gray.		
1535	Grayne, Thomas, St. Laurence — London	30	Hogen

1448	Graynfeld, Grenefeld, John, gent., Southwelles, Hants. ; Clyfford Inne, Friars minors, London	35 Luffenam
1550	„ sir Richard, knight, Stowe, Cornwall ; Devon	F. 25 Coode
1514	„ sir Thomas, knyght, Bedyford, Devon ; Cornwall	32 Fetiplace
	<i>See also Grynfeld.</i>	
1509	Graystocke formerly Vavasour, dame Elizabeth, St. Elyne, Bisshoppesgate, London ; Lincoln	16 Bennett
	Great?, <i>see</i> Grete.	
1520	Grede, John, Lother, Dorset	26 Ayloff
	Green, <i>see</i> Grene.	
	Greenacre, <i>see</i> Grenacre.	
	Greene, <i>see</i> Grene.	
1558	Greeneling, Richard, Stradbroke, Suffolk	11 Welles
	Greenewaye, <i>see</i> Greeneway.	
	Greenfield, <i>see</i> Graynfeld, Grynfeld.	
	Greenford, <i>see</i> Greneford.	
	Greengrass, <i>see</i> Grenggrass.	
	Greenhall, <i>see</i> Grenehall.	
	Greenhill, <i>see</i> Grenehill.	
	Greenley, <i>see</i> Greneley.	
	Greenling, <i>see</i> Greeneling.	
	Greenowe, <i>see</i> Grenowe.	
	Greenrig, <i>see</i> Grenrig.	
	Greenstreet, <i>see</i> Grenestrete.	
	Greentree, <i>see</i> Grentre.	
	Greenway, <i>see</i> Greeneway.	
	Greenwich, <i>see</i> Grenwiche.	
	Greet, <i>see</i> Grete.	
1510	Grege, Hugh, priory of St. James, Bristol	33 Bennett
1540	Gregeson, maister Edward, clerk, Fladburye, Worcester ; Preston, Lancashire	8 Alenger
1518	Gregge, Water, clerk, Elmedon, Essex ; Bartonbendishe, Norfolk	8 Ayloff
1457	Gregory, Amice, Bruton, Somerset	9 Stokton
1492	„ Edmund, Westminster ; Lofthall, —	5 Dogett
1555	„ Geffrey, Witlesaie saint Maries, Cambridge	24 More
1429	„ John, Bruton, Somerset	12 Luffenam
1524	„ John, Colbroke, Bucks.	22 Bodfelde
1531	„ Gregorye, John, St. Mary Mag. Overey, Southwark	4 Thower
1541	„ Raundes <i>als.</i> , John, St. Neotes, Hunts. ; Barton Bendishe, Norfolk	F. 31 Alenger
1549	„ John, B.L., priest, Islyngton, Middx. ; Mottenden, etc., Kent	2 Coode
1551	„ Gregorye, John, gent., Paghams, Sussex	7 Powell
1513	„ Richard, Tortworth, Gloucester	19 Fetiplace
1466	„ Robert, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Pokilchirche, Gloucester	15 Godyn
1550	„ Thomas, Horpoll, Northants.	F. 3 Bucke
1466	„ William, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Mildenhale, Suffolk	16 Godyn
	Gregson, <i>see</i> Gregeson.	
1495	Gregull, Thomas, Fobbyng, Essex	26 Vox
	Greisley, <i>see</i> Greysley.	
	Greiueson, <i>see</i> Greveson.	
1509	Gremyll, Deryk, St. Clement, Ipswich	22 Bennett
1402	Grenacre, Hert formerly, Idonya, Rippele, Surrey	2 Marche
1558	Grendell, Gryndell, James, gent., Borough, Cambridge	F. 28 Noodes
1508	„ John, Dewyse, Wilts.	34 Adeane
1534	„ Gründelle or Gryndall, John, St. Clement Candelwikestrete, London	30 Hogen
1539	„ John, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk ; Northants. ; Hunts. ; Rutland	2 Alenger

1543	Grendell, Margery, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk	F. 27 Spert
1405	Grendon, Henry, esquire, hosp. St. John of Jerusalem, London	11 Marche
1431	„ sir John, clerk, Hamilden, Bucks.	15 Luffenam
1423	Grene, Agnes, Muchelnye, Somerset	2 Luffenam
1514	„ Aleyn [<i>formerly</i> Grene and Ayleworth?], Agnes, Stowe St. Edward, Gloucester	5 Holder
1420	„ Alice, Grantham, Lincoln; Saltby, Leicester	51 Marche
1524	„ Aleyn <i>formerly</i> , Barbara, St. Clement Candilwykestrete, London	24 Bodfelde
1497	„ <i>formerly</i> Helion, Edith, litell Lighes, Essex	13 Horne
1555	„ sir Edward, knight, Sampford, Essex	29 More
1473	„ Etizabeth, Bermondsey; Couele peche, Middx.; Bong'unt manor, Essex	12 Wattys
1491	„ Henry, St. Benet gracechurch, London; Strode, Middx.	8 Dogett
1516	„ Humfrey, Trinitie church, Coventry	22 Holder
1499	„ Jane, Clare, Suffolk	5 Moone
1527	„ Joane, St. Mighel, Coventry	27 Porch
1409	„ John, clerk, canon of Wells	20 Marche
1420	„ John, Grantham, Lincoln	51 Marche
1430	„ John, St. Peter, Bristol	15 Luffenam
1474	„ John, Rye, Sussex	16 Wattys
1485	„ John, squyer, Cheselerte, Kent	15 Logge
1505	„ John, Wikham seynt Paule, Essex	5 Adeane
1509	„ John, Odyham, Hants.	19 Bennett
1525	„ John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London; Essex	1 Porch
1530	„ sir John, knight, lytell Sampford, Essex	1 Thower
1531	„ John, St. George, Southwark; Denby par. Harseley, Derby	8 Thower
1536	„ John, Boxeforde, Suffolk	3 Crumwell
1539	„ John, Scheryngham, Norfolk	16 Crumwell
1547	„ Green, John, Over, Cambridge	F. 33 Coode
1558	„ John, greate Milton, Oxford	68 Noodes
1493	„ Hawte <i>formerly</i> Grene and Waythell, dame Kateryn, St. Pancras, etc., London; Essex; Kent	4 Vox
1521	„ Margere, St. Mary at porte, Bristol	14 Maynwar yng
1529	„ Nicolas, Hasseley, Oxford	15 Jankyn
1534	„ Nicholas, Oure Lady Whitchapell, London	19 Hogen
1535	„ Nicholas, Our Lady of Bowe, London	F. 31 Hogen
1557	„ Greene, Nicholas, Camberwell, Surrey; Sussex	F. 20 Wrastley
1504	„ Philip, St. Mary de foro, Bristol	8 Holgrave
1537	„ Rafe, Partnay, Lincoln	6 Dyngeley
1497	„ Richard, Northcadbury, Somerset	6 Horne
1502	„ Richard, St. Margaret, Southwark	8 Blamyr
1504	„ Richard, All Halowen, Northampton	7 Holgrave
1505	„ Robert, Tewkisbury, Gloucester	28 Holgrave
1505	„ Robert, St. Clement [East Cheap], London; Lynn, Norfolk	35 Holgrave
1523	„ Robert, St. Mighell, Coventry	17 Bodfelde
1508	„ Roger, Broghyng, Herts.; St. George, Southwark	7 Bennett
1509	„ Symon, Bruton, Somerset	21 Bennett
1536	„ Greene <i>als.</i> Fotherby, Symon, clerke, chanon residenciary of Lincoln	1 Crumwell
1492	„ Thomas, Clare, Suffolk; Witham, Essex	8 Dogett
1493	„ Thomas, Bilston, Stafford; St. Nich. Flesshamels, London	28 Dogett
1499	„ Thomas, city of Worcester	2 Moone
1501	„ Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry	14 Blamyr
1508	„ Thomas, LL.B., Wymbaldon, Surrey; Sundrich, Kent	11 Bennett
1537	„ Thomas, Stanford Ryvers, Essex; Cotred, Herts.; Lugh- borowe, Leicester	13 Dyngeley
1545	„ Thomas, priest, St. Andrew Eastchepe, London; Porlond, Norfolk	30 Pynnyng
1557	„ Thomas, gent., Brawnesford, Worcester	F. 10 Wrastley

1456	Grene , Walter, esquire, Heese, Middlesex	15 Stokton
1532	„ Walter, Boston, Lincoln ; St. Dunstane in the east, London	18 Thower
1427	„ William, Mochelney, Somerset	8 Luffenam
1490	„ sir William, knight, Sampford parua, Essex	33 Milles
1513	„ William, St. Magnus, London.	19 Fetiplace
1530	„ William, St. Margaret Briggstret, London	F. 20 Jankyn
1540	„ William, D.D., St. Paule, London ; vicar of Lancaster ; Kettering, Northants. ; Northechurche, Herts. F. 24	Alenger
1546	„ William, gent., Whaplode in Hollande, Lincoln ; Fulham, Middlesex	26 Alen
1555	„ Willyam, St. Buttulpe Algate, London ; Stanford Ryvers, Essex	F. 22 More
1555	„ Willyam, Standlynche, Wilts.	F. 28 More
1425	atte Grene , William, Bedyngton, Surrey	4 Luffenam
	<i>See also Greyn.</i>	
	Greneall , <i>see</i> Grenehall .	
	Grenefeld , <i>see</i> Graynfeld .	
1474	Greneford , John, Lyden, Kent	15 Wattys
1538	Grenehall , Edward, Peterburgh, Northants.	11 Crumwell
1551	„ Greneall, Thomas, gent., Fletton, Hunts.	F. 14 Bucke
1513	Grenehill , John, Cheltynhem, Gloucester	17 Fetiplace
1558	„ <i>or</i> Grynhyll, Richard, thelder, Westburie under the playne, Wilts.	F. 55 Noodes
1549	Grenehyll , John, yoman of the Kinge's chamber, London	41 Populwell
1504	Greneley , Philip, Moldeley in lughurnes, Hereford	11 Holgrave
	Grenerigge , <i>see</i> Grenrig .	
1480	Grenestrete , William, Rye, Sussex ; Ivechurch, Kent	38 Wattys
	Grenewade , <i>see</i> Grynewade .	
1539	Greneway , Grenwey, Joane, Tyverton, Devon	F. 28 Dyngeley
1528	„ Grenwey, John, Weveton, Norfolk	39 Porch
1530	„ John, Tiverton, Devon ; died at London	2 Thower
1558	„ Greenewaye, Raaf, St. Dunstone in the easte, London ; Wyfton, Norfolk	F. 30 Noodes
1552	„ Richard, esquier, Dinton, Bucks.	15 Powell
1538	„ Thomas, esquier, Dinton, Bucks.	F. 20 Dyngeley
1558	Grengras , Peter, longe Melforde, Suffolk	71 Noodes
1530	Grenowe , Thomas, clerk, Stratton, Gloucester	F. 22 Jankyn
	<i>See also Gronowe.</i>	
1489	Grenrig , John, Cambirwell, Surrey ; Kent	28 Milles
1491	„ Grenerigge, Margery, Pecham, Surrey	42 Milles
1504	Grenrygge , William, Levesham, Kent	26 Holgrave
1516	Grenter , Walter, Alhalowen the more, London	25 Holder
1552	Gentre , Robert, —, London ; Walton upon Themys, Surrey	3 Tashe
	Grenville , <i>see</i> Graynfeld .	
	Grenway , Grenwey , <i>see</i> Greneway .	
1514?	Grenwiche , Richiard, St. Andrew Baynardes Castell, London	4 Holder
	Greny , <i>see</i> Greuy .	
1475	Gresaker , Margaret, Sawston, Cambridge ; St. Giles in the field, London	20 Wattys
	<i>See also Cresacre.</i>	
1552	Gresham , Gressham, Elizabeth, [no place]	10 Powell
	sentence for <i>administration</i>	
1553	„ <i>formerly</i> Copland, Elyn, St. Pancrace, London ; Puttenhith, Surrey	F. 14 Tashe
1556	„ sir John, knight, St. Michael Bassinges Hawe, London ; Bucks. ; Kent ; Norfolk ; Surrey ; Sussex	28 Ketchyn
1549	„ Gressham, sir Richard, knight, St. Laurens in tholde Jurye, London ; Norfolk ; Suffolk	31 Populwell
1558	„ Gressham, Mr. Thomas, clerk, Southe Reppes, Norfolk	F. 46 Noodes
1548	„ Wylyyam, St. Pancrace, London ; Leicester ; Suffolk	F. 8 Populwell

- Gresley, see Greysley.**
- 1546 **Gressent**, Thomas, London ; Strowde grene, Middlesex ; Rochester, etc., Kent 29 Alen
- 1534 „ **William**, Alhallowes Honnye lane, London ; St. Marye cretinge, Suffolk ; Kent 20 Hogen
- Gressham, see Gresham.**
- 1539 **Greston**, Mathewe, Orsett, Essex ; St. Augustyn [Watling street], London 17 Crumwell
- See also Gryston.*
- 1532 **Greswell**, Martyn, Walkesokin, Norfolk 19 Thower
- 1551 **Greswolde**, Roger, Alhallowen Bredstrete, London F. 20 Bucke
- 1554 **Grete**, Greet *formerly Owlton*, Joane, Mydhurst, Sussex F. 21 More
- 1510 „ **Julian**, Farneham, Surrey 32 Bennett
- 1501 „ **Thomas**, Frenham, Surrey 1 Blamyre
- 1508 „ **Thomas**, clerk, chanon residence of Hereford 7 Bennett
- 1510 „ **Greet**, William, Farneham, Surrey 32 Bennett
- See also Grate, Greyt.*
- 1551 **Greve**, Thomas, par. Kingisnorton, Worcester F. 15 Bucke
- Grevell, see Grevile.**
- 1493 **Greves**, Robert, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London 3 Vox
- 1540 „ **Grevys**, Thomas, gent., Waltham Holy Crosse, Essex 11 Alenger
- 1542 **Greveson**, John, clerk, Stockton, Wilts. F. 15 Spert
- 1543 „ **Greiveson**, sir John, clerk, Stocton, Wilts. 19 Spert
- apparently same testator as the preceding
- 1436 **Grevile**, Grevyll, Edward, Cherdelynych, Somerset 23 Luffenam
- 1529 „ **sir Edward**, knyght, Weston, Gloucester 11 Jankyn
- 1548 „ **Grevyll**, sir John, knight, Myllcote, Warwick 16 Populwell
- 1513 „ **Grevell**, William, Justice of Common Place, Cheltenham, Gloucester 12 Fetiplace
- 1508 **Grey?** *formerly Walys*, Margaret, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 7 Bennett
- Grevyll, see Grevile.**
- Grevys, see Greves.**
- Grey, Greye, see Gray.**
- 1510 **Greyn**, John, Henton mari, Dorset 36 Bennett
- 1485 **Greyndor, Barre** *formerly*, dame Jane, Newlond, Gloucester ; Charlcomb, Somerset 16 Logge
- 1551 **Greysley**, Greisley, Eleanor, [no place] F. 2 Powell
- sentence concerning *administration*
- 1548 „ **sir George**, knight, Greysleye, Derby 8 Populwell
- 1504 „ **sir Thomas**, knyght, Greisley, Derby 7 Helgrave
- 1501 **Greyson**, Thomas, to be bur. Greyfreris, London 14 Blamyre
- 1479 **Greysson**, Arthur, Newmarket, Cambs. and Suffolk 36 Wattys
- Greystock, see Graystocke.**
- 1517 **Greyt**, Richard, Princes Rysburgh, Bucks. 35 Holder
- See also Grate, Grete.*
- Grice, see Gryce.**
- 1554 **Griffin**, Griffyn, John, St. Katheryn Chrichurch, London ; Darking, Surrey ; Essex ; Herts. F. 8 More
- 1510 „ **Gryffyn**, sir Nicholas, knyght, Braybroke, Northton. ; St. Bryde, London 30 Bennett
- 1475 „ **Gryffyn** *als. Richemond*, Thomas, Wotton vndre Egge, Gloucester 20 Wattys
- 1469 **Griffith**, a Griffith, Daid, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; St. Mary, Warwick ; Lawston in Wallia, [Glamorgan?] 29 Godyn
- 1533 „ **Powes** *als.* ap Griffithe, David, St. Giles, Shrewsbury 7 Hogen
- 1555 „ **David** ap, Llanvihangel Tallin, Brecon F. 27 More
- 1557 „ **Gruff**, David Lloyd ap John, Botwynnoke, Carnarvon 26 Wrastley
- 1540 „ **Gruffith**, Edward, esquier, Bangor, Carnarvon ; Dublin 4 Alenger
- 1555 „ **Hughe**, Trinitie parish, London ; Denbigh ; Salop 32 More
- 1556 „ **Hugh** ap, Calcot, Cheshire ; Holte, Denbigh 8 Wrastley
- 1506 „ **John**, clerk, St. Augustine, Bristol 19 Adeane

1523	Griffith, maister John, tresorer of St. Davids ; Westminster	8 Bodfelde
1532	„ *Gryffith, John, Kingston upon temys, Surrey ; Marshalle jayle, Southwark	filed will and copy dat. Oct. 19
1540	„ Gruffith, John, gent., Conwey, Carnarvon ; St. Margaret, Westminster	F. 24 Alenger
1551	„ Griffyth, John, Chepeside, London	F. 24 Bucke
1540	„ Gryffith, Lewys, prest, Llangadok, Carmarthen	F. 20 Alenger
1558	„ Gruffithe, Nicolas, —, London ; Northopp, Flint	51 Noodes
1549	„ Griffithe, Rice, Braybroke, Northants.	40 Populwell
1556	„ Lloyde als ap Gruff' ap D'd lloyd, Rice, Erbistocke, Flint	9 Ketchyn 1 Holder
1514	„ Gryffyth, Thomas, —, London	32 Porch
1528	„ Griff, Thomas, clerk, Ilmyngton, Glouc. and Warwick	22 Thower
1532	„ Thomas, Yevyll, Somerset ; Savoye, London	9 Crumwell
1538	„ Gruffith, Thomas, Amloch, Anglesey	F. 29 Noodes
1558	„ Gruffithe, Thomas, Ruthelande, Flint	2 Milles
1487	„ Gruffith, William, squyer, St. Benett Pouleswarffe, London	17 Crumwell
1539	„ Gryffith, William, Cowrnway, Bangor, Carnarvon	<i>See also Gruff.</i>
	Griffyn, <i>see</i> Griffin.	
	Griffyth, <i>see</i> Griffith.	
1555	Grigg, sir John, clerk, litle Birch, Hereford	F. 33 More
1553	Grigge, John, Horsemounden, Kent	F. 9 Tashe
1517	„ Wyllyam, Est Grenewiche, Kent	F. 33 Holder
	Grimble, <i>see</i> Grymble.	
	Grime, <i>see</i> Gryme.	
	Grimer, <i>see</i> Grymer.	
	Grimsby, <i>see</i> Grymysby.	
	Grimsey, <i>see</i> Grymsey.	
	Grimshaw, <i>see</i> Grymshaw.	
	Grimsted, <i>see</i> Grymsted.	
	Grimston, <i>see</i> Grymston.	
	Grimwade, <i>see</i> Grynewade.	
	Grindall, <i>see</i> Grendell.	
1501	Grise, Thomas, Mellis, Somerset	3 Blamyr
1536	„ William, squier, Brokedishe, Norfolk	3 Crumwell
	<i>See also Gryce.</i>	
	Grissington, <i>see</i> Gryssington.	
	Griston, <i>see</i> Gryston.	
1504	Grith, Richard, Estberholte, Suffolk	25 Holgrave
1541	„ Grythe, Thomas, Est Bergholt, Suffolk	3 Spert
	<i>de bonis non grant</i> 1566	
1520 } or } 1522 }	Grocyn, William, clerk, Maidstone, Kent	30 Ayloff
	Grofeherst, <i>see</i> Groveherst.	
1549	Grome, John, Rattelsden, Suffolk	F. 33 Populwell
1464	„ Groome, Matilda, Hadlegh, Suffolk	6 Godyn
1540	„ Robert, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Lachyndon, Essex	F. 16 Alenger
1554	„ Willyam thelder, Laneham, Suffolk	F. 22 More
1546	„ William, Longmelford, Suffolk	31 Alen
1547	Gronde, John, Wytlesaye St. Mary's, Cambridge	F. 32 Coode
1539	Gronowe, Hugh, Newlande, Gloucester	F. 13 Crumwell
	<i>See also Grenowe.</i>	
	Groome, <i>see</i> Grome.	
1498	Groos, Margarete, St. Laurence, Norwich	27 Horne
1407	„ Richard, St. Cuthbert, Wells	13 Marche
	<i>See also Grose, Growce.</i>	
1554	Gropall, John, Exeter	a cessate grant July 1564
1500	Grope, Richard, long Ditton, Surrey	F. 10 More 17 Moone

1538	Grose, James, towne of Southampton	F. 20	Dyngeley
	<i>See also Groos, Growce.</i>		
1489	Grosewell, Agnes, Bostone, Lincoln	19	Milles
1405	Grosman, Robert, Bristol	(testate) <i>acquittance</i>	11 Marche
	<i>Grosvenor, see Gravener.</i>		
1407	Grotene, James, clerk, great Waldyngfeld, Suffolk	13	Marche
1495	Groundshaw, John, —, London	33	Vox
1460	Grout, Robert, clerk, Friars preachers, London	21	Stokton
1506	Grove, John, gent., Stone nygh Dertford, Kent	8	Adeane
1513	„ formerly Wyncot, Margaret, St. James Garlikhith, London ; Londen, Stafford ; Mortelake, Surrey	26	Fetiplace
1520	„ Nicholas, Swaniscomp, Kent	32	Ayloff
1554	„ Richard, Tuckington, Hants. sentence concerning account	4	More
1504	„ Roger, St. James Garlikhith, London ; Mortelake, Surrey ; Maydestone, Kent	16	Holgrave
1508	„ Roger, St. Step. Walbroke, London ; Chalfount, Bucks.	10	Bennett
1450	„ Stephen, priory St. Barth., London ; Ivechirche, etc., Kent	12	Rous
1551	„ William, Kingiston-upon-Thames, Surrey ; Middx. ; Oxford	F. 34	Bucke
1474	Groveherst, John, Derteford, Kent	17	Wattys
1457	„ Grofeherst, Richard, Tonnebrigge, Kent	16	Stokton
1524	Grover, John, Kyngeston-upon-Thamys, etc., Surrey ; Sonbury, Middlesex	24	Bodfelde
1537	„ Myles, gent., Grayes Inne, London ; Wingrave, Bucks. ; Molsey, Surrey	8	Dyngeley
1401	Grouers, Mariote, Yardecumbe, Devon, <i>administration</i>	2	Marche
1556	Growce, John, Cowlinge, Suffolk	19	Ketchyn
	<i>de bonis non grant Nov. 1567</i>		
	<i>See also Groos, Grose.</i>		
	<i>Grubbe, see Grwbe.</i>		
1517	Gruff, William, Conway, Carnarvon	31	Holder
	<i>Gruffith, see Griffith.</i>		
	<i>Grundelle, see Grendell.</i>		
1558	Grundye, Thomas, Northwitham, Lincoln	69	Noodes
1457	Grup, Henry, St. Olave, [Southwark] ; Catton, Norfolk ; Herst- perpownd, Sussex	10	Stokton
1551	Grwbe or Grubbe, John, Kettylthorpe, Lincoln	F. 11	Bucke
1491	Gryce, <i>als.</i> Philips, John, Malmesbury, Wilts.	41	Milles
1552	„ John, Algarkyrk, Lincoln	F. 21	Powell
	<i>See also Grise.</i>		
	<i>Gryffith, see Griffith.</i>		
	<i>Gryffyn, see Griffin.</i>		
	<i>Gryffyth, see Griffith.</i>		
1558	Grymble, Richard thelder, Woodbridge, Suffolk	65	Noodes
1517	Gryme, Joan, Dunstar, Somerset	4	Ayloff
1494	„ John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	10	Vox
1509	„ John, Freckeford, Somerset	26	Bennett
1487	„ Richard, St. Mary, Southampton ; Chichester	3	Milles
1476	„ Robert, Friers Mynours, Shrewsbury ; citizen of London	25	Wattys
1509	„ William, Dunster, Somerset	24	Bennett
1509	Grymer, John, Byseley, Gloucester	25	Bennett
	<i>Grymmysby, see Grymysby.</i>		
1514	Grymsej, Robert, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London	4	Holder
1544	Grymshaw, John, St. Sepulcre, London	F. 13	Pynnyng
1551	Grymsted, John, Weste Pennard, Somerset	F. 2	Powell
1520	Grymston, Edward, gent., Thornedon, Suffolk ; Yorks.	2	Maynwar yng
1430	„ Isabel, St. Paul, London ; St. My. Mag., Bermondsey	14	Luffenam
1553	Grymstone, Willyam, St. Marten, Sarum	F. 18	Tashe

- 1505 **Grymysby**, Henry, esquier, Scotulthorp, Lincoln ; Leicester ;
Oxford 34 Holgrave
- 1411 „ de Grymmysby, sir Thomas, clk., Bulmer, Essex ; Grymmisby,
Lincoln 23 Marche
- Gryndall, Gryndell, see Grendell.**
- 1547 **Grynewade**, Thomas thelder, Nedginge, Suffolk F. 33 Coode
- 1552 **Grynfeld**, Thomas, Uckfeld, Sussex F. 21 Powell
- Grynhill, see Grenehill.**
- 1539 **Gryssington**, Thomas, St. Swithen, Lincoln 17 Crumwell
- 1529 **Gryston**, Richard, Bramley, Middlesex 10 Jankyn
See also Greston.
- Grythe, see Grith.**
- Gudeman, see Goodman.**
- Gudknappe, see Goodknappe.**
- Gudredge, see Goodriche.**
- Guercy, see Gwarcy.**
- 1532 **Guildford**, Guldeford, sir Henry, knyght, Blak freres, London ;
Kent 23 Thower
- 1538 „ Gilford, lady Jane, Blak freres, London F. 21 Dyngley
- 1493 „ Gilford, Guldeford, sir John, knight, Tentirden, Kent 29 Dogett
- 1508 „ Guldeford, sir Richard, knyght, Halden, Kent ; Sussex 28 Fetiplace
- 1529 „ Gyldford, Gilford, Symon, Odyham, Hants. F. 13 Jankyn
- 1427 „ Gildefford, Thomas, clk., canon of Hereford ; Kemesey,
Worcester 8 Luffenam
- Guldeford, see Guildford.**
- Gulston, see Goldston, Golston.**
- 1506 **Gunby**, Waultier, Wheplode, Lincoln 16 Adeane
- 1497 **Gunn**, Gun', sir John, clerk, Bemyster, Dorset 16 Horne
- 1529 **Gunne**, Gonne, John, Aldermary, London ; Towne Mallyng, Kent ;
Eastbourne, Sussex 15 Jankyn
- 1531 „ Richard, clerk, Walcott, Somerset 11 Thower
- 1552 „ Gonne, Richard, Northcarleton, Lincoln F. 30 Powell
- 1492 **Gunnell**, Gonnell, Thomas, Croxton, Cambridge 12 Dogett
- 1506 „ William, Gunncestre, Hunts. 16 Adeane
- 1530 „ Goneld, Willyam, Wargrave, Berks. 1 Thower
- 1549 **Gunston**, John, Bottessham, Cambridge 44 Populwell
- 1557 „ Gonston, William, Ridge, Herts. 9 Noodes
- de bonis non grant Feb. 1565*
- 1557 **Guntar**, Willyam, Andover, Hants. 36 Wrastley
de bonis non grant June 1559
- 1498 **Gunter**, Alice, St. Cross, Southampton 30 Horne
- 1558 „ Charles, St. Bennett —, London F. 20 Noodes
- 1557 „ Geoffry, gent., Milton, Wilts. ; Shrivenham, Berks. F. 54 Wrastley
- 1510 „ Gounter, John, squyer, Cheleworth, Surrey 37 Bennett
- 1558 „ John, esquier, Racton, Sussex ; Hants. F. 29 Noodes
- 1553 „ Richard, St. Peter of the Baylie, Oxford F. 8 Tashe
- 1497 „ William, St. Mary, Southampton 19 Horne
- 1543 „ William, Kaerllion, Monmouth 19 Spert
- 1498 **Gunthorpe**, John, clerk, dean of Wells ; Grenewich, Kent 22 Horne
- 1457 [**Gunwarby**], William, bishop of Dunkeld, Warden, Bedford ;
Lincolnshire 10 Stokton
- 1552 **Guppie**, Richard, south Perott, Dorset F. 2 Tashe
- 1557 **Guppy**, Gouppy *or*, Willyam, Butleigh, Somerset 12 Wrastley
- 1504 **Gurdon**, John, Dedham, Essex 5 Holgrave
- 1495 „ Thomas, Dedham, Essex 23 Vox
See also Gyrden.
- 1422 **Gurley**, Richard, clerk, Friars preachers, London ; St. Mary,
Huntingdon 53 Marche
- 1387 **Gurmonchester**, John, clerk, St. Olave by the Tower, London ;
All Saints, Huntingdon 2 Rous
- 1543 **Gurnell**, William, [no place] 27 Spert

	Gurnet, see Gurnnet.	
1475	Gurney, John, Northflete, Kent	21 Wattys
1503	„ Gorney, John, Wryngton, Somerset	22 Blamy
1521	„ Gorney, Richard, Corymalett, Somerset	16 Maynwaryng
1508	Gurneye, William, squyer, Pokethorpe, Norfolk	35 Adeane
1492	Gurnnet, John, clerk, London?	14 Dogett
1416	Gurry, John, clerk, Erryth, Kent; Potton, Herts.	35 Marche
1416	Gurryng als. Lyncoln, Thomas, St. James Garlikhith, London; great Missenden, Bucks.	35 Marche
1557	Gusse, Johan, Chippinham, Wilts.	F. 29 Wrastley
1557	„ Richard, Chippenham, Wilts.	F. 29 Wrastley
1537	Guston, George, Otford, Kent	and sentence 12 Dyngeley
1540	„ Joane, Sytyngbourne, Kent	F. 18 Alenger
1534	„ Richarde, Sythingborne, Kent	F. 18 Hogen
	Gutnape, Gutnepe, see Goodknappe.	
1522	Guyblon, Thomas, moche Henny, Essex	15 Maynwaryng
1458	Guybon, Agnes, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London; Willesdon, Midxx.; Chertsey, Surrey	15 Stokton
1531	„ Thomas, esquire, Westhlynn, Norfolk	11 Thower
1555	Guyle, Wilyyam, Lymehouse, Midxx.; died at sea	30 More
	Gylmyn, see Gylmin.	
1509	Guynes, John, New Wyndsor, Berks.	26 Bennett
1501	Guynygiis de Luca, Thomas quondam Francisci quondam Johannis de, St. Augustyne, London	21 Moone
	Gwalter, see Walter.	
1556	Gwarcy, Balthasare, St. Ellein, London	F. 2 Wrastley
1557	Gwatkyn, David ap, Garwaye, Hereford	F. 30 Wrastley
1545	„ James ap, Lanthewy Rythergh, Monmouth	F. 3 Alen
1539	„ Thomas ap, Covghoell [Crickhowell], Brecon	1 Alenger
	<i>See also Watkyn.</i>	
1543	Gwent, Rycharde, D.D., archdeacon of London; archdeacon of Brecknock; prebendary of Lichfield; archdeacon of Hunts.; prebendary of Lincoln; New church, Kent; Waltam, Lancashire	3 Pynnyng
1557	„ Thomas, gent., Buckland, Gloucester	25 Wrastley
1544	Gwilliams, Morgan, clerke, [no place]	8 Pynnyng
1524	Gwilym, ap Gl'm Morgan, David, esquier, Kyngiston, Hereford; Llanthewy Skeryd, etc., Monmouth	F. 19 Bodfelde
1541	„ ap Thomas ap Gl'n ap Howell, Howell, Lanvapplle, Mon- mouth	28 Alenger
1545	„ ap John ap Gil'm Rawlyng, Jevan, Treregayre, Monmouth	F. 32 Pynnyng
1556	„ ap Gwyllim, Margarete, Haverforde west, Pembroke	3 Ketchyn
1533	„ *ap Gl'm, Philip, clerk, Llangeby, Monmouth filed will dat. June 28	
1553	„ Gillum (?) Prise, Phillip, Comyoe, Monmouth	F. 15 Tashe
1538	„ ap Gwyllym ap lli' ap tuder, Ris, Llanbadrig, Anglesea, reg. twice	10 Crumwell
1549	„ ap Gll'm Jankyn, Walter, St. Mary, Monmouth	31 Populwell
	<i>See also William.</i>	
1554	Gwylhampton als. Carver, Allen, Chepstowe, Monmouth	8 More
	Gwyllim, Gwyllym, see Gwyllim.	
	Gwyn, Gwyne, see Gwynne.	
1534	Gwynello, Syrres, St. Marye Overy, Southwark	16 Hogen
1541	Gwynne, Gwyne, Henry ap Jankyn ap Jev'n, Lanedye, Carmarthen; Langevelagh, Glamorgan	2 Spert
1546	„ ap Jev'n ap John, Hoell, Poole, Dorset; Montgomery	11 Alen
1491	„ Gwyn als. Goyn, John, St. Sepulcre, London	4 Dogett
1542	„ Gwyn, Thomas, doctour of phisicke, St. Michell basynghall, London	F. 9 Spert

- 1540 **Gwynne**, William, prest, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ; Tynbey,
Pembroke ; Salop F. 17 Alenger
See also Goyn.
- 1493 **Gyan**, William, clerk, canon resid. of Sarum 3 Vox
- 1502 **Gyane**, Fisshere *als.*, Richarde, Wotton Basset, Wilts. 19 Blamyr
- Gybb**, *see Gibb.*
- Gybbes**, *see Gibbs.*
- Gybbons**, *see Gibbons.*
- Gybbys**, *see Gibbs.*
- 1552 **Gybkyn**, John, —, London 17 Powell
- 1464 **Gyblott**, William, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey 7 Godyn
- Gybon**, *see Gibbon.*
- Gybons**, *see Gibbons.*
- Gybson**, **Gybsonne**, *see Gibson.*
- Gyuthorp**, *see Gibthorpe,*
- 1512 **Gydynges**, William, clerk, Wantynge, Berks. 10 Fetiplace
- 1521 **Gye**, Robert, Bere regis, Dorset 22 Maynwaryng
- 1558 **Gyes**, William, gent., St. Cleymente Daynes, London ; Claxton,
Leicester ; Herts. ; Middlesex F. 44 Noodes
- Gyffard**, *see Gifford.*
- 1436 **Gyffon**, Henry, St. Mary Mountenhaut, London 21 Luffenam
- Gyfford**, **Gyfforde**, *see Gifford.*
- Gyggges**, *see Giggges.*
- 1536 **Gyggyns**, William, St. Martyn Ludgate, London ; Curringham,
Essex F. 38 Hogen
- Gylbart**, **Gylberd**, **Gylbert**, **Gylberte**, *see Gilbert.*
- Gyldford**, *see Guildford.*
- 1507 **Gyldon**, John, St. Mary Somerset, London 30 Adeane
- 1510 „ John, Koweche (in par. Helmerton ?), Wilts. 36 Bennett
- 1550 „ John, Carleton next Lincoln. double probate April 1564 7 Coode
- 1537 „ Thomas, Skyrbeke, Lincoln ; died in London diocese 13 Dyngeley
- 1502 **Gyldyn**, Richard, Pynchebek, Lincoln 14 Blamyr
- Gylemyn**, *see Gylmin.*
- Gyles**, *see Giles.*
- Gylgate**, *see Gelget.*
- Gylis**, *see Giles.*
- 1546 **Gylkes**, Thomas, Swalklys [? Swalcliffe, Oxford] 26 Alen
- Gyll**, *see Gill.*
- 1557 **Gyllam**, Thomas, Thornebery, Gloucester 1 Noodes
- 1539 „ William, St. Peter in Chepe, London 1 Alenger
- 1558 **Gyllare**, Richard, St. Michael, Coventry F. 20 Noodes
- Gylle**, *see Gill.*
- Gyllmen**, *see Gylmin.*
- 1488 **Gylloge**, Thomas, Chepyngwycombe, Bucks. 14 Milles
- 1502 **Gyllot**, John thelder, Craneborne, Dorset 12 Blamyr
- 1558 **Gylmin**, Guylmyn, John, esquier, —, London ; Richemound,
Surrey F. 29 Noodes
- 1539 „ Gylmyn, Richard, Chevynnege, Gloucester
(and sentence) 14 Crumwell
- 1511 „ Gyllmen, Robert, Stangrownde, Hunts. 6 Fetiplace
- 1404 „ Gylemyn, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol 7 Marke
- 1455 „ Gilmyn, Thomas, Tittebury, Gloucester 5 Stokton
- 1457 „ Gilmyn, Thomas, Tettebery, Gloucester 7 Stokton
- 1457 „ Gylmyn, Thomas, Tettebury, Gloucester ; Wilts. 15 Stokton
- [This and the two entries preceding it appear to relate to one testator.]
- 1508 „ Gylmyn, Thomas, St. Nede, Hunts. 2 Bennett
- 1492 **Gylpren**, Richard, St. Thomas, Sarum 19 Dogett
- Gylson**, *see Gilson.*
- Gyls**, *see Giles.*
- 1466 **Gymer**, Henry, gent., Dodyngton, Hunts. ; Bedford ; Leicester 16 Godyn
- 1539 **Gynne**, Henry, Anstye, Herts. 18 Crumwell

1518	Gynne, Water, Ware, Herts.	13 Ayloff
1427	Gyr or Eyr, Thomas, —, London	8 Luffenam
1505	Gyrden, Peter, Walpoll [St. Andrew], Norfolk	29 Holgrave
1507	„ Petir, Walpoole [St. Andrew], Norfolk	22 Adeane
	<i>See also</i> Gurdon.	
1556	Gyrlinge, Anthony, gent., Colnes, Suffolk	7 Ketchyn
1521	„ John, Stokeneylond, Suffolk	16 Maynwar yng
1551	Gyrlington, Nicholas, esquier, Normanby, Lincoln	F. 35 Bucke
1494	Gyrton, John, clerk, either Bedford, Bucks., Herts., or Cambs.	20 Vox
1525	Gyrysshe, William, Mylkesham, Wilts.	38 Bodfelde
1542	Gysky, Robert, Helston, Cornwall ; London	F. 9 Spert
1510	Gysors, John, gent., St. Mary Mag., Bermondsey ; St. And.	
	Hoherd, London	32 Bennett
1525	„ Geysers, John, gent., St. Andrewe Hubbert, London	37 Bodfelde
	Gyttons, see Gittons.	
	Gyttyn, see Gittin.	
	Gyttyns, see Gittins.	
	Gyttowe, see Gittowe.	
1511	Gyvar, John, St. Leo. Estchepe, London ; Takeley, Essex	4 Fetiplace
1502	Gyvys, John, Stanley St. Leonard, Gloucester	17 Blamy
—		
1547	Haber, Robert, Stamforthe, Lincoln	45 Alen
1549	Habington or Abyngton, George, Suckeley, Worcester and sentence <i>de bonis non grant</i> March 1572-3	3 Coode
1539	Habyngton, Elioner, Bromyard, Hereford	3 Alenger
	<i>See also</i> Abingdon.	
	Hacche, see Hatche.	
	Haccher, see Hatcher.	
	Hack, Hache, see Hatche.	
	Hackelett, see Hakeluyt.	
1506	Hacker, John, Cristommaleford. Wilts.	9 Adeane
	<i>See also</i> Hecker.	
1532	Hackett, John, clerk, Andover, Hants. ; Chichester	21 Thower
1531	Hackedde, Hakehad or Hackedde, John, clerk, canon of Wells ; Sarum	11 Thower
	Hackis, see Hackys.	
	Hackluyt, see Hakeluyt.	
1510	Hackwyll, Geoffrey, great Totton, Devon	30 Bennett
1495	Hackys, John, Longcompton, Warwick	21 Vox
	<i>See also</i> Hagis.	
1558	Hacon, John, gent., Wheteacre all seyntes, Norfolk	71 Noodes
1519	Hadde, Robert, Aylisforde, Kent	18 Ayloff
	Haddele, see Hadley.	
1552	Haddocke, sir James, clerk, Walton upon the hill, Surrey	F. 20 Powell
1519	Haddon, John, St. Mighell, Coventry	17 Ayloff
1524	„ <i>formerly</i> Wyndowt, dame Kateryn, St. Anthonyne, London ; Kent ; Astall, Oxford ; Batell, Sussex	30 Bodfelde
1516	„ sir Richard knyght, St. Olave next Crowchedfreres, London ; Northants. ; Kent ; Oxford	29 Holder
1558	„ Richarde, Shordiche, London	F. 42 Noodes
1474	„ William, St. Margaret Lothbury, London	14 Wattys
1476	„ William, Stavereton, etc., Northants.	34 Wattys
1493	„ William, St. Michael, Coventry	1 Vox
1511	„ William, Alhalowen the more, London	1 Fetiplace
1512	Hadley, Edmond, St. Mighell, Coventry	7 Fetiplace
1537	„ Jamys, squire, Withecombe besides Dunster, Somerset	3 Dyngeley
1409	„ Haddele, John, St. Pancras, London ; Hadleigh, Suffolk ; Stebenhythe, Middlesex	20 Marche
1504	„ John, Clare, Suffolk ; Beauchampe Powle, etc., Essex	19 Holgrave

1472	Hadley , Margaret, St. Michael, Coventry	6 Wattys
1492	„ Richard, St. Peter in Chepe, London ; Northwold, Norfolk ; Waltham Holycross, Essex ; Lewisham, Kent	16 Dogett
	Haford , <i>see</i> Hasarde , Heyford .	
1495	Hagas , John, Esterkele, Lincoln	23 Vox
1465	Hagbech , John, Wisbech, Cambridge	10 Godyn
1538	Hagge , George, Spaldyng, Lincoln	16 Dyngeley
1494	Hagis , Richard, clerk, Layndon, etc., Essex	20 Vox
	<i>See also</i> Hackys .	
1494	Hagur , Nicholas, St. Thomas of Acris, London ; Shrewsbury	16 Vox
	Haile , <i>see</i> Hayle .	
1555	Haille or Heyley , sir John, clerke, Bottysforthe, Lincoln	F. 42 More
1477	Hakedey , Joan, St. Mary Wolchirch, London	30 Wattys
1456	Hakedy , Richard, St. Stephen Walbrok, Finsbury, London ; Essex	15 Stokton
	Hakehad , <i>see</i> Hackhedde .	
1413	Hakeluyt , sir Leonard knight, Brugewater, Somerset	27 Marche
1414	„ lady Margaret, Bruggewalter, Somerset	29 Marche
1517	„ Haklet, Rauff, St. Mary Aldermary, St. John Walbroke, London	32 Holder
1557	„ Hachelett, Richard, St. Augustines olde change, London	16 Wrastley
1515	„ Thomas, Westecote, Gloucester	12 Holder
1525	„ Hackluyt, Thomas, St. Austyn [Watling street], London	38 Bodfelde
1544	„ Hackluyte, Thomas, Eyton, Hereford	7 Pynnyng
	Hakewill , <i>see</i> Hackwyll .	
	Haklet , <i>see</i> Hakeluyt .	
1504	Haldin , John, Burgh in le Marche, Lincoln	9 Holgrave
1549	Haldinge , Robert, Cley, Norfolk	F. 45 Populwell
1446	Hale , Edmund, St. Magnus, London ; Bromley, Kent	31 Luffenam
	„ Emelyn, <i>see</i> Hall .	
1550	„ George, preste, newe Wyndesore, Berks.	8 Bucke
1491	„ Henry, St. Petyr Chepe, London	40 Milles
1558	„ Joane, Oddington, Gloucester	57 Noodes
1473	„ John the elder, Belchampe Water, Essex	10 Wattys
1500	„ John, Fynchingfeld, Essex	20 Moone
1528	„ John, Waterbelcham, Essex	37 Porch
1503	„ Lore, Tedbury, Gloucester	1 Holgrave
1510	„ Maryon, St. Mary, Worcester	33 Bennett
1473	„ Richard, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	8 Wattys
1503	„ Richard, city and county of Worcester	31 Blamyr
1558	„ Thomas, Odington, Gloucester	F. 6 Welles
1465	„ Walter, Estgrenewich, Kent ; Chelmsford, Essex	12 Godyn
	<i>See also</i> Hayle .	
1557	Haler , Thomas, Rye, Sussex ; Brynchleye, Kent	22 Wrastley
1528	Hales , Halys, Edward, the Savoy, Shordych, London ; Rumford, etc., Essex	41 Porch
1457	„ Halis, Henry, Wodington, Surrey	12 Stokton
1459	„ Halys, John, Leneham, Kent	20 Stokton
1546	„ Richarde, Wendover, Bucks.	F. 6 Alen
1508	Halfhyde , John, Wodehend in par. Yerdley, Herts.	11 Bennett
	Halfpeny? , <i>see</i> Harpeny .	
1556	Halgate , Holgate <i>als.</i> , Robert, doctor of divinitie, late arche- busshoppe of Yorke , died at London	25 Ketchyn
1527	Halhede , Henry, Gedney, Lincoln, probate act only, dat. May 24	
1519	Haliday , Edward, Rodborow, Gloucester	20 Ayloffo
1514	„ Margery, Mynchynhampton, Gloucester	32 Fetiplace
1537	„ Halydaie, Thomas, Donwiche, Suffolk	7 Crumwell

See also **Holyday**.

1500	Halighwell, Hallewell, sir John knyght, Bygbery, Devon	10	Mooue
1498	„ Halyghwell, lady Margery, Madbury, Devon ; London ; Essex		23 Horne
1508	„ Halighwill, Richard, esquire, Southpole, Devon	8	Bennett
	<i>See also</i> Hollywell.		
	Halile, <i>see</i> Halyle.		
	Halis, <i>see</i> Hales.		
	Haliwell, <i>see</i> Halighwell.		
1492	Halk, Richard, St. Jame —, London	18	Dogett
1552	Hall, Anthony, gent., Heckfelde, Hants.	3	Tashe
1547	„ Edward, Grayes inne, London	36	Alen
1558	„ Emelyn, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk ; “Hale” in filed will ; Hall in register of burial	F. 30	Noodes
1518	„ Henry, Heymedowe, Gloucester	7	Aylofffe
1556	„ sir Henry, preest, Norwolde, Norfolk	F. 21	Ketchyn
1547	„ Hawle <i>or</i> , James, Hadleigh, Suffolk	F. 33	Alen
1548	„ James, St. Bennet Sherhog, London	F. 28	Populwell
1508	„ Halle, Johane, St. Tho. Acon, London ; Kyngesthorp, Northants.	2	Bennett
1543	„ Johane, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London	19	Spert
1551	„ Halle, Johan, Bodycote, Oxford	F. 10	Bucke
1421	„ Halle, John, Ore, Sussex	52	Marche
1447	„ John, —, London ; Middlesex ; Surrey	35	Luffenam
1451	„ Halle, John, All Saints, Worcester	16	Rous
1486	„ John, esquire, St. Mich. archangel, Dublin ; St. Botulph Aldrishgate, London	15	Logge
1506	„ John, St. Tho. of Acres, St. My. Colchurch, London ; Walton upon Thamys, Surrey	7	Adeane
1519	„ John, St. Stephan, Bristol ; Spain	21	Aylofffe
1519	„ John, Hokenorton, Oxford ; Stradforth apon Havyn, Warwick	25	Aylofffe
1521	„ John, Lewes, Sussex	20	Maynwar yng
1522	„ John, Sullington, Sussex	2	Bodfelde
1528	„ John, St. Bennet Sherehogge, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Edelmeton, Middlesex	3	Jankyn
1534	„ John thelder, Glemsford, Suffolk	12	Hogen
1534	„ Halle, John, Hornechurche, Essex ; Aylesburye, Bucks. ; Bedford	19	Hogen
1537	„ John, Hallsted, Lincoln ; St. John Clerkenwell, London	8	Dyngeley
1540	„ John, St. Johan Evangelist, London	11	Alenger
1542	„ Haul, John, Mattishall, Norfolk	7	Spert
1546	„ John, Bolleyn, France	29	Alen
1547	„ John, St. Gyles Crepulgate, London ; Gotam, Notts.	48	Alen
1548	„ Halle, John, Ryppe, Worcester	F. 27	Populwell
1550	„ Harryson <i>als.</i> , John, gent., Sullyngton, Sussex	F. 23	Coode
1557	„ <i>or</i> Haul, Katheryn, St. Bennet Sherehoke, London ; Bucks. ; Northants.	F. 28	Wrastley
1492	„ Pyers, clerk, Chiknell, Worcester	20	Dogett
1508	„ Richard, gent, Swarford, Oxford	9	Bennett
1521	„ Halle, Richard, Allehalowes Bredestret, London ; Burro (St. Peter), Lincoln	7	Maynwar yng
1541	„ Haule, Richard, —, London ; Stondon, Essex ; Kent	3	Spert
1551	„ Richarde, St. James Garlikehith, London	F. 33	Bucke
1557	„ Richard, Northaule, Herts.	12	Noodes
1558	„ Richard, St. James Garlikehith, London	F. 15	Noodes
1493	„ Halle, Robert, St. Mary Wolnorth, London ; Newe market, Cambridge	1 and 4	Vox
1510	„ Robert, St. Alpey, London	32	Bennett
1529	„ Robert, St. George of Mussepole, Norwich	16	Jankyn
1517	„ Roger, St. Donstone in the east, London	35	Holder
1443	„ Halle, Thomas, gent., —, London ; Surrey ; Kent	33	Luffenam

1457	Hall, Halle, Thomas, Fresshford, Somerset	10	Stokton
1490	„ Thomas, Thornbury, Glouc. or Hereford	26	Milles
1493	„ Thomas, Northleche, Gloucester	26	Doggett
1497	„ Halle, Thomas, clerk, Baryngton, Cambridge	16	Horne
1499	„ Halle, Thomas, Coksale, Essex	5	Moone
1504	„ Thomas, Grantham, Lincoln	25	Holgrave
1512	„ Halle, sir Thomas, clerk, Bartonbendyche, Norfolk	16	Fetiplace
1514	„ Thomas, gent., Freshforde, Somerset ; Bradford, Wilts.	15	Holder
1521	„ Thomas, Chew, Somerset	17	Maynwaryng
1536	„ Thomas, Haywood, Berks.	1	Crumwell
1537	„ Thomas, Swynneshe, Lincoln	13	Dyngeley
1538	„ Thomas, Kyngton, Hereford	18	Dyngeley
1539	„ Thomas, Burye seinct Edmund, Suffolk	18	Crumwell
1540	„ sir Thomas, preest, the King's chapell, St. Tewen, London	13	Alenger
1547	„ Thos., Lynne, Norfolk. sentence "super administratione" F.	51	Alen
1552	„ Halle, Thomas, Kewrdford, Sussex	27	Powell
1556	„ Thomas, Oxenwood, Wilts. ; Berks.	F. 2	Ketchyn
1449	„ Halle, William, esquire, Ore, Sussex ; Wotton, Kent	13	Rous
1486	„ William, gent., Wysebech, Cambridge ; Derby ?	1	Milles
	second grant	1488	31 Milles
1492	„ William, North Cerney, Gloucester	17	Doggett
1499	„ William, clerke. Danbury, Essex ; Bloxham, Warwick	8	Moone
1501	„ Halle, William, Maidestone, Kent	2	Blamyr
1512	„ *William, Bexley, Kent,		filed will dated May 12
1522	„ William, gent., Wedon, Northants. ; Barkswell, Warwick	23	Maynwaryng
1526	„ Halle, William, St. Margaret, Ipswich	15	Porch
1540	„ William, Wishbech, Cambridge	7	Alenger
1541	„ William, Kynges lynne, Norfolk	27	Alenger
	sentence concerning inventory	1548	10 Populwell
1545	„ William, Hymedowe, Gloucester	38	Pynnyng
1546	„ William, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	19	Alen
1548	„ William, parish of Kington, Hereford	20	Populwell
1549	„ Halle, William, clarke, Gedney, Lincoln	F. 44	Populwell
1550	„ Halle, William, Bradeforde, Wilts.	F. 2	Bucke
1551	„ William, St. Laurence Pultney, London	F. 21	Bucke
1553	„ Willyam, Hadleigh, Suffolk	14	Tashe
1557	„ William, gent., St. Paule, Bedford	5	Noodes
	<i>See also Hawle.</i>		
1540	Hallatt, John, prest, Wilmyngton, Kent	9	Alenger
	Halle, <i>see</i> Hall.		
	Hallewell, <i>see</i> Halighwell.		
1527	Halley, John, Aller, Somerset	28	Porch
	<i>See also Hawley.</i>		
1449	Hallum, mr. Gilbert, clerk, canon of Sarum, <i>administration</i>	18	Rous
1419	„ Richard, esquire, Weryngton, Lancaster ; Friars minors, London ; Hedley, Surrey	46	Marche
1536	Halmer, John, St. Olave, Southwark	F. 1	Dyngeley
1493	„ William the younger, St. Mary Buthalue, London ; St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum ; Ingarston, [Essex ?]	24	Doggett
1498	„ William, St. Benet Graschurche, London ; Essex	27	Horne
1536	Halmonde, John, Littellport, Cambridge	38	Hogen
1505	Halowton, Henry, Alhalowen, Northampton	36	Holgrave
1550	Hals, Richarde, esquier, Kenadon, Devon	9	Coode
1431	Halsanger, sir John, clerk, Bradeford iuxta Tanton, Somerset	13	Luffenam
1500	Halse, John the elder, Corscomb, Dorset	10	Moone
1556	„ Willyam, esquier, Heveringlond, Norfolk	4	Wrastley
1548	Halsenoth, Stephyn, Byddynden, Kent	20	Populwell
1550	Halsted, Robert, Bury sayncte Edmund, Suffolk. and sentence. F.	5	Bucke

- 1508 Halstede, Thomas, Northmarden, Sussex 6 Bennett
See also Hawsted.
- 1528 Halswell, Nicholas, priest, M.D., Friars preachers, London ;
 Uffecolme, Devon 36 Porch
- 1522 Haltheyn, John, Swaklif, Oxford 27 Maynwaryng
- 1415 Halton, Henry, St. Antonine, London ; Esthalton, Lincoln 30 Marche
- 1538 Halyat, William, Ratylsden, Suffolk 23 Dyngley
- Halydaie, *see* Haliday.
- 1514 Halyfeld, Thomas, St. Dunstone in the west, London 29 Fetiplace
- Halyghwell, *see* Halighwell.
- 1557 Halyle, John, St. Martyn Outewiche, London ; Gilmanby, Yorks. ;
 Newcastle, Northumberland 35 Wrastley
- Halys, *see* Hales.
- 1455 Hambald, William, clerk, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk 3 Stokton
- Hamden, *see* Hampden.
- Hamelyn, *see* Hamlyn.
- 1391 de Hamenhale, Robert, knight, Brunham, Norfolk 8 Rous
- 1524 Hamerton, George, esquier, Pulborough, Sussex ; Yorks. F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1500 „ William, Kyngiston uppon Thamys, Surrey 20 Moone
- 1509 „ William, St. Benett Pauliswarf, London 23 Bennett
- 1556 Hamlen, Jeffreye, St. Mary Abchurche, London ; Sonnyng, Berks.
 14 Ketchyn
- 1493 Hamlyn, Hamelyn, Adam, Brigewater, Somerset 29 Dogett
- 1550 „ Henry, St. George, Exeter 14 Coode
- 1526 „ Walle *als.*, John, Evyll, Somerset F. 12 Porch
- 1503 „ Nicholas, Farnham, Surrey 29 Blamy
- 1504 „ Nicholas, St. Olave, Exeter 21 Holgrave
- 1527 „ Thomas, Toteneys, Devon ; Guernsey 24 Porch
- 1498 „ Hamelyn, William, St. Ethelburga Bishopsgate, London 28 Horne
- 1517 Hammonde, Hamonde, Edwarde, Danbe, — [? Danbury, Essex] F. 35 Holder
- 1486 „ Hamond, John, St. Magne, London ; Tyseherst, Sussex 1 Milles
- 1501 „ Hamonde, John, west Molsey, Surrey 14 Moone
- 1501 „ Hamonde, John, Edwardeston, Suffolk 23 Moone
- 1512 „ Hamond, John, Westmylle, Herts. 20 Fetiplace
- 1525 „ Hamond, John, Westmylln, Herts. 34 Bodfelde
- 1537 „ Hamonde, John, Kentford, Suffolk 7 Crumwell
- 1551 „ Hamund, John, Lavenham, Suffolk F. 15 Bucke
- 1551 „ Hamond, John, —, London ; Towtingbeck, Surrey F. 18 Bucke
- 1555 „ *or* Hamond, John, gent., Prittwell, Essex 42 More
- 1498 „ Hamonde, Laurence, Tetbury, Gloucester 25 Horne
- 1514 „ Hamonde, Reignold, gent., Rammesden Bellouse, Essex 5 Holder
- 1551 „ Hamonde, Richard, St. Michell woodstrete, London 36 Bucke
- 1499 „ Hamonde, Robert, Wokyngham, Berks. 39 Horne
- 1557 „ Robert, gent., Hampton upon thamys, Middlesex ; Kingston,
 Surrey ; Kent ; Sussex. *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1567 F. 18 Wrastley
- 1504 „ Lightsterk *formerly* Hamond, Rose, Naylond, Suffolk 17 Holgrave
- 1481 „ Hamond, Thomas, Westmell, Herts. 3 Logge
- 1540 „ Hamond, Thomas, St. Anthonie, London 11 Alenger
- 1558 „ Hamond, Thomas, Aldenham, Herts. 34 Noodes
- 1546 „ Hamond, dame Thomasyn, Naylonde, Suffolk 12 Alen
- 1549 „ Hamonde, William, gent., Hampton Wick, Middlesex ;
 Kingeston uppon Thames, Surrey 5 Coode
- 1556 „ Hamonde, Wilyyam thelder, Westmyll, Herts. 19 Ketchyn
- 1533 Hammyldon, Rychard, Pyrtown, [Oxford ?] ; Fullam, Middx. 9 Hogen
- 1539 „ Hamulden, William thelder, Schirborne, Oxford 3 Alenger
- 1553 Hamon, Richard, Bedenden, Kent F. 21 Tashe
- 1538 „ Alexander, Sandewiche, Kent 25 Dyngley
- Hamond, Hamonde, *see* Hammonde.

1420	Hampden, Hampdem, Edmund, esquire, great Hampden, Bucks.	
1538	„ Elizabeth, Thoydon Garnon, Essex	51 Marche
1542	„ Jerame, esquier, Hartwell, Bucks. ; Oxford	18 Dyngeley
1554	„ John, knight, greate Hampden, Bucks. ; Oxford	7 Spert
1506	„ Godfrey <i>als.</i> , Margery, White freres, London ; Hampden, Bucks. ; Essex ; Wilts.	11 More
1558	„ Hamden, Myles, Rothwell, Northants.	1 Adeane
1551	„ Richard, Thornbury, Gloucester	67 Noodes
1486	„ Thomas, esquier, Hampden, Bucks. ; Oxford ; Bedford ; Northton. ; Hunts. ; Essex	F. 2 Powell
1552	„ Hamden, Water, —, London ; Bucks.	27 Logge
1495(?)	Hampsterley, John, clerk, Wulverton, Norfolk ; Wittilsee, Cam- bridge	F. 10 Powell
1534	*Hampton, [George ? esquire], St. Botulphe Belingesgate, London ; Wysove, Warwick	32 Vox filed will dated Dec. 2
1475	„ Gylbert, St. Olyf, Southwark ; Grey freres, London	20 Wattys
1508	„ Joan, St. Edmund, Sarum	35 Adeane
1418	„ John, St. Paul, St. Gregory, London	43 Marche
1472	„ John, esquire, Kynefare, Stafford	6 Wattys
1502	„ Thomas, Claykishill, Westbury, Gloucester	11 Blamyr
1492	„ Willyam, St. Swithyne, London ; Wroteham, etc., Kent	13 Dogett
1529	„ William, St. Swythune, London ; Watryngbury, Kent	10 Jankyn
	Hamulden, <i>see</i> Hammyldon.	
	Hamund, <i>see</i> Hammonde.	
	Hanam, <i>see</i> Hannam.	
1526	Hanchett, Richard, St. Antonine, London ; Burstede magna, Essex	11 Porch
1509	Hanchich, Thomas, gent., St. Poll, Bedford	20 Bennett
1493	Hancocke, Rauf, Lauenham, Suffolk	28 Dogett
1526	Hancok, Richard, Ile of Grayne, Kent	17 Porch
1539	Hancokes, Mary, —, London ; Leighton, Essex	28 Dyngeley
1556	„ Willyam the elder, Marton, Warwick	13 Keichyn
1553	Handfeld, George, Folkeston, Kent	F. 9 Tashe
1402	„ Hanefelde, John, St. Mary Aldermarychurch, London	2 Marche
1525	Handford, Hanford, John, St. Mary Wolchurch, London ; Barnek, Northants.	36 Bodfelde
1525	„ Hanforde, Robert thelder, St. Mary Wollchurche Hawys, London	37 Bodfelde
1542	„ Thomas, St. Mary Wolchurche, London	F. 15 Spert
1503	Handys, Thomas, St. Margaret Lothebury, London ; Stratford upon Aven, Warwick	32 Blamyr
	<i>See also</i> Hannys, Haynes.	
	Hanefelde, <i>see</i> Handfeld.	
	Hanford, Hanforde, <i>see</i> Handford.	
1424	Hanhamstede, John, St. Mich. Bassingeshawe, London ; Egham, Surrey	2 Luffenam
1418	Hanke ?, Nicholas, treasurer of Lichfield ; Sallow, Lincoln ; St. Michael, Cambridge	41 Marche
1506	Hanky, Hanke <i>or</i> , Elizabeth, Aldeford, Cheshire	17 Adeane
1497	„ John, Aldeforde, Cheshire	13 Horne
1529	Hankyn, Thomas, Sudbery, Suffolk	13 Jankyn
1548	„ Thomas, West Shurborne, Hants.	26 Populwell
1551	„ Thomas, priest, new Sleaford, Lincoln	5 Powell
1546	Hankyns, John, St. Clemens Dane, London	24 Alen
	<i>See also</i> Hawkyns.	
1519	Hanley, John, esquire, upper Hanley, Worcester	23 Ayloffe
1504	„ Roger, Hungerford, Berks.	24 Holgrave
1557	Hanmer, Christofer, gent., Ratherwicke, Hants.	5 Noodes

1558	Hannam, Johane, Evercriche, Somerset	F. 18 Welles
1556	„ Raff, Evercriche, Somerset	F. 5 Ketchyn
1505	„ Hanam, William, Horssynton, Somerset	41 Holgrave
	Hanningfeld, <i>see</i> Hanyngfeld.	
	Hannington, <i>see</i> Hanyngton.	
	Hannyett, <i>see</i> Hanyett.	
1473	Hannys, John, Stratford on Avon, Warwick	9 Wattys
	<i>See also</i> Handys, Haynes.	
1446	Hansard, Haunsard, Henry, clerk, St. Margaret Brigestrete, London	31 Luffenam
1531	„ John, St. Bride, London	3 Thower
1454	„ Haunsard, Thomas, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London	10 Rous
1534	Hansarte, Anthony, Marche, Cambridge	F. 16 Hogen
1558	Hanscombe, Haunscombe, John, St. Petir Cornehill, London ; Holwell, Bedford	F. 53 Noodes
1549	„ Robert, Hollewelbery, Bedford	F. 44 Populwell
1522	Hanshawe, William, St. Myghell, Gloucester	F. 12 Maynwayng
	Hanshull?, <i>see</i> Laushull.	
1523	Hanslap, Nicholas, Ayno, Northants.	8 Bodfelde
1510	Hanslapp, Robert, Wetyng, Norfolk	31 Bennett
1551	Hanson, Austyn, —, London ; died at Antwerp	F. 20 Bucke
1557	„ Gilbert, newe Sleaforthe, Lincoln	7 Noodes
1495	„ John, St. Martin in the feld, London	26 Vox
1491	„ Robert, St. Mary Bothalf, London	46 Milles
1545	„ Robert, clk., lytle Myssenden, Saint Peter's Chaulfount, Bucks ; Huthersfelde, etc., Yorks.	41 Pynnyng
	Sentence revoking probate and decreeing adm'on	1546
1558	„ William, St. Mary le bow, London	63 Noodes
1473	Hanwell, Thomas, clerk, dean of South Mallyng, Sussex	12 Wattys
1543	Hanyett, <i>or</i> Hannyett, John, Allhallowes the more, London ; Bromeley, —,	F. 1 Pynnyng
1426	Hanyngfeld, William, esquire, Bykenacre, Essex ; Suffolk	6 Luffenam
1490	Hanyngton, Christofer, White friers, St. Dunstone in the west, London ; Hants. ; Newerk, Surrey	25 Milles
1553	„ William, Cowiche in parish of Basinge, Hants.	F. 18 Tashe
1502	Hanys, Ralph, clerk, canon of Hereford	20 Blamyr
1540	Happys, Cristofer, Westminster abbey	F. 23 Alenger
	Harbard, Harbert, <i>see</i> Herbert.	
1544	Harboroughe, Nicolas, towne clerk of Calais	21 Pynnyng
1546	Harbotell, Kateryn, Fornham genofeve, Suffolk	30 Alen
1543	Harcourt, Harcourte, Agnes, Wigham, Berks.	2 Pynnyng
1557	„ Harecourte [formerly Yorke?], Elizabeth, Southlye, Oxford	12 Wrastley
1539	„ Harecourte, Fraunces, esquier, Whitham, Berks. ; Dorset ; Oxford	F. 30 Dyngeley
1519	„ Huddilston <i>formerly</i> Hercourt, dame Jane, Heilis monastery, Gloucester ; Millom, Cumberland ; Yorks.	18 Aylofffe
1488	„ Harecourt <i>formerly</i> Stapleton, dame Kateryn, Royall Lieu (Rewley), Oxford	17 Milles
1523	„ Hartcourte <i>formerly</i> Humfrey and Braybroke, Margery, Abendon, Berks.	10 Bodfelde
1486	„ Harecourt, Richard, knyght, Wigham, Berks. ; Oxford ; Dorset ; Surrey ; Sussex	27 Logge
1513	„ Harecourt, Richiard, esquier, Abyngdon, Berks. ; Rewley, Oxford	2 Holder
1491	„ Harkurt, Stephyn, —, London	40 Milles
1417	„ Thomas, knight, Ronton, Stafford	38 Marche
1494	„ Harecourt, William, knyght, Aston, Warwick	9 Vox
1519	Harcroft, William, Luton, Lincoln	20 Aylofffe
1522	Harcrofte, Thomas, Luton, Lincoln	28 Maynwayng
1550	Hardam, John, Chichester	F. 18 Coode

- 1497 **Hardborne** [or Hartburne], sir Robert, preest, Mawdelynlaure,
Essex; Redemarsell, Durham 15 Horne
- 1545 **Hardcastell**, John, Boston, Lincoln 2 Alen
- 1447 **Hardegraye**, William, clerk, [Hatfield, Essex?; Bixton, Norfolk?]
28 Luffenam
- See also Hudgrey.*
- Hardewyke**, *see* **Hardwyke**.
- Hardgill**, *see* **Hartgill**.
- 1483 **Hardheede**, John, clerk, M.A., Trinite halle, Cambridge;
Rattillisden, Suffolk 8 Logge
- Harding**, *see* **Hardyng**.
- 1509 **Hardir**, William, St. Clement, Rochester 20 Bennett
- 1519 **Hardwen**, John, Gray freers, Coventry 27 Ayloff
- 1553 „ **Hardwyn**, Richard, Byflete, Surrey F. 16 Tashe
- 1528 **Hardwyke**, Thomas, Waddell parish, dioc. Lincoln, [? Odell,
Bedford]; St. Olave, Southwark F. 1 Jankyn
- 1547 „ **Hardwyke**, Thomas, St. Michael Cornehill, London F. 46 Alen
- Hardwyn**, *see* **Hardwen**.
- 1499 **Hardy**, Hardye, Elizabeth, Styknaye, Lincoln 31 Horne
- 1544 „ *formerly* **Harlew**, Johan, Stratforde at Bowe, Middx. F. 12 Pynnyng
- 1407 „ **John**, Penshurst, Kent 14 Marche
- 1472 „ **John** the elder, Farnham, Surrey 7 Wattys
- 1489 „ **John**, St. Dunstone in the west, London 30 Milles
- 1540 „ **John**, [St. Mary Mag. Milk street?], London 14 Alenger
- 1489 „ **Nicholas**, Sutton, Lincoln 23 Milles
- 1501 „ **Robert**, Steknay, Lincoln 21 Moore
- 1552 „ **Hardye**, Willyam, Stickenay, Lincoln F. 21 Powell
- 1558 „ **William**, St. Nicholas Oluff, London; Potton, Bedford F. 18 Noodes
- Hardye**, *see* **Hardy**.
- 1508 **Hardyng**, Clement, clerk, Holy Cross, Canterbury; Burton,
Berks. 34 Adeane
- 1554 „ **Herdinge**, Fraunces [man], ship “Primrose” F. 7 More
- 1499 „ **John**, Potton, Bedford 33 Horne
- 1523 „ **John**, Harlyngdon Woodend, Bedford 8 Bodfelde
- 1540 „ **John**, Aspeley, Bedford; Bucks. F. 16 Alenger
- 1449 „ **Julian**, St. Martin Orgar, etc., London; Walcomstowe,
Essex; Lekkeford, Hants. 36 Luffenam
- 1485 „ **Robert**, St. Oloff, Southwark 20 Logge
- 1504? „ **Harding**, Robert, St. Poule, etc., London; Cranley, Surrey 4 Holgrave
- 1515 „ **Robert**, St. Mathew, Friday strete, London; Cranley,
Surrey; Kent 10 Holder
- 1544 „ **Robert**, —, London 18 Pynnyng
- 1445 „ **Thomas**, St. Martin Orgar, London; Sarum; Lekkeford,
Hants. 32 Luffenam
- 1494 „ **syr Thomas**, preste, Bexley, Kent 14 Vox
- 1505 „ **Thomas**, St. Stephen, Bristol; Wroxhale, Somerset 35 Holgrave
- 1493 „ **William**, Raglan, Monmouth 6 Vox
- 1534 „ **Hardynge**, William, gent., Elye, Cambridge 19 Hogen
- 1549 „ **Willyam**, St. Mary Magd. Mylkstrete, London; Chelsham,
etc., Surrey; Kent 40 Populwell
- 1557 **Hare**, dame Katherine, St. Dunstan in the west, London 52 Wrastley
- 1557 „ **Nicolas**, knight, Brusyerd, Suffolk; Norfolk; Stafford 46 Wrastley
- 1556 „ **Rauff**, [no place] 7 Wrastley
- 1521 „ **Thomas**, LL.D., [chancellor of Norwich?]; Homerfeld,
Suffolk 8 Maynwarýng
- 1540 „ **William**, Beeston saint Laurence, Norfolk; Farryngton,
Berks. 9 Alenger
- See also Heyre.*
- 1524 **Harebrowne**, George, Welington, Salop F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1489 **Hareby**, Isabell, Lynne Bisshopp, Norfolk 35 Milles
- Harecourt**, *see* **Harcourt**.

	Harefeld, <i>see</i> Haresfeld.	
	Haregrove, <i>see</i> Hargrove.	
1513?	Harelessew, Henry, St. Stephyn Walbroke, London	18 Fetiplace
	<i>See also</i> Harlewes.	
1418?	Haresfeld, Harefeld, John, Haresfeld, Gloucester	41 Marche
1502	" William, All Halowes Bredstrete, London	12 Blamyr
	Harewell, <i>see</i> Harwell.	
1549	Harforde, Judde [<i>alias</i> Harforde], William, clarke, prebendarie of Peterborough	F. 44 Populwell
1558	Hargrave, Thomas, St. Vedaste, London	33 Noodes
1419	Hargrove, Haregrove, John, Stapelbrygge, Dorset ; Sopley, etc., Hants. ; London	45 Marche
1418	" William, —, London	42 Marche
	Harington, <i>see</i> Harrington.	
	Harison, <i>see</i> Harrison.	
1515	Hariwell, John, Trewrowe, Cornwall ; Guernsey	9 Holder
	Harkurt, <i>see</i> Harcourt.	
1523	Harlakyndon, Roger, Wodechurch, Kent	7 Bodfelde
1558	" Thomas, esquier, Woodchurch, Kent	F. 39 Noodes
1522	Van Harlam <i>als.</i> Grayard, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London	27 Maynwaryng
1547	Harleston, sir Clement, knight, Boleyn, France	36 Alen
1403	" Eudo, St. Clement, Cambridge	5 Marche
1458	" John, Shympelyng, Suffolk ; Esséx ; Cambs.	26 Stokton
1544	Harlew, Hardy <i>formerly</i> , Johan, Stratforde at Bowe, Middlesex	F. 12 Pynnyng
1490	Harlewes, Herlewys, Martin, Poullys, St. My. Mag. Milkstrete, London	33 Milles
1505	" Harlywes, Richard, St. Poule, London	41 Holgrave
	<i>See also</i> Harelessew.	
1467	Harlewyn, Alice, St. Christopher, London ; Luton, Bedford	19 Godyn
1460	" Benet, St. Christopher, etc., London ; Essex ; Devon ; Bedford	20 Stokton
1506	" William, St. Clement, Ipswich	12 Adeane
	<i>See also</i> Erlewyn.	
1517	Harley, Richiard, Rye, Sussex	30 Holder
1504	Harlinge, Harlyng, John thelder, Crowherst, Surrey	27 Holgrave
1530	" John, Crowherst, etc., Surrey	F. 23 Jankyn
1529	" Harlyng, Robert, Clerkenwell, London ; Harlyng, Lancaster ; Shyngey, Cambs.	7 Jankyn
1522	Harll, William thelder, Wynchefelde, Hants. ; Cornwall	2 Bodfelde
	Harlyng, <i>see</i> Harlinge.	
	Harlywes, <i>see</i> Harlewes.	
1528	Harman, Cristofer, gent., Tunstall, Suffolk	41 Porch
1547	" Edmunde, greate Yermouthe, Norfolk	F. 33 Coode
1502	" Henry, esquire, Eard, Kent	15 Blamyr
1509	" John, Brewton, Somerset	20 Bennett
1529	" John, —, London	10 Jankyn
1556	" John, St. Dunston in the este, London	F. 1 Wrastley
1553	" Mounford <i>formerly</i> Harmonde, Joyce, Hampton in Arden, Warwick	F. 19 Tashe
1494	" Richard, clerk, St. Thomas of Acrys, London	11 Vox
1551	" Richard thelder, Whytechappell, London	26 Bucke
1501	" William, St. Marye att hyll, London	14 Blamyr
1547	" Wyllyam, Crayford, Kent	3 Populwell
	<i>See also</i> Herman.	
1502	Harmanson, Edmund, Colchester, Essex	8 Blamyr
1505	" Elizabeth, Colchester, Essex	1 Adeane
1509	Harmer, Hermer, John, Greyfreeres, Cambridge ; Suffolk ; Norfolk	14 Bennett
1539	" Willyam, St. Martyn before the palas gate, Norwich	19 Crumwell

	Harmonde, <i>see</i> Harman.	
	Harne, <i>see</i> Herne.	
1473	Harneham, Mr. John, clk., Leverton, — ; Lambeth	9 Wattys
1473	Harneys, Reginald St. Jame, Norwich	11 Wattys
1545	Harolde, Harraulde, Mary, —, London	F. 40 Pynnyng
1558	„ Rychard, Stapleherste, Kent	38 Noodes
	<i>See also Herald.</i>	
1515	Harom, Robert, clk., Hamylden, Bucks. ; Yorks.	15 Holder
1523	Harowdon, Nicholas Vaus knight lord, Harowdon, Northants. ; Blak freres, London	11 Bodfelde
	Harpele, <i>see</i> Harpley.	
1539	Harpeny, Thomas, St. Gregory, London	33 Dyngeley
1558	Harper, sir George knight, Chart next Sutton Vallauce, Kent ; died at London. <i>de bonis non</i> grant Feb. 1559	10 Welles
1419	„ Harpour, John, Corscomb, Dorset	47 Marche
1514	„ Harpour, Margaret, Rushall, Stafford ; Lylbourne, Northants. ; Leicester	21 Holder
1492	„ Richard, esquire, Epping, Essex	15 Dogett
1493	„ Harpour, Robert, clerk, Herwych, Essex	4 Vox
1508	„ Thomas, clerk, Merton college, Oxford ; Bristol	10 Bennett
1503	Harpham, Richard, Alle halowen Honylane, London	27 Blamyre
1558	Harpley, Thomas thelder, Garboysthorpe, Norfolk	76 Noodes
1392	„ Harpele, William, esquire, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	7 Rous
1555	Harpoll, William, St. Peter, Northampton	38 More
	Harpour, <i>see</i> Harper.	
	Harraulde, <i>see</i> Harolde.	
1500	Harr', Robert, Donyngton, Berks.	8 Moone
1505?	Harre, Richard, Dedham, Essex	15 Holgrave
	<i>See also Harrye.</i>	
	Harreis, <i>see</i> Harris.	
	Harrenden, <i>see</i> Herenden.	
	Harres, <i>see</i> Harris.	
	Harrie, <i>see</i> Harry.	
1530	Harrington, lady Cecill, marques Harrington and Bonvill, wife of marques Dorsett and after, of erle of Willshere, Asheley, Warwick ; Cornwall ; Devon ; Sussex, etc., etc.	22 Jankyn
1556	„ Harington, George, gent., Salby, Lincoln	F. 23 Ketchyn
1497	„ Harington, sir James, knt., Brixworth, Northants. ; Lan- caster	18 Horne
1418	„ de Haryngton, sir John knight, Aldyngham, Lancashire ; Cornwall ; Devon ; Somerset	41 Marche
1528	„ Harryngton, John, gent., Calais ; [London ?]	41 Porch
1554	„ Harington, sir John knight, Exton, Rutland ; Leicester ; Lincoln ; Stafford	1 More
1504	„ Kateryn lady Hastings, [<i>formerly</i> wife of William Bonville lord Harrington], Assheby de la Zouche, Leicester	7 Holgrave
1473	„ Haryngton, Nicholas, Folkeston, Kent	12 Wattys
1553	„ Richard, Gressenhale, Norfolk	F. 9 Tashe
1501	„ Harington, Robert, esquire, Exton, Rutland	22 Moone
1523	„ Haryngton, William, clerk, St. Paul, London	16 Bodfelde
1548	Harris, Harrys, Anne, St. Margaret, Westminster	21 Populwell
1508	„ Harrys, Fraunceys, esquier, Plymstoke, Devon	11 Bennett
1525	„ Harrys, Joane, Breythlysey, Essex	1 Porch
1416	„ Harrys, John, Tempulcherch, Bristol	35 Marche
1418	„ Herrys, John, St. Mary by the market, Cambridge	44 Marche
1469	„ Harryes, John, St. Giles, Northampton	28 Godyn
1506	„ Harrys, John, Whytchurch, Hants.	18 Adeane
1517	„ Harres, John, clerk, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk	29 Holder
1520	„ Harreis, John, Prittyllwell, Essex	30 Ayloff

1524	Harris, Heres or Herryes, John, Alhalowen the more, London	22 Bodfelde
1534	„ Harrys, John, Seynde, Wilts.	14 Hogen
1536	„ Harres, John, Charyngworth, Gloucester	F. 41 Hogen
1540	„ Smyth <i>als.</i> Harrys, John, clerk and M.D., canon of St. Paul's, London, double probate Dec. 1541, and triple probate March 1541	F. 19 Alenger
1548	„ Harrys, John, —, London	F. 22 Populwell
1551	„ Harrys, John, serjeant at lawe, Stofford, Devon; Cornwall	29 Bucke
1554	„ Harrys, John, St. Mary Somerset, London	11 More
1494	„ Harrys, Laurence, Wallyngton, Herts.	11 Vox
1508	„ Harreis, Lawrence, Mynoreses, London; Cornwall; Essex; Kent; Surrey	34 Adeane
1490	„ Harryes <i>formerly</i> Davy and Crowcher, Margaret, St. Leonard Faustourlane, London; Tentirden, Kent	38 Milles
1493	„ Harrys, Margaret, Chipinham, Wilts.	28 Dogett
1489	„ Haryes, Mighell, St. George Estchepe, London; St. Columbes the more, Cornwall	23 Milles
1496	„ Herries, Michell, St. Botulph withoute Algate, London	8 Horne
1504	„ Harres, Michaell, Dene, Hants.	8 Holgrave
1500	„ Harrys, Richard, Glaston, Somerset	10 Moore
1539	„ Harres, Richard, St. Mighell at the querne, London	26 Dyngeley
1510	„ Harryes, Robert gent., Tyseherst, Sussex	29 Bennett
1528	„ Harrys, Robert, Cobytt, Lincoln	1 Jankyn
1500	„ †Harres, Thomas, Bloundesdon Androwe, Wilts.	fo. 20. reg. F. at Canterbury
1512	„ Harrys, Thomas, Chepstow, Monmouth	22 Fetiplace
1541	„ Harreis, Thomas, Exeter, Berynherber, Devon; Launceston, Cornwall	F. 32 Alenger
1545	„ Harryes, Thomas, Bury seint Edmund, Suffolk	2 Alen
1549	„ Harrys, Thomas, Bromeley, Kent; Chetingligh, Sussex	34 Populwell
1550	„ Harrys and Harys, Thomas, Arrundell, Sussex	F. 26 Coode
1554	„ Harrys, Thomas, Rockborne, Hants.	F. 8 More
1428	„ Harrys, William, great Malvern, Worcester	9 Luffenam
1507	„ Harres <i>als.</i> Smyth, William, Scraftoft, Leicester	30 Adeane
1534	„ Harreis, William, Bermondsey; Sandone, Essex	F. 20 Hogen
1556	„ Harrys, Wilyam, esquier, Southmynster, Essex	24 Ketchyn
1528	Harrison, Harryson, Henrison, George, St. Margaret Bridge-strete, London	22 Chaynay
1554	„ Harryson, George, St. Botolphe Bisshoppesgate, London	33 Porch
1551	„ Harrysson or Harrsson, Gylles, St. Buttolph withoute Algate, London	11 More
1503	„ Harrison, James, St. Michael at the north gate, Oxford	F. 2 Powell
1557	„ Harryson, James, St. Dunston in theaste, London	28 Blamyr
1505	„ Haryson, John, clerk, Assheby lazouech, Leicester	F. 19 Wrastley
1541	„ Haryson <i>als.</i> Bocher, John, Soome, Cambridge	F. 30 Holgrave
1542	„ Harryson, John, St. Michael Croked lane, London	F. 37 Alenger
1546	„ Harryson, John, St. Bride, London	F. 9 Spert
1550	„ Harryson <i>als.</i> Hall, John, gent., Sullyngton, Sussex	30 Alen
1557	„ Harryson, John, Westlenn, Norfolk	F. 23 Coode
1525	„ Harryson, Lyonell, Preston in par. Evill, Somerset	F. 9 Wrastley
1545	„ Harryson, Nicholas, St. Savyour, Southwark	F. 38 Bodfelde
1510	„ Haryson, Rauff, Kyngesclere, Hants.	38 Pynnyng
1491	„ Harryson, Richard, St. Leonard Estchepe, London	37 Bennett
1505	„ Harrison <i>als.</i> Bruer, Richard, Fysssherton Ancher, Wilts.	4 Dogett
1549	„ Harryson, Richard, Aldermary, London	29 Holgrave
1558	„ Haryson, Richard, Owndell, Northants.	F. 37 Populwell
1520	„ Herryson, Robert, Kingiston upon Hull, Yorks.; Skitbroke, Lincoln	F. 39 Noodes
		32 Ayloff

1541	Harrison, Harison, Robert, will not registered but burnt by mishap ; see note in old calendar	
1556	„ Harryson, Robert, Alhallone Hony lane, London ; Notts.	14 Ketchyn
1492	„ Harryson, Thomas, gent., St. Martin Vintry, London ; St. Michael in Over Owsegate, York	9 Dogett
1513?	„ Haryson, Thomas, St. Mary, Warwick	1 Holder
1526	„ Herryson, Thomas, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk	10 Porch
1529	„ Harryson, Henrison, Thomas, Sowthchurch, Essex	4 Jankyn
1534	„ Thomas, St. James Garlikehith, London	14 Hogen
1545	„ Harryson, Thomas, Wynthorpe, Lincoln	39 Pynnyng
1558	„ Harryson, Thomas, Tottenham, Middlesex	67 Noodes
1524	„ Harryson, Valentyne, Estelyng, Middlesex ; co. Oxford	F. 19 Bodfelde
1540	„ Harryson, William, St. Mary Bothawe, London ; Coker-mouth, Cumberland	10 Alenger
	Harrowden, see Harowden.	
	Harrsson, see Harrison.	
1547	Harry, Edward ap, Ruthyn, Denbigh	45 Alen
1504	„ John, Crayford, Kent	17 Holgrave
1549	„ John ap, L. D., archdeacon of Northants. ; Caster, same county	F. 33 Populwell
1555	„ Harry ap Ridd', John, Llandeilowawre, Carmarthen	F. 36 More
1545	„ Robert, St. Nicholace colde Abbey, London	25 Pynnyng
1555	„ ap Harrie, Stephin esquire, Morhampton, Hereford	37 More
1523	„ Thomas ap, esquier, Puston, Hereford	4 Bodfelde
1555	Harrye, or Harre, Richard, Marden, Kent	F. 28 More
	<i>See also Harre.</i>	
	Harryes, see Harris.	
	Harrye yonge, see Harry yonge.	
	Harryngton, see Harrington.	
	Harrys, see Harris.	
	Harryson, Harrysson, see Harrison.	
1545	Harry yonge, Harrye yonge, Richard, Hoxton, Middlesex	34 Pynnyng
1500	„ Heryong, Robert, St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex	17 Moone
1498	Harset, Robert, clerk, Newyngton, Surrey	F. 25 Horne
1540	Harsnypp, Gootes formerly, Margarete, St. Dunstan in the Este, London	5 Alenger
1494	Hart, Hert, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Bristol	10 Vox
1402	„ Hert formerly Grenacre, Idonya, Rippele, Surrey	2 Marche
1526	„ Isabell, St. James Garlikehith, London	17 Porch
1404	„ Hert, John, Bristol. <i>administration</i>	7 Marche
1449	„ Hert, John [bur : Friars minors, London], second grant	13 Rous
1471	„ Hert als. Chapman, John, Wokisbrigge, Middx.	2 Wattys
1502	„ Herte, John, St. Peter, Bristol	8 Blamyry
1504	„ Hert, John, St. Marg. Lothbury, St. Mart. Ludgate, London	9 Holgrave
1507	„ Hartt, John, White freres, London ; Berks. ; Herts. ; Kent ; Essex	27 Adeane
1509	„ Hert, John, St. James Garlikhithe, London ; Russheton, Northants. ; Kent	19 Bennett
1520	„ Harte, John, Bovytracy, Devon	26 Ayloff
1528	„ Harte, John, Northe Wraxall, Wilts.	40 Porch
1530	„ Hert, John, Grenewiche, Kent	19 Jankyn
1533	„ Harte John the elder, Walpoll, Norfolk	10 Hogen
1552	„ Harte, John, Axmyster, Devon	27 Powell
1490	„ Hert, Richard, St. Feyth, London	25 Milles
1545	„ Richard priest, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	F. 45 Pynnyng
1506	„ Harte, Robert, Cherston, [Sherston], Wilts.	15 Adeane

1547	Hart, Hartt, Stephen, Barking, Essex ; Dover, Kent	F. 42 Alen
1507	" Thomas, Redyng, Berks.	31 Adeane
1509	" Herte, sir Thomas, clerk, Sopworth, Wilts.	13 Bennett
1541	" Thomas, St. John, Bristol	29 Alenger
1484	" Hert, Mr. Walter, [clerk, prebendary of] St. Paul's, London	11 Logge
1450	" Hert, William, Friars minors, All Hallows Honey lane, London ; Penrynburgh, etc., Cornwall	
1451		testament 12 Rous, will 16 Rous
1489	" Hert, William, grete Totenese, Devon	20 Milles
1493	" Hert, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol	28 Dogett
1493	" Herte, William, gent., St. Dunston in the west, London ; Colchester, Essex	1 Vox
1499	" Hert, Willyam, St. Alfge, London ; Iselton, Middx.	31 Horne
1525	" William, Chippenham, Wilts.	F. 33 Bodfelde
1529	" Harte, William, Spalding, Lincoln	12 Jankyn
1540	" Hertte, William, Selling nexte Hortone Monkyne, Kent	18 Crumwell
	Hartburne, see Hardborne.	
	Hartcombe?, see Hertcombe.	
	Hartcourte, see Harcourt.	
	Harte, see Hart.	
	Hartwell, see Hartwell.	
1500	Hartgill, Hardgill, Henry, clerk, Knoll ep'i, Wilts.	4 Moone
1557	" William, esquier, Kyllmyngton, Somerset ; Dorset ; Wilts.	47 Wrastley 34 Holgrave
1505	Hartgyll, Thomas, Meere, Wilts.	
	Hartham, see Hertham.	
	Hartington, see Hartyngton.	
	Hartland, see Hertlond.	
	Hartlepool, see Hertylpole.	
1497	Hartley, Hertley, Christopher, Boston, Lincoln	15 Horne
1404	" Hertele, Nicholas, Wyndsore, Berks. ; St. Pancras, London	7 Marche
1506	Harton, formerly Sweting, Johane, St. Margaret Lothebury, St. Alburgh, London	20 Adeane
1553	" Richard, Southwark ; London ; Wykham in Pickeringe, Yorks.	F. 13 Tashe
1555	Hartop, Robert, St. Foster, London ; Kent ; Surrey	F. 24 More
1541	Hartson <i>als.</i> Wodaell, Mary, Black friars, London ; Tychfelde, Hants. ; Brabant	35 Alenger
	Hartt, see Hart.	
1515	Hartwell, Hartewell, John, Bokking, Essex ; town of Buckingham	9 Holder
1552	" Hartewell, John, Southscorle, Notts.	10 Powell
1506	" Hartewell, Thomas, St. Christopher, London	13 Adeane
1501	" Hertwell, William, St. Magne, London	19 Moone
1503	" William, knight, Preston, [Bucks. ?] ; Oxford ; Northton. ; Surrey	30 Blamyr
1493	Hartyngton, John thelder, St. Vedast, London	25 Dogett
	Harvest, see Hervest.	
	Harvey, see Harvy.	
1549	Harvill, John, Lickford, Hants.	F. 42 Populwell
1510	Harvy, Paston formerly Harvy and Isley, dame Agnes Blake freeres, London ; Sonderich, Kent	29 Bennett
1522	" George, knyght, Thurly, Bedford ; Bucks. ; Herts. ; Hunts. ; Oxford	3 Aylofffe
1516	" Hervy, Humfrey, gent., Ahalowes, Bristol	F. 16 Holder
1524	" Johane, St. Dunstone in theast, London ; Popler, Middlesex	F. 31 Bodfelde
1488	" John, Walden, Essex ; Babram, etc., Cambridge	11 Milles
1500	" †Hervy, John, dean of Hereford ; Herts. fo. 13 reg. F. at Canterbury	

+ See footnote, p. 15.

1508	Harvy, Herve, John, St. Philip, Bristol	6 Bennett
1515	" Hervy, John, Sudbury, Suffolk	14 Holder
1543	" John, gent., Owlton, Suffolk ; Holborne, London	F. 1 Pynnyng
1556	" John, Ikwurth, Suffolk	F. 23 Ketchyn
1557	" Harvy, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London	45 Wrastley
1507	" Oppy formerly Hervy, Mawde, St. George Eschepe, St. Magne, London ; Southwark	24 Adeane
1467	" Hervy, Nicholas, Stanes, Middlesex	17 Godyn
1542	" or Harwy, Nicholas, St. Talborow Bisshopisgate, London	F. 9 Spert
1542	" Nicholas thelder, Melborn, Cambridge	14 Spert
1503	" Hervy, Richard, Melreth, Cambridge	29 Blamyr
1552	" Hervy, Richarde, Wyrtingworthe, Suffolk	25 Powell
1552	" Richard, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk	26 Powell
1556	" Herve, Richard thelder, Roxston, Bedford	12 Ketchyn
1488	" Hervy, Robert, Colchester, Essex	17 Milles
1551	" Harvy, Robart, Westwalton, Norfolk	F. 12 Bucke
1470	" Hervy, Thomas, Swafham Prior, Cambridge	1 Wattys
1501	" Thomas, Tollard, Wilts.	16 Moore
1505	" Hervy, Thomas, St. Clement Candilwykstrete, London	36 Holgrave
1508	" Hervy, Thomas, St. Oluff, Southwark	4 Bennett
1554	" Harvey, Thomas, ship "Primrose"	F. 6 More
1556	" Harvy, Thomas, west Walton, Norfolk	26 Ketchyn
1503	" William, Halsted, Essex	1 Holgrave
	Harvy, see Harvy.	
1534	Harwar, Robert, St. Martyn, Leicester	19 Hogen
1552	Harward, Herwarde, Humfrey, Iden, Sussex	F. 29 Powell
1487	" Herward, John, gent., St. Mary Mag., Southwark ; Norfolk	21 Milles
1556	" Harwarde, John, gent., Southerepis, Norfolk	14 Ketchyn
	sentence of intestacy 1558	F. 25 Noodes
1556	" John, Bratforton, Worcester	F. 23 Ketchyn
	<i>de bonis non grant</i> 1557	9 Wrastley
1558	" Harwarde, John, Poole, Dorset	F. 19 Noodes
1467	" Herward, Richard, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Bulmere, Essex	17 Godyn
1547	" Harwarde, Robert, gent., Boton, Norfolk	F. 31 Coode
1525	" William, gent., Blak freres, London	F. 3 Porch
1516	Harware, George, St. Mary Wolnor, London	23 Holder
1512	Harwell, dame Agnes, freers of Warwick	7 Fetiplace
1428	" Harewell, John, esquire, Wotton, Warwick	10 Luffenam
1505	" John, esquier, Wotton, Warwick ; Salop	34 Holgrave
1540	" Richard, All Hallowes bredstrete, London	F. 16 Alenger
1501	" †William, esquier, fryers prechours, Warwick	fo. 25 regr. F. at Canterbury
	<i>See also Horwell.</i>	
1535	Harworth, Clement, Playden, Sussex	26 Hogen
	Harwy, <i>see</i> Harvy.	
	Haryes, <i>see</i> Harrys.	
	Haryngton, <i>see</i> Harrington.	
1484	Haryot, Heryot, William, knyght, St. Dunstone in the est, London ; Seygrave, Leicester ; Chingford, Essex ; Bilston, Suffolk	double probate 1485
1501	" William thelder, St. Dunstone in the est, London ; Millayn, Italye	11 Moore
1541	" William, St. Leo. Shordyche, London ; Chynkforde, Essex	31 Alenger
1494	Haryott, Nicholas, [St. Dunstan in the east?], London	15 Vox
	Harys, <i>see</i> Harris.	
	Haryson, <i>see</i> Harrison.	
1507	Hasand, William, clerk, Hasketon, Suffolk	23 Adeane
1546	Hasarde, Agnes, Bridporte, Dorset	F. 17 Alen
1415	" or Hafarde, John, city of Gloucester. testate, <i>commission</i>	30 Marche

1558	Hasarde , Hassard, John thelder, Kinges Lyme, Dorset	50 Noodcs
1558	„ Hasard or Hassard , Nicolas, Kinges Lyme, Dorset	F. 12 Noodcs
	subsequent grants in June (30 Noodcs) and Nov. same year	
1545	„ Robert, Birtporte, Dorset	F. 43 Pynnyng
1543	„ William, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	27 Spert
1554	Hasberte , Gyles, Christchurche, London	11 More
1504	Haselbeche , Reignolde clerk, Litolbury, Essex	14 Holgrave
1504	„ William, clk., Stratehall, Essex; Haddiscoo, Norfolk	17 Holgrave
1527	Haselden , Hasilden, Antony, esquier, Gilden mordun, Cambridge	20 Porch
1522	„ Hasilden, Francis, esquier, Gilden morden, Cambs.;	
	Essex; Dorset; Rutland	29 Maynwar yng
1497	„ John, Newbury, Berks.	16 Horne
1530	Haseley , Hugh, clerk, Elingham (rectory), Norfolk	26 Jankyn
1506	Haseleye , Edward, clk., St. My., Warwick; Ludlowe, Salop	15 Adeane
1425	Hasell , William, Dertford, Kent	3 Luffenam
1558	Haselwood , Hasilwood, Edward, esquier, Wickwarren, Worcester	F. 6 Welles
1541	„ Hasilwood, Jane, St. Bride, London; Northants.	F. 32 Alenger
1544	„ Hasillwoodde, John, esquier, Waltham Holie Crosse, Essex;	
	St. Ellyn, London	6 Pynnyng
1550	„ Hasselwood, John, esquier, Mayedwell, Northants.;	
	Leicester; Lincoln	F. 27 Coode
1551	„ Hasillwoode, John, Alhallowes Barking, London	F. 15 Bucke
1558	„ Hasellwoode, John, Sudburye, Suffolk	F. 42 Noodcs
	double probate passed in same month	
1556	„ Hasilwoode, Richarde, Ballington, Essex	3 Ketchyn
1507	„ Haselwode, Thomas, squyer, St. Margaret, Northampton	31 Adeane
1509	„ Hasyllwood, William, Redyng, Berks.	23 Bennett
1548	Hashley or Assheley , Richard, St. Clemente, Ipswich	8 Populwell
	Hasilden , <i>see</i> Haselden .	
1538	Hasilfoote , Hasylyfote, Alice, St. Martyn next Ludgate, London	23 Dyngeley
1538	„ John, St. Martyn at Ludgate, London	F. 20 Dyngeley
1488	Hasilford , William, Shenyngdon, Gloucester	16 Milles
	Hasilhurst , <i>see</i> Hasylyhurst .	
1525	Hasilloke , William, Wynyngfeld, Berks.	37 Bodfelde
	<i>See also</i> Haslak .	
	Hasillwoodde , Hasillwoode , <i>see</i> Haselwood .	
1544	Hasilrygg , Myles, “Dyrthingworthe” [Arthingworth], Northants.	21 Pynnyng
1464	Hasilton , John, St. Olave, Southwark; Crossed friars, London;	
	Antwerp	4 Godyn
	Hasilwood , Hasilwoode , <i>see</i> Haselwood .	
1509	Haskew , Henry, [Wynfeld?], Wilts.	21 Bennett
1558	Haskewe , John, St. Mildrede Pultrie, London	F. 14 Welles
	<i>See also</i> Askew .	
1447	Haslak , Walter, Sprouston, Norfolk; Chalgrave, Oxford	31 Luffenam
	<i>See also</i> Hasilloke .	
	Hassard , <i>see</i> Hasarde .	
	Hasselwood , <i>see</i> Haselwood .	
1539	Haste , Wyllyam, St. Edmund, Norwich	19 Crumwell
1527	Hasteler , Thomas, Rawreth, Essex	27 Porch
1496	Haster , Belcham als. , John, Westegrenewiche, Kent	31 Vox
1510?	Hastings , Edward Hastynges knight, lord Hastings and	
	Hungerford, Wyndesor, Berks.; Leicester;	
	Northants.; Yorks.	37 Bennett
1540	„ Hughe, knight, Elysyng, Norfolk; Notts.; Yorks.	F. 22 Alenger
1554	„ John, Edenham, Lincoln; Suffolk	F. 11 More
1504	„ Kateryn lady Hastings, [formerly wife of William Bonville	
	lord Harrington], Asshebyde la Zouche, Leicester	7 Holgrave
1558	„ sir Thomas knight, Stoke Pogges, Bucks.	F. 20 Noodcs
1541	„ William, [Cawston, Norfolk?]	29 Alenger

1503	Hastings, Rychard, knyght, lord Wilughby, London	26 & 29	Blamyr
1515	Hastynges, Isabell, Elsing, Norfolk	10	Holder
1505	„ Jane, lady Willoughby, formerly wife of Richard Pygotte, London ; Yorks.	28	Holgrave
1495	„ Rauf, knight, Wanstede, Essex ; Wolwiche, Kent	27	Vox
1508	„ Robert, St. Andrew vnder schafte, London	10	Bennett
1506	„ Thomas, St. My. Mag. Oldefisshstrete, Freers minors, Londón	6	Adeane
1483	Hastynys, William, knyght, lord Hastynys, Wyndesore, Berks. ; Northants. ; Leicester ; Notts. ; Yorks. ; Sussex, etc.	10	Logge
	Hasyfote, <i>see</i> Hasilfoote.		
1540	Hasylhurst, Jone, St. Martyn Orgar, London	10	Alenger
	Hasylwood, <i>see</i> Haselwood.		
1558	Hatche, or Hacche, Anne, Southmolton, Devon	F. 60	Noodes
1536	„ Elizabeth, Aldermanbury, London	F. 38	Hogen
1496	„ Hache, John, Sudbury, Suffolk	5	Horne
1542	„ Hacche comenly called Haccher, John, Chevenyng, Kent	F. 4	Spert
1490	„ Hach, Nicholas the elder, Neylond, Suffolk	35	Milles
1490	„ Hach, Robert, Harwe super le hill, Middlesex	36	Milles
1554	„ Hacche, Thomas, Northaller, Devon	31	Tashe
1546	Hatcher, John, Croydon, Surrey	F. 7	Alen
1542	„ Hacchè comenly called Haccher, John, Chevenyng, Kent	F. 4	Spert
1553	Hatcliffe, Horden formerly, Anne, Hatcliffe, Lincoln	28	Tashe
1506	„ Hattchecliff, sir Henry, clerk, St. Martin le Vyntre, London ; “ Estgrene,” Kent	18	Adeane
1544	„ Flemyng formerly Leigh, Fitz, and Hattcliff, Isabell, Lewis- ham, Kent ; Addington, Surrey ; Southampton	11	Pynnyng
1551	„ Hatclif or Hattceylff, John, Waynflet, Lincoln	F. 2	Powell
1540	„ Hatcliff, Thomas, Depford, Kent ; Whaplott, Lincoln ; Burton Latymore, Northants.	F. 16	Alenger
1480	„ Hattceylf, mr. William, secretary to the King, St. Peter, Westminster ; Kent ; Surrey	1	Logge
1518	„ Hattcliff, William, Leuesham, Kent ; St. Mary at hill, London	16	Aylofffe
1540	Hatcombe, Edmond, St. Vedaste, London	6	Alenger
1530	„ John, Cirencester, Gloucester	2	Thower
1527	Hatfelde, Antonye, St. John Walbroke, London	25	Porch
1520	„ Pylbarough als. Hattefeld, John, St. Nich. Flessheshambles, London ; town of Bedford ; Woodford, Essex ; Sandwiche, Kent	6	Maynwar yng
1543	„ Raynolde, Powlys, London	F. 22	Spert
1468	„ Hatfeld, Richard, squyer, Steplemordon, Cambridge ; St. Mary Wolchirch, London	23	Godyn
1492	„ Hatfeld, Thurstane, Grey freyers, London ; Glossop, Derby	29	Dogett
1494	Hatheway, Ralph, Minsterworth, Gloucester	regd. twice	9 Vox
1511	„ Hathwy, William, St. Briavel, Gloucester	5	Fetiplace
1472	Hathulf, Robert, clk., Gedney, Lincoln ; Middilton, etc., Essex	6	Wattys
1557	Hathwaite, Michael, St. Bennet Fynke, London double probate August 1558	47	Wrastley
1489	Hathwike, John, esquire, Herbury dioc. Linc. ; ? Harborough	23	Milles
	Hathwy, <i>see</i> Hatheway.		
1552	Hatley, Robert, saynt Neotes, Hunts.	17	Powell
1547	Hatleye, William, Southeoo, Hunts. and sentence	5	Populwell
	Hattchecliff, Hattcliff, Hattceylf, <i>see</i> Hatcliffe		
	Hattefeld, <i>see</i> Hatfelde.		
1461	Hatter, Constance, St. Leonard, Bristol	22	Stokton
1457	„ Richard, All Saints, Bristol	10	Stokton
1522	Hatton, Hugh, St. Sepulcre, London	2	Bodfelde
1557	„ John, Thorpe, Surrey ; Middlesex	21	Wrastley

- 1509 **Hatton**, Richard, LL.D., canon of St. Stephen's, Westminster; Est
Grenewiche, Kent; Hamslopp, Bucks. 20 Bennett
- 1509 „ **Thomas**, Newport, Salop 13 Bennett
See also Atton.
- 1499 **Haueryng formerly Gravener**, Alice, Hedynham Castell, Essex 34 Horne
Haugh, *see Hawe.*
- 1547 **Haughfen**, William, Woodbridge, Suffolk F. 31 Coode
Haukyns, *see Hawkyns.*
- Haule**, **Haul**, *see Hall.*
- 1458 **Haultoft**, Gilbert, Outwell, Cambridge; Norfolk 24 & 25 Stokton
See also Altoft, Hotoft, Hottost.
- Haunsard**, *see Hansard.*
- Haunscombe**, *see Hanscombe.*
- Hauworth**, *see Haworth.*
- 1528 **Havard**, Jankyn ap Jankyn ap Thomas, Holy Cross, Brecon 1 Jankyn
- 1547 „ **Haverd**, Thomas, gent., Willersley, Hereford 36 Alen
- 1504 „ **Walter**, gent., St. Mary of grace, London; Lambeth;
Brecon 12 Holgrave
- 1511 **Havell**, George, St. My. Mag. without the northgate, Oxford 2 Fetiplace
- 1498 „ **John**, St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford F. 22 Horne
- 1537 „ **Richard**, Cholsey, Berks. 12 Dyngeley
- 1500 „ **Havile**, Stephen, St. Mary Mawdley, Oxford 20 Moone
- 1522 **Havercrofte**, Robert, Westgrensted, Sussex 27 Maynwaryng
Haverd, *see Havard.*
- Havile**, *see Havell.*
- Haward**, **Hawarde**, *see Howard, Hayward.*
- 1466 **Hawarden**, John, Tervyn, Cheshire; Lancashire 5 Horne
- 1515 **Hawardeyn**, Humfrey, LL.D., St. Poules, London F. 9 Holder
- 1554 **Hawe**, James, esquier, Fordham, Norfolk 1 More
- 1537 „ **John**, Badington, dioc. Linc. [? Doddington, Northants.] 8 Crumwell
- 1547 „ **Richard**, gent., St. Mary, Warwick 31 Alen
- 1505 „ *or Haugh*, **Walter**, Worsted, Norfolk 42 Holgrave
See also Hawes.
- 1513? **Hawert Juliacensis**, Gerard Nicholai de, St. Mary Mag. South-
wark 31 Fetiplace and 1 Holder
- 1533 **Hawes**, Christeane, [no place] 8 Hogen
- 1508 „ **Hawe [or Hawes]**, Cristofer, St. Albon Woodstrete, London;
Essex 7 Bennett
- 1512 „ **Morys formerly Hawys**, Johane, St. Thomas of Acres, St.
Alborough, London 21 Fetiplace
- 1517 „ **Hawe [or Hawes]**, John, St. Thomas of Acon, London;
Sion, Chelchethith, Middlesex; Thadyngton,
Derby 31 Holder
- 1535 „ **Margery**, St. Mary Abchurche, London 30 Hogen
- 1491 „ **Hawys**, Thomas, St. Ethelbrugh, London 1 Dogett
- 1530 **Hawis**, Thomas, city of London F. 20 Jankyn
- 1521 **Hawke**, John, Newton, Cambridge 10 Maynwaryng
- 1544 „ **John**, clk., Brampton, Hunts.; prebendary of Lincoln 6 Pynnyng
- 1492 „ **Richard**, St. Marg. Lothbury, London; Glaston, Rutland 19 Dogett
- 1510 „ **Robert**, Dedham, Essex 32 Bennett
- 1548 „ **Thomas**, [no place] with sentence 11 Populwell
- 1548 „ **Thomas**, St. Nicholas Acon, London; Tavestocke, Devon 24 Populwell
See also Hanke.
- Hawkedon?**, *see Hucton.*
- 1546 **Hawker**, John, clk., Lankton [Langton long Blandford], Dorset F. 7 Alen
- 1496 „ **Richard**, Ilemestur, Somerset 8 Horne
- 1512 **Hawkes**, William [clerk?], Alhalowen Berkyng, London;
[Bristol?] 16 Fetiplace
- 1540 **Hawkesworth**, Robert, [no place] 9 Alenger
- Hawkins**, *see Hawkyns.*

1539	Hawkyll, Edward, Clare, Suffolk	4 Alenger
1545	Hawkyn, Stephyn, —, London; Sabesworth, Herts.	2 Alen
1454	„ Thomas, St. Leonard Estchepe, St. Auntelyne, London; Wodeham Wautyer, Essex	2 Stokton
	<i>See also Hankyn.</i>	
1502	Hawkyns, Alice, St. Martyn Orgar, London	14 Blamyr
1450	„ Austin, St. Bride, London; Hanewel, Oxford; Chaldurn, Surrey	18 Rous
1540	„ <i>formerly</i> Browne, Elizabeth, St. Marten Orgar, Marye Mawdlyn mylkestrete, London; Hatfeld Brodok, Essex; Bansted, Surrey	F. 19 Alenger
1545	„ Howell ap John, Grissmont, Monmouth	30 Pynnyng
1500	„ John, Turkedene, Gloucester	20 Moone
1508	„ sir John, clerk, Reynham, Essex	9 Bennett
1545	„ John, —, London	F. 3 Alen
1535	„ Hawkins, Nicholas, archdeacon of Ely; died in Spain	28 Hogen
1526	„ Richard, St. Martyn Orgar, London; Bansted, Surrey	12 Porch
1540	„ Richard, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	5 Alenger
1552	„ Richard, St. Clement eastcheap, London	25 Powell
1549	„ <i>formerly</i> Myllwarde, Sence, Redereth, Surrey	7 Coode
1566	„ Hawkyns, Stephen the elder, Eynysbery, Hunts.	11 Adeane
1487	„ Thomas the younger, St. Stephen, Bristol	4 Milles
1497	„ Thomas, Istilworth, Middx.; Farnham, Bucks.	9 Horne
1503	„ Hawkins, Thomas, litell Dene, Gloucester	24 Blamyr
1509	„ Thomas, St. Michael, Bristol	21 Bennett
1509	„ Walter, Estynton, Gloucester	21 Bennett
1515	„ William, St. Michael Quenehith, London; Kyngeston upon Thamyse, Surrey; Berkhamsted, Herts.	11 Holder
1551	„ William, gent., —, London	F. 16 Bucke
1496	Hawkyssoke, sir Thomas, [clerk], St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol	1 Horne
1514	Hawle, <i>als.</i> Heth, John, Hekfyld, Hants.	4 Holder
1527	„ Thomas, Upton in par. Bexley, Kent	20 Porch
	<i>See also Hall.</i>	
1540	Hawles, John, St. Edmunde, Sarum	F. 21 Alenger
1499	„ Richard, esquire, Cranneley, Surrey; Sussex; Hants.	33 Horne
1493	Hawley, Thomas, St. James, Bristol	1 Vox
1557	„ Thomas, esquier, otherwise called Clarencieux, king of Armes, St. Gyles Coplegate, London	29 Wrastley
	sentence 1558	F. 31 Noodes
	<i>See also Halley.</i>	
1521	Hawlyns, Thomas, Yarkhill, Hereford	F. 11 Maynwaryng
1557	Haworth, Anne lady Powes, wife of Randall Haworth, London	9 Noodes
1420	„ Thomas, St. Benet Baynardes castell, London; Berkhamp- stede, Herts.	47 Marche
1555	Hawso, Lauraunce, Richmonte, Surrey; Sturmyster Marshall, Dorset	F. 33 More
1555	Hawsted, Roger, Hawstedd, Suffolk	F. 33 More
	and, with sentence, 1556	3 Ketchyn
	<i>See also Halsted.</i>	
	Hawtayne?, <i>see</i> Haltheyn.	
1508	Hawte, Jakes, esquier, St. Elyn Bisshopisgate, London; Bed- ford; Herts.; Kent	4 Bennett
1509	„ Jakys, Estgrenewiche, Kent	16 Bennett
1493	„ <i>formerly</i> Grene and Waythell, dame Kateryn, St. Pancrasse, London	4 Vox
1492	„ Richard, knyght, Kent; Swalfeld, etc., Berks.	21 Dogett
1554	„ Robert, gent., Erihe, Kent; Bedford; Herts.	F. 18 More
1539	„ sir William knyght, Bisshoppborne, Kent	14 Crumwell
	<i>de bonis non grant</i> 1601	
1555	Hawton, Hawten or, John, Shenington, Gloucester	F. 33 More

1480	Hawton, George, diocese of London ; Mechlin ?	38 Waits
1522	Hawtrey, Thomas, esquier, Ellesborough, Bucks.	2 Bodfelde
	Hawys, <i>see</i> Hawes.	
1476	Haxsey, Bromere <i>formerly</i> , Johanne, St. James Garlykhithe, St. Mighell Bassieshaw, London	22 Wattys
1499	Haxwade, Richard, St. Laurence, Ipswich	37 Horne
1514	„ Thomas, Edelmeton, Middlesex	31 Fetiplace
1476	Hay, Ann, St. Katherine Christ church, London	22 Wattys
1420	„ Haye, Gerard, St. Aldate, Oxford	49 Marche
1403	„ Thomas, St. Andrew Holborne, London	3 Marche
1488	„ Thomas, St. Martin Otwiche, London ; Hunts.	13 Milles
1537	„ Hey, Thomas, Suckeley, Worcester	7 Dyngeley
1537	„ Hey, Haye, Thomas, Suckley, Worcester	9 Dyngeley
1547	at Hay, at Hey, Edward, Westhorock, Essex	F. 46 Alen
1393	atte Hay, Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol	9 Rous
1466	de la Hay, Gerard, Hilton, etc., Hunts.	13 Godyn
1528	Haycok, Richard, Ufftun, Warwick	30 Porch
1494	Haydif, Richard, St. John the evangelist, London	19 Vox
1481	Haydok, Gilbert, S.T.P., St. Michael Royal, London	13 Logge
1465	„ Hamund, clerk, St. Vedast, St. Martin the grand, London ; Estderham, Norfolk	12 Godyn
1551	„ Thomas, esquier, Greywell, Hants. ; London ; Oxford	F. 31 Bucke
1510	Haydon, dame Anne, Norwich ; Kent	28 Bennet
1558	„ George, esquier, Farrewaie, Devon	F. 17 Welles
1504	„ Heydon, Henry, knyght, Bakonesthorp, etc., Norfolk ; Grey freres, London ; West Wikham, etc., Kent	23 Holgrave
1546	„ Heydon, John, clk., Ohecote, Northants. ; Watforde, Herts.	11 Alen
1551	„ John, Chardstocke, Dorset	29 Bucke
1551	„ Heydon, John, knight, Bakonesthorp, Norfolk	F. 33 Bucke
1554	„ Mathew, St. Margaret Lothburye, London ; Devon	2 More
1527	„ Richard, St. James Garlike Hith, London ; Wansworth, Surrey	25 Porch
1533	„ Richard, gent., Wodbury, Devon	9 Hogen
1554	„ Heydon, Richarde, esquier, Lincoln Inne, London ; Bakensthorpe, Norfolk	31 Tashe
1557	„ Richard, Wambroke, Dorset	F. 53 Wrastley
1529	„ Heidon, William, city of London	F. 12 Jankyn
	Haye, <i>see</i> Hay.	
	Hayel, <i>see</i> Hayle.	
1550	Hayes, Heys <i>formerly</i> Eglysfeld, Anne, Alhallowes the more, London	17 Coode
1547	„ Cornelius, Alhalowes the great, London	38 Alen
1495	„ Clerk <i>formerly</i> Heies, Kateryn, St. Marg. Bridgestrete, London	26 Vox
1503	„ Thomas, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk ; Bromle, Surrey	25 Blamyr
1550	„ Thomas gent., —, London	F. 1 Bucke
1530	„ William, St. John Zakaries, London	25 Jankyn
1558	„ or Hays, William, weste Thoroce, Essex	F. 18 Noodes
1518	Hayfelde, John, Blak freres, Worcester	10 Ayloff
1532	Hayle, John, dioc. Coventry and Lichfield	19 Thower
1558	„ or Haile, John, Luton, Bedford ; Hexton, Herts.	F. 29 Noodes
1521	„ Hayel, Philipp, Bures Saint Marie, Suffolk and Essex	12 Maynwaryng
1488	„ Hayll, William, Slyndon, Sussex	13 Milles

See also Hale.

	Hayley, <i>see</i> Hailie.	
1517	Hayman, Nicholas, Yalding, Kent	28 Holder
1554	„ Heyman, Peter, gent., Sellynge next Smethe, Kent	F. 10 More
1464	„ Richard, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Westminster	6 Godyn
1528	„ Thomas, Ealding, Kent	F. 30 Porch
1455	Haymon, John, —, Bristol	6 Stokton

1459	Hayne , John, bishop of Clonfert and suffragan bishop of London , West Thurrok, Essex	16	Stokton
1493	„ John, Bruham, Somerset	3	Vox
1493	„ John, clerk, Crokehom, Somerset	6	Vox
1517	„ Thomas, our lady of Kalendar, Winchester	4	Ayloff
1491	„ <i>als.</i> Shipman, Walter, Bell, Dorset	42	Milles
1557	„ William, Kingstone juxta Yevyll, Somerset	34	Wrastley
	cessate grant Jan. 1574		
1558	„ William, Iherton, Dorset	5	Welles
1553	Haynes , Alexander, —, London		probate act only, dat. May
1550	„ George, St. Bennett, Baynardes castell, London	8	Coode
1485	„ John, St. Poule, London ; Merston, Warwick ; Wolwich, Kent	18	Logge
1490	„ sir John, clerk, St. Olave Upwell, London	34	Milles
1493	„ John, —, London ; Merston, Warwick ; Wolwich, Kent	1	Vox
1495	„ John, clerk, Wolwich, Kent	26	Vox
1519	„ John, Meldenhall, Suffolk	19	Ayloff
1520	„ John, Trowbrige, Wilts.	3	Maynwar yng
1552	„ John, Arundell, Sussex	28	Powell
1554	„ John, St. Mary at hill, London ; Bexleigh, Kent	12	More
1557	„ John, Depford, Kent	F. 10	Wrastley
1542	„ Heyneys, Nicholas, Alsley, Warwick	5	Spert
1509	„ Richard, Byfeld, Northants.	17	Bennett
1548	„ Rychard, Hoxston, London	10	Populwell
1506	„ Heynes, Simond, Milldenhale, Suffolk	12	Adeane
1552	„ Heynes, Simon, clerke, dean of Exeter ; Windesore, Berks. ; Fulham, Middx. ; Myldenhale, Suffolk ; West- minster	29	Powell
1543	„ Heynes, Thomas thelder, Frampton upon Severn, Glou- cester	20	Spert
1494	„ Stanborough <i>als.</i> , William, St. Mary, Bath	16	Vox
1498	„ William, Cootes, Gloucester	19	Horne
1523	„ Haynys, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol	9	Bodfelde
1550	„ William, clerk, Pedlehynton, Dorset ; university of Oxford	F. 19	Coode
	<i>See also Handys, Hannys, Hanys.</i>		
1506	Haynowe , Thomas, squyer, Goddishill, Isle of Wight ; Blake freers, London	13	Adeane
1527	Haynowes , Heynowes, William, Portismouth, Hants.	20	Porch
	Haynson , <i>see</i> Heynson .		
	Haynys , <i>see</i> Haynes .		
	Hays , <i>see</i> Hayes .		
	Haytar , <i>see</i> Hayter .		
1548	Hayte , Thomas, senyor, Maideston, Kent	F. 6	Populwell
1500	Hayter , Henry, Kyngeston upon Thamys, Surrey	17	Moone
1541	„ Haytar, John, Bisshopis Knoyle, Wilts.	1	Spert
1556	„ William, Tysburye, Wilts.	F. 6	Ketchyn
	Haythwaite , <i>see</i> Hathwaite .		
1433	Hayton , Beatrice, Merton, Surrey ; St. Mary Montenhaut, London	18	Luffenam
1517	„ John, Melton [by Gravesend], Kent	5	Ayloff
1396	„ Thomas, clk., St. Bride, London ; Ewell, Surrey	5	Rous
1435	„ William, Chavcumbe, Northants.	19	Luffenam
1550	Hayward , Heywarde [formerly Blakgrove ?] Agnes, Highworth, Wilts.	17	Coode
	Another will,	F. 5	Bucke
1536	„ Christofer, St. Mary at Thelmes, Ipswich	3	Crumwell
1528	„ Haywarde, Elizabeth, St. Martyn Vyntre, London	35	Porch
1541	„ Haywarde, Henry, priste, St. Mary Abchurche, St. Dennys, London ; Todington, Bedford	F. 37	Alenger
1406	„ John, Schypston, Worcester	12	Marche

- 1470 **Hayward**, Heyward, John, St. Feith, St. Paul's, London ; Abbottes
Langley, Herts. 32 Godyn
- 1491 „ John, Bykysward, Bedford 41 Milles
- 1549 „ Heywarde, Kateryn, Bury saint Edmonde, Suffolk 3 Coode
- 1544 „ Haywarde, Michael, St. Botulphe, Billingsgate, London ;
Herts. ; Waldyngam, Surrey 9 Pynnyng
- 1551 „ Hawarde, Randall, All Hallows Barking, London F. 18 Bucke
- 1468 „ Heyward, Richard, St. Ethelburga, London ; Stebbenhith,
Middlesex ; Shaddokesherst, Kent 23 Godyn
- 1500 „ Heiwarde, Richarde, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 6 Moone
- 1529 „ Heyward, Richard, West[er]ham, Kent ; Fattysfelde, etc.,
Surrey 14 Jankyn
- 1524 „ Heywarde, Robert, Hungerford, Berks. F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1534 „ Robert, St. Stephin Colmanstreate, London 17 Hogen
- 1521 „ Heywarde, Stephen, seynt Edmondisbury, Suffolk 19 Maynwar yng
- 1546 „ Heyward, Thomas, Charleton [St. Margaret], Somerset 21 Alen
- 1556 „ Haywarde, Thomas, preste, Rownton, Warwick ; Clongon-
ford, Salop F. 2 Wrastley
- 1416 „ William, clerk, Tofte, Cambridge 35 Marche
- 1506 „ Heyward, William, St. Peter Permontergate, Norwich 7 Adeane
- 1519 „ William, St. Petyr in Chepe, London ; Staunton, Salop 21 Aylofffe
- 1542 „ Heyward, William, St. Stephin Colmanstrete, London F. 4 Spert
- 1553 „ Heywarde, Willyam, Ackton, Suffolk F. 13 Tashe
- 1557 „ Haywarde, William, St. Botulphe Billynsgate, London F. 30 Wrastley
- Haywood**, *see* **Heywood**.
- Head**, *see* **Hede**.
- Heale**, *see* **Hele**.
- 1473 **Heansill** *formerly* **Mounbrey**, Margaret, Hawkherst, Kent ;
Erthynglegh, etc., Sussex 8 Wattys
- 1464 **Heansyll**, John, Hawkeherst, Kent 7 Godyn
- Heath**, *see* **Hethe**.
- Heathcote**, *see* **Hethecotte**.
- Heathe**, *see* **Hethe**.
- Heather**, *see* **Hether**.
- Heaton** ? *see* **Heton**.
- Hebard**, *see* **Heberd**.
- 1450 **Hebber**, Lechelade *als.*, John, clerk, Owchehale, Suffolk ; Leche-
lade, Gloucester 12 Rous
- 1557 **Hebbes**, William, Corton, Dorset 21 Wrastley
Sentence 1576, 8 Daughtry
- Hebbeson**, *see* **Hebson**.
- Hebden** ?, *see* **Ebden**.
- 1528 **Heberd**, Hebard, John, Segre, Wilts. 39 Porch
- 1505 „ Thomas, Mokkyng, Essex 41 Holgrave
- 1520 **Heberston**, John, Royston, Cambridge and Herts. 5 Maynwar yng
- 1523 **Hebson**, Hebbeson, Henry, Buxsted, Sussex ; Kendall, West-
merland 17 Bodfelde
- 1502 „ Ebson, John, St. Margaret, Southwark ; Grey friars,
London 8 Blamyrr
[“Hebson” in Grey friars chronicle, and in will of his widow]
- 1503 „ *formerly* **Emson**, Joan, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark 28 Blamyrr
- 1508 **Heche**, Thomas, Melborn, Cambridge 34 Adeane
- 1467 **Hecker**, Edmund, Westbury [upon Trim ?], Gloucester ; Wor-
cester 23 Godyn
- See also* **Hacker**.
- 1539 **Heckforde**, William, Thorryngton, Essex F. 13 Crumwell
- Heckington**, *see* **Hekington**.
- 1502 **Hede**, Heed, Herry, St. Sepulcre, London ; Cumberland 18 Blamyrr
- 1501 „ Isabell, St. Margaret, Southwark 19 Moone
- 1529 „ **Takyll** [*formerly* **Hede** ?] Joane, Honyton, Devon 9 Jankyn
- 1508 „ **Verney** *formerly*, Margarete, St. Sepulcre, London 2 Bennett

- 1556 Hede, Head, Hedde, Hede, Roberte, Stayninge, Sussex; Brod-
ford, Wilts. F. 1 Wrastley
- 1502 „ Heed, William, St. Dunstone in the west, London 18 Blamyr
- 1513 „ Heede, William the elder, Huntynghon, Kent 18 Fetiplace
- 1499 Hedge, Hegge, John, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 32 Horne
- 1500 „ Hegge, John gent., SS. Simon and Jude, Norwich;
Westham, Essex 12 Moone
- 1510 „ John, clerk, Burnham Thorp, Norwich, Norfolk 37 Bennett
- 1527 „ Robert, Inner Temple, London; Stokenaylonde, Suffolk;
Purley, Essex 25 Porch
- 1537 „ William, clarke, Stoke next Neylande, Suffolk 6 Crumwell
See also Hege.
- 1485 Hedges, Hegges, sir Philip, clerk, St. Mary, Gloucester 17 Logge
- 1465 „ Hegges, Richard, clerk, St. Margaret Lothebury, London 8 Godyn
- 1553 Hedgman, William, Orsed, Essex F. 11 Tashe
See also Hegeman.
- 1540 Hedley, Alexander, [no place] F. 23 Alenger
- 1532 Hedworth, Raff, clk., Stanford, Notts.; [Northumberland?] 16 Thower
Heed, see Hede.
- 1402 Heerle, Joan, Bristol, *administration* 3 Marche
- 1541 Hege, John, Estbergholt, Suffolk 26 Alenger
See also Hedge.
- 1539 Hegeman, Raff, Caundisch, Suffolk 33 Dyngoley
See also Hedgman.
- Hegge, *see Hedge.*
- Hegges, *see Hedges.*
- 1493 Hegley, Patryke, Dublin; St. Martin Ludgate, London 7 Vox
- Hegyns, *see Higgins.*
- Heidon, *see Haydon.*
- Heies, *see Hayes.*
- Heigat, *see Heygate.*
- 1467 Heigham, John, clk., Gaisle, Elweden, Suffolk; Burwelle,
[Cambs.?] 20 Godyn
- 1501 „ Richart, St. Thomas appostull, London; Suffolk; Essex;
Kent 23 Moone
- 1504 „ Richard, St. Mary Towre, Ipswich 25 Holgrave
- 1546 „ Richarde, esquier, Roydon, etc., Essex 19 Alen
- 1558 „ Thomas, gent., died at Calais; Suffolk F. 18 Noodes
See also Higham.
- Heiward, *see Hayward.*
- 1509 Hekington, William, Burne, Lincoln 24 Bennett
double probate 25 Bennett
- 1558 Hele, or Heale, Walter, clerck, Herford, Iplepen, Devon F. 21 Noodes
- 1549 „ William, Bedingham, Sussex 30 Populwell
- 1557 of Heley, Richard, Bottesforth, Lincoln F. 10 Wrastley
See also Ely, Hely.
- 1505 Helgey, John, St. Mary next the market place, Cambridge 42 Holgrave
- 1536 Heliar, John, Husburne [St. Andrewis], Hants. 2 Crumwell
- 1557 Helier, Helyer, Henry, Netherburye, Dorset 9 Noodes
- 1442 „ John, St. Martin, Sarum 14 Rous
- 1550 „ Helyer, John, Faccombe, Hants. F. 26 Coode
- 1546 „ Helyar, Wyllyam, Newbury, Berks. 21 Alen
Heliard, see Hilyard.
- 1497 Helion, Grene *formerly*, Edith, litell Lighes, Essex 13 Horne
- 1450 „ Helyon, John, esquire, Bechampe William, etc., Essex 12 Rous
- 1506 Hell, Helle, Thomas, Northyham, Sussex 8 Adeane
- 1518 „ William, Multon, [Lincoln or Norfolk?] 12 Ayloff
See also Hill.
- 1506 Hellard, Stephen, Stevenach, Herts. 17 Adeane
See also Hillard.
- Helle, *see Hell.*

1504	Hellyot, Robert, Bruton, Somerset	20	Holgrave
	<i>See also Elliott.</i>		
1551	Helmes, Richard, Estgrenewiche, Kent	F. 2	Powell
1558	Hely, <i>formerly</i> Hilles, Elizabeth, Maydstone, Kent ; St. Laurence Poultney, London	76	Noodes
1558	„ Richard, Maydestone, Kent	37	Noodes
	<i>See also Heley, Ely.</i>		
	Helyar, Helyer, see Helier.		
1504	Helyn, Richard, Wolverhampton, Stafford	16	Holgrave
	Helyon, see Helion.		
1548	Heman, Goddarde, Wynchilsee, Sussex ; died at Antwerp	F. 23	Populwell
1533	„ John, Wynchelse, Sussex	10	Hogen
1491	Hembery, John, clerk, doctor of decrees, Axmyenster, Devon ; Hawkechurch, Dorset	1	Dogett
1556	Hemming, Richard, diocese of London	18	Ketchyn
1545	Hemmyng, Edmund, Tyberton, Worcester	38	Pynnyng
1492	„ John, St. Mighell in Coslany, Norwich	5	Dogett
1496	„ John, Eveshame, Worcester	3	Horne
1499	„ John, St. Mark, Bristol	32	Horne
1525	„ John, Tynby, Pembroke	F. 34	Bodfelde
1504	„ Thomas, St. Clement, Norwich	16	Holgrave
1527	Hemmynge, James, Tybberton, Worcester	21	Porch
	<i>See also Emmyng.</i>		
1537	Hemperingham, John thelder, greate Grymysby, Lincoln	6	Crumwell
	Henage, see Hennage.		
1556	Henbrocke, John, Lemyngton Prior, Warwick		probate act only, Feb. 1556-7
	Hend, see Hynde.		
1554	Henderson, Edward, ship “Primrose”	F. 6	More
1534	Hendley, Hendle, Gerveas thelder, Cranebroke, Kent	14	Hogen
1472	„ Hendle, John, Cranebroke, Kent	7	Wattys
1505	„ Hendle, Richard, Retherhith, Surrey	42	Holgrave
1495	„ Henle, Thomas thelder, Cranebroke, Kent ; Sussex	29	Vox
1550	„ Walter, knyght, Cranebroke, Kent ; Clerkenwell, Middx.	10	Coode
	registered also with schedule of lands, etc.	30	Coode
1548,	Hendy, Harry, Saint Mabyn, Cornwall	F. 14	Populwell
1518	„ Walter, St. Magnus, London	15	Aylofffe
	Henege, see Hennege.		
1538	Hengescott, Trystram, Exeter ?	12	Crumwell
	Hengist, see Engiste.		
1551	Henham, John, oure ladye at Bowe, London	F. 16	Bucke
1506	„ Margaret, Alhalowen Berkyng, London ; Calais	6	Adeane
1516	Henlaye, John, Depforde, Kent	21	Holder
	Henle, see Hendley.		
1499	Henlove, John, St. Cross, Bristol	38	Horne
1554	Hennage, <i>More formerly</i> Henage, dame Constance, diocese of Winchester, with sentence	F. 4	More
	<i>de bonis non grant 1557</i>	50	Wrastley
1549	„ George, clerk, archdeacon of Lincoln ; died in Westminster diocese	F. 38	Populwell
1556	„ Robert, esquier, city of Lincoln ; Bevismarkes, London	24	Ketchyn
1557	Henneage, John, esquier, Towes, Lincoln	26	Wrastley
1557	„ Thomas, knyght, Haynton, Lincoln ; Yorks.	F. 10	Wrastley
1553	Hennege, Henege, Thomas, knight, as to commission for probate see Dec. 1553 act-book		
1518	„ Henege, William, Alfrystone, Sussex	8	Aylofffe
1555	„ Willyam, gent., Mydelton, Sussex	25	More
1506	Henney, Leonard, Alhalowes Lumbardestrete, London	16	Adeane
1506	Hennys, William, Stokehamonde, Bucks.	7	Adeane
1525	„ William, Stoke Hamond, Bucks.	37	Bodfelde

1547	Henry VIII., king of Englande, Fraunce and Irelande	32 Alen
1542	ap Henry, David, St. Powles, London	F. 4 Spert
1547	Henryson, Margaret, Soham, Cambridge	36 Alen
1508	„ William, St. Margaret —, London	4 Bennett
1550	Henrysonne, John, Kyngeston upon Hulle, Yorks.; Barton upon Humbre, Lincoln	sentence 1564 F. 27 Coode
	<i>See also Harrison.</i>	
1529	Hensley, Alice, Porloke, Somerset	14 Jankyn
1551	Henslowe, Emmott, Suthwike, Hants.	F. 14 Bucke
1521	Hent, John, esquier, Est Grenewiche, Kent	13 Maynwaryng
1537	Henyngham, George, gent, Totenham, Middlesex	13 Dyngely
1536	„ or Hevenyngham, sir John knight, Hevenyngham, Suffolk;	
	Essex; Norfolk	F. 39 Hogen
1515	„ Thomas, Totnam, Middlesex	12 Holder
	<i>See also Hevenyngham.</i>	
1416	Herald, John, esquire, Calais; St. Andrew Huberd, London;	
	Lambeth	35 Marche
	<i>See also Harolde.</i>	
	Herberd, see Herbert.	
1455	Herberfeld, William, St. Martin, Oxford, “va” (? vacat)	4 Stokton
1526	Herbert, Charles Somerser erle of Worcester, lorde Herbert of Gower and of Chepstowe, K.G., Wyndsore, Berks.;	
	Bucks.; Suffolk, etc.	13 Porch
1557	„ Harbert, Charles, knyght, Troy, Monmouth	17 Noodes
	sentence 1559	19 Mellershe
1459	„ Herberd, John, Yaxle, Suffolk	17 Stokton
1527	„ Harbard, John, St. Martyn Ludgate, Freres prechors, London	28 Porch
1538	„ Harbert, John, citie of Hereford	25 Dyngely
1553	„ or Harbart, formerly Smythe, Margaret, St. Giles Crepulgate, London	F. 8 Tashe
1526	„ *Herberte, Morgan, knight, Rybbysford, Worcester	
	filed will dat. July 19	
1552	„ Harbert, Phelipp, —, London	3 Tashe
1529	„ Richard, Saint Peyr, Monmouth	6 Jankyn
1529	„ Thomas, Abergevennye, Monmouth	7 Jankyn
1550	„ Harbert, Water, knight, St. Jullyans, Monmouth; Glamorgan	F. 7 Bucke
1469	„ William, knight, earl of Pembroke, Bergavenny, Monmouth	
		28 Godyn
1524	„ William, knyght. Troye, Monmouth	F. 19 Bodfelde
	Hercourt, see Harcourt.	
1512	Herde, John, Coggeshall, Essex	8 Fetiplace
1550	„ John, Westothleight, Sussex; died at London	F. 18 Coode
1552	„ William, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London	18 Powell
	Herdinge, see Hardyng.	
1555	Herdson, Henry, —, London; Kingsdon, Somerset	38 More
1521	„ Thomas, —, London	22 Maynwaryng
	Herdying, see Hardyng.	
1474	Hereford, John Stanbury bishop of, Morestowe, Cornwall	16 Wattys
1516	„ Richard Mayo or Mayew bishop of	F. 18 Holder
1535	„ Charles Bothe, LL.D. bishop of	25 Hogen
1538	„ Edward Foxe bishop of, St. Mary Haulte, London	F. 25 Dyngely
1552	„ John Skyppe bysshop of, Mounthawte, London	F. 11 Powell
1557	„ Robert Perfey bishopp of	2 Noodes
1558	„ Walter Devereux vyscounte Hereford lord Ferrers, K.G., Hunts.; Stafford; Warwick	F. 47 Noodes
1506	„ Cristian, St. Laurence Pultney, London	14 Adeane
1495	„ John, St. Laurence Pulteney, London	29 Vox
1463	„ Robert, LL.B., Newchurch, Kent	3 Godyn

- 1557 Heren, Nicolas, Calais 9 Noodes
 1515 Herenden, Harrenden *formerly* Kyng [and Asshe?], Jone, 6 Holder
 Maydeston, Kent F. 18 Holder
 1516 „ Richard, Westfarlegh, Kent F. 18 Holder
 1534 „ Herunden, Thomas, Bocton Mownchilsey, Kent F. 18 Hogen
 1556 „ Walter, gent., Maideston, Kent F. 1 Wrastley
 Heres, *see* Harris.
 Herford, *see* Hereford.
 Hering, *see* Heryng.
 1495 Heritage, Erytage, Roger, Byrton, Warwick 29 Vox
 1538 „ Herytage, Thomas, clerk, dean of South Malling, Sussex ;
 Hackney, Middlesex ; [prebendary of Lichfield?] F. 19 Dyngeley
 1508 Herman, Robert, Pyrton, Herts. 7 Bennett
 1548 „ Thomas, Cranebrooke, Kent 9 Populwell
 See also Harman.
 Hermer, *see* Harmer.
 1455 Heurne or Here, John, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Brampton,
 Hunts. 4 Stokton
 1525 „ John, gent., Southmynster, Essex 4 Porch
 1456 „ *formerly* Otwey, Katherine, St. Martin Orgar, London ;
 Netteswell, Essex 7 Stokton
 1507 „ Harne, Richard, Keneba'ton, Hunts. 28 Adeane
 1485 „ Walter, Tetbury, Gloucester 18 Logge
 1426 Heron, Edmund, knight, —, London 7 Luffenam
 1515 „ John, St. Dunstan in the est, London ; Sandwich, Kent ;
 Croydon, Surrey ; Northumberland 15 Holder
 1525 „ John, knight, Calais ; Hackney, Middlesex ; Lincoln ;
 Essex ; Bucks. ; Oxon. F. 33 Bodfeldé
 1532 „ dame Margaret, Hackney, Middx. ; Canfeld, Essex 19 Thower
 1544 „ Thomas, esquier, Croydon, Surrey 18 Pynnyng
 1538 „ William, Sudbery, Suffolk ; Chepinges Wickham, Bucks.
 and sentence F. 19 Dyngeley
 See also Heren.
 Herries, *see* Harris.
 Herring, *see* Heryng.
 Herryes, Herryys, *see* Harris.
 Herryson, *see* Harrison.
 Herst, *see* Hurst.
 Hert, *see* Hart.
 1488 Hertcombe, John, gent., Kengiston, Surrey ; Bucks. 11 Milles
 Herte, *see* Hart.
 Hertele, *see* Hartley.
 1507 Hertford, John, gent., St. Mary, Huntingdon 31 Adeane
 1404 Hertham, John, Carmelite friars, Bristol ; Yatysbury, Wilts. 8 Marche
 Hertley, *see* Hartley.
 1485 Hertlond, John, St. John baptist, Gloucester 18 Logge
 1455 „ William clk., St. Swithin, Worcester ; Terington St. Clem.,
 Norfolk 5 Stokton
 Hertte, *see* Hart.
 Hertwell, *see* Hartwell.
 1432 Hertypoole, John, clerk, Brigham, Cumberland ; Sondeie,
 Bedford ; Gaynesburgh, Lincoln ; Melles, Somers-
 et ; canon of Hereford ; London 17 Luffenam
 Herunden, *see* Herenden.
 Herve, *see* Harvy.
 1502 Hervest, William, Archefounte, Wilts. 10 Blamyr
 Hervy, *see* Harvy.
 Herward, *see* Harward.
 1493 Heryng, Hering, Elisabeth, St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London 26 Dogett
 1509 „ John, Alhalowen, Hereford 24 Bennett

1546	Heryng, Herynge, John, Orby, Lincoln	8 Alen
1509	" Herynge, Symon, St. Ethelbert, Hereford	25 Bennett
1448	" Thomas clk., St. Mich. Queenhithe, London ; Northwode Bernyngham, Norfolk	36 Luffenam
	Heryong, see Harry yonge.	
	Heryot, see Haryot.	
	Herytage, see Heritage.	
1500	Hesewell, John, St. Mary next the market, Cambridge	17 Moone
1452	Heshull, Gerard, clerk, Bottesford, etc., Lincoln ; canon of St. Stephens, Westminster ; Aukland, Durham	17 Rous
1520	Hesketh, Richard, squier, Rufforth, Lancashire	3 Maynwaryng
1540	Heskethe, Robert, knight, Rufforde, etc., Lancashire	F. 25 Alenger
1545	Heskynes, John, Dursley, Gloucester	F. 40 Pynnyng
1405	Heterset, Thomas, clerk, archdn. of Sudbury, Norwich ; Gyllyngham, Dorset ; Cambridge ; Sarum ; canon of Rochester	11 Marche
1539	Hethe, Agnes, St. Martyn [Ludgate], London	28 Dyngeley
1454	" Heth, John, Beyforde, Herts.	1 Stokton
1491	" John, Lymsfeld, Surrey	46 Milles
1514	" Hawle <i>als.</i> Heth, John, Hekfyld, Hants.	4 Holder
1515	" John, Wiche [St. Petir], Worcester	12 Holder
1551	" John, St. Botolff Bysshopp's gate, London	25 Bucke
1553	" John, St. Dionice Backchurche, London	F. 8 Tashe
1557	" Heth, John, Redinge, Berks.	F. 20 Wrastley
1558	" Heathe, John, Mylton, Wells, Somerset	F. 49 Noodes
1537	" Michaell, St. Ebbe, Oxford	14 Dyngeley
1408	" Nicholas, Ikworth, Suffolk	17 Marche
1542	" Richard, Shelles Well, Oxford	F. 12 Spert
1414	" Heth, Thomas, Mildenhale, Suffolk. Revoked	32 Marche
1458	" Heth, Thomas, gent., Wolwiche, etc., Kent	14 Stokton
1439	" William, St. Paul, St. Mary Mag. Oldefisshstretende, London	27 Luffenam
1537	" Heythe, William, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	3 Dyngeley
1499	Hethecotte, Rauffe, clerk, Bustellisham, Berks.	39 Horne
1503†	Hether, John, New Windsor, Berks. fo. 263 regr. F. at Canterbury	
1526	" John, New Wyndesore, Berks.	5 Porch
1498	" William, Redyng, Berks.	22 Horne
1557	Hetherington <i>formerly Broke</i> , Anne, Colechurch, London ; Ilford, Essex ; Woodbridge, Suffolk	15 Wrastley cessate grant March 1562
1556	" Leonard, St. Mary Colchurche, London ; Stone, Kent	F. 21 Ketchyn
1553	Hetheron, Wilyam, South Newton, Wilts.	17 Tashe
1468	Heton, John, squyer, Bakens, Bedford ; Newenton Blossmavile, Bucks.	26 Godyn
1531	" Thomas, St. Magnus, London	14 Thower
1523	" William, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London ; Stratford at the Bowe, Middlesex ; Draycott, Stafford	16 Bodfelde
	Heuster, see Hewster.	
1493	Heysone, Rowland, Greyfryres, London ; York	25 Dogett
1544	Hevenyng, Clement, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Molton Maberye, Leicester	12 Pynnyng
1500	Hevenyngham, John, knyght, Hevenyngham, Suffolk <i>See also Henyngham.</i>	9 Moone
1558	Hever, John, Cuckefeeld, Sussex	3 Welles
1511	Hevyn, Edward, gent., Tatishall, Lincoln ; Clibury Mortymare, Salop	5 Fetiplace
1534	Hewar, Thomas thelder, Oxborowgh, Norfolk	22 Hogen
1515	Hewe, John the younger, Honyton, Devon	13 Holder
	Hewes, see Hughes.	
	Hewet, see Hewett.	
1528	Hewetson, sir Henry, clerk, St. Margaret Lothebury, London	41 Porch

1500	Hewetson, Hewett, [Hewetson?], John, St. John Zakary, London	4	Moone
	[a Hewetson is witness to the will.]		
1526	„ Hewytson, Robert, Kingeston, Surrey; Feltham, Middlesex	16	Porch
1490	„ Huetsen, William, Alhalows Bredstrete, London; Barnton, Durham		37 Milles
1544	Hewetsoon, William, St. Austyn —, London	12	Pynnyng
1418	Hewett, Huweyt, Alice, Deverellangebrygge, Wilts.	42	Marche
1556	„ Hewitt, Margaret, St. Olave, Southwark	15	Ketchyn
1519	„ Hewet, Richard, St. Lawrence, Exeter	23	Aylofffe
1507	„ Hewet, Thomas, Southmymmes, Middlesex	23	Adeane
1508	„ Hewet, sir Thomas, clerk, Alhalowes, Northampton	4	Bennett
1523	„ Hewet, Thomas, Raynham, Essex	5	Bodfelde
1531	„ Thomas, Gray freres, London; Kent	13	Thower
1491	„ Huett, Water, St. Mighell Bassingeshawe, London	7	Dogett
1420	„ Huett, William, Grantham, Lincoln	48	Marche
1500	„ Smalley <i>als.</i> , William, St. Mighell, Coventry	20	Moone
1498	Hewght, John, Haling, [Hants. ?]	20	Horne
	Hewick, <i>see</i> Hewyke.		
	Hewis, <i>see</i> Hughes.		
	Hewison, <i>see</i> Heuysone.		
	Hewitt, <i>see</i> Hewett.		
1518	Hewke, Walter, D.D., Trinitie hall, Cambridge	9	Aylofffe
1551	Hewlet, Stephyn, [Dorset?]	26	Bucke
1507	Hewson, Nicholas, Lowestofte, Suffolk	25	Adeane
1525	Hewster, John, St. Mighell Bassinghawe, London; York; Salop		40 Bodfelde
1533	„ Benys, Benes? <i>als.</i> , John, St. Juliane, Shrewsbury	5	Hogen
1520	„ ap ll'n ap yollyn <i>als.</i> Heuster, Madoc, Wryxham, Denbigh	6	Maynwar yng
1498	„ Johnson <i>als.</i> , Matthew, St. Mary, Chester	35	Horne
1492	Hewyke, John, Cheping Oaungre, etc., Essex; St. Alphigh, London		29 Dogett
	Hewys, <i>see</i> Hughes.		
1552	Hewyshe, John, gent., Donyforde, Somerset	F. 3	Tashe
	<i>See also</i> Whissh.		
	Hewytson, <i>see</i> Hewetson.		
1492	Hexstall, Henry, Blechinglegh, Surrey; Walsale, Stafford	23	Dogett
	Hey, <i>see</i> Hay.		
	Heydon, <i>see</i> Haydon.		
1510	Heyford, Heyforde, Joan, Abendon, Berks.	30	Bennett
1529	„ Haford, Philip, Ombursley, Worcester	5	Jankyn
1510	„ Hyford, Thomas, Faryngton, Berks.	27	Bennett
	<i>See also</i> Hasarde.		
1501	Heygate, Heigat, John, Southemynster, Essex	23	Moone
1557	„ Thomas, Assendon, Essex; Suffolk	2	Noodes
1384	de Heylesdon, John, Holy Trinity the little, etc., London; Heylesdon, Norfolk		1 Rous
	Heyley, <i>see</i> Hailie.		
	Heyman, <i>see</i> Hayman.		
	Heynes, Heyneys, <i>see</i> Haynes.		
	Heynowes, <i>see</i> Haynowes.		
1530	Heynson, George, St. Thomas abbey, Stafford	F. 20	Jankyn
1488	Heyre, Mallerd <i>formerly</i> , Clemence, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	31	Milles
	<i>See also</i> Hare.		
1501	Heyron, John, Langport, Somerset	4	Blamyr
1507	„ John, Langport, Somerset	27	Adeane
1500	Heyrowe, Agnes, St. Margaret Lothebury, London	9	Moone
	Heys, <i>see</i> Hayes.		
1518	Heyse, Albert, All Hallows the great, London; Germany	6	Aylofffe
1525	Heyster, Reginald, St. Botulph "foras murum," London; Brabant		35 Bodfelde

- Heythe, *see* Hethe.
 Heyton, *see* Hyton.
 Heyward, *see* Hayward.
 1544 Heywood, Richard, Inner temple, London F. 24 Pynnyng
 Hibberd, *see* Heberd.
 1457 Hiberden, John, Westeden [St. Andrew], Sussex 7 Stokton
 Hicchcok, *see* Hichcocke.
 Hichan, *see* Ichan.
 1525 Hichcocke, Hicchcok, John, St. Austen Watlyngstrete, London 33 Bodfelde
 1555 " Thomas, clerke, Haryat, Hants. 24 More
 1527 Hicheckok, Henry, St. Botulphe Billingsgate, London ; Bogbroke, Northants. 19 Porch
 1451 Hicheman, John, St. Mary at hille, London ; Bekenham, Kent ; Ingstone, Essex 16 Rous
 1519 " Robert, Lechelade, Gloucester 24 Aylofffe
 1521 " Water, Hickersford, Gloucester ; Berks. ; Wilts. 20 Maynwar yng
 Hicckes, *see* Hickers.
 1539 Hickman, Henry, clerke, St. Michael in querne, London ; Chigwell, Essex 31 Dyngeley
 1523 " Hykman, Robert, St. Mary atte hille, London 16 Bodfelde
 1534 " Hykman, Thomas, clerke, St. Paul, St. Gregory, London 15 Hogen
 1540 " Walter, Woodford, Essex ; Grafton, Northants. F. 19 Alenger
 1544 " Hyckman, Water, St. Dionyse, London 12 Pynnyng
 1537 " Hykman, William, Ipswich F. 6 Crumwell
 1540 " Hykman, Wilyam thelder, St. Dennys, London ; Halowton, [Leicester?] 4 Alenger
 1525 Hicks, Hicckes, David [Ironacton, Gloucester?] 36 Bodfelde
 1483? " Hikkys, John, Cranebroke, Kent 7 Logge
 1498 " Hicckes, John, Yatton, Somerset 22 Horne
 1510 " Hikkes, John, Whittenashe, Warwick 30 Bennett
 1557 " Hicckes, Robert, St. Katherine Colman, London ; Bristol ; Gloucester 9 Noodes
 1557 Hicson, Hixon, John, Aylton, Hunts. 21 Wrastley
 1497 " Richard, Walsokin, Norfolk 10 Horne
 Hidden, *see* Hydden.
 Hide, Hiede, *see* Hyde.
 1540 Higdon, Brian, clerke, deane of York 19 Crumwell
 1552 " Hygdon, John, Merstone, Somerset 27 Powell
 1533 " Thomas, St. Margarete in bregestrete, St. Bennett gracechurche, London 4 Hogen
 Higford, *see* Hugford.
 1540 Higgins, Hygyns, Henry, St. Leonard Estchepe, London F. 19 Alenger
 1540 " Hygons, John, St. Clement estchepe, London F. 15 Alenger
 On filed will is an act of probate in court of deanery of Barking Sept. 10, 1540.
 1533 " Higons, Richarde, Longedon, Salop 11 Hogen
 1551 " Hyggyns, Thomas, Bredon, Worcester 24 Bucke
 1511 " Hegyns, William, clerke, vicary of Shortston [Sherston], Wilts. 2 Fetiplace
See also Huggens.
 1558 Higginson, Thomas, Cotton in par. Wemme, Salop 63 Noodes
 1485 Higham, Higzham, Richard gent., St. Mary in foro, Bristol 18 Logge
 1554 " Robert clerke, St. Olave, Southwark 31 Tashe
 1558 " Robarte, Sudy Campes, Cambridge F. 46 Noodes
 1558 " Roger, Fambbridge, etc., Essex ; London F. 49 Noodes
 1504 " Stephyn, St. Albion, London ; Goodhurst, Kent 2 Holgrave
See also Heigham.
 Highworth, *see* Hyworth.
 Hignons, *see* Higgins.
 Hikkes, Hikkys, *see* Hicks.

1506	Hilbrand, Thomas, Owtwell, Cambridge	7 Adeane
1493	Hilbrond, Thomas thelder, Owtwell, Cambridge	25 Dogett
1496	" William, Outwell, Cambridge	3 Horne
1406	Hildeberghoo, Thomas, Bulmere, Essex ; Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	11 Marche
1558	Hill, Amyas, Atherston, Warwick ; Islington, Middlesex	4 Welles
1501	" Hylle, dame Elizabeth, St. Thomas of Acres, London	23 Moone
1551	" Elizabeth, Estbregholte, Suffolk.	See S. Hill, 22 Bucke
1524	" George, Warfeld, Berks.	23 Bodfelde
1557	" Guye, Crukerne, Somerset ; hosp. St. Barthilmewe, London	F. 53 Wrastley
1530	" Henry, Chetelhampton, Devon	F. 19 Jankya
1555	" Hughe, Wyniford, Somerset or Devon	30 More
1493	" James, Frostenden, Suffolk	18 Vox
1557	" James, —, London	25 Wrastley
1498	" Hyll, Johane, St. Thomas of Acres, London	26 Horne
1458	" Hille, John, St. Leonard Shordiche, London ; Harleton, Cambridge	13 Stokton
1481	" Hille, John, Briggewatir, Somerset	4 Logge
1495	" John, Melfford, Suffolk ; Essex	23 Vox
1503	" John thelder, Kent ; St. Olave, Southwark	28 Blamyr
1512	" John, Banbury, Oxford	15 Fetiplace
1516	" John, St. Thomas of Acres, Alhalowen Hony lane, London ; Northchurche, Herts.	19 Holder
1516	" Hyll, John, St. Mary Colchirche, London	27 Holder
1533	" John, gent., St. Andrew Undershafte, London ; Calais	4 Hogen
1534	" John, St. Andrewes undershaft, London	22 Hogen
1537	" Hyll, John, Twykenam, Middlesex	14 Dyngley
1540	" John, St. Anthonyne, London	F. 15 Alenger
1541	" Lankastre <i>als.</i> , sir John priste, Launde, etc., Leicester ; Belton, Rutland	34 Alenger
1546	" Hyll, John, Mynhed, Somerset	26 Alen
1557	" John, Coundon, Warwick ; Quatford Wayer, Salop	51 Wrastley
1543	" Hyll, Leticce, St. Benett [Paul's wharf], London ; Dorney, Bucks. ; Rumford, Essex ; Ware, Herts.	18 Spert
1548	" Margaret, St. Peter permountergate, Norwich	24 Populwell
1489	" Hylle <i>formerly</i> Stondon, Margerye, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London	43 Milles
1550	" Hyll, Margerye, Taunton, Somerset	F. 5 Bucke
1558	" Marie, St. Edmonde, Salisbury	18 Welles
1435	" Hille, Nicholas, Membury, Devon, " non valet "	19 Luffenam
1511	" Hille, Nicholas, Brikkington bury, Herts.	5 Fetiplace
1558	" Nicholas, Bostone, Lincoln, another grant Feb. following	35 Noodes
1543	" Hyll, Otwell, —, London ; Rachedale, Lancashire	27 Spert
1511	" Hyll, Peter, St. Sepulcre, London ; Lowghton, Essex	5 Fetiplace
1538	" Phillip, —, Norwich	16 Dyngley
1551	" Hyll, Randall, —, London	F. 21 Bucke
1459	" Hylle, Richard, St. Magnus, London ; Woodeham Mortymer, Essex ; Graveney, etc., Kent ; Aston Rowant, Oxford	18 Stokton
1495	" Richard, bishop of London, Cryklade, Wilts.	30 and 33 Vox
1501	" Hyll, Richard, gent., St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Essex ; Herts. ; Middx. ; Hunts.	15 Moone
1503	" Richard, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	29 Blamyr
1540	" Richard, esquier, St. Benett at poweles wharff, London ; Dorney, Bucks.	8 Alenger
1546	" Richarde, clerke, Whetakyre boroughe, Norfolk	F. 10 Alen
1550	" Hille, Richard, Pekham, Surrey	24 Coode

1553	Hill, Richard, Shipston, Worcester	F. 15 Tashe
1553	" Richard, Stebenhithe, Middlesex	F. 19 Tashe
1423	" Hylle, Robert, Spaxton, Somerset	1 Luffenam
1488	" Hyll, Robert, Holy Trinity Knyght Ryderstrete, London ; Writell, etc., Essex ; Cornwall	13 Milles <i>de bonis non grants Feb. 1571 and Oct. 1579</i>
1488	" Robart, St. Gile Crepelgate, London ; Warram, Dorset	28 Milles
1493	" Hyll, Robert, gent., Brudeport, Dorset	3 Vox
1504	" Robert, St. Stephen Walbroke, St. Oluff olde Jury, London ; Sudbury, Suffolk	7 Holgrave
1513	" Robert, St. Clement withowte temple barr, London	23 Fetiplace
1514	" Robert, (son of Rob. H. late cit. and grocer of London)	1 Holder
1555	" Robert, St. Dunstane in le east, London	24 More
1558	" Robert, Wendover, Bucks.	F. 43 Noodes
1546	" Roger, Taunton, Somerset	F. 7 Alen
1503	" Symeon, Okeford, Devon	30 Blamyr
1551	" Symon, gent., Estbregholte, Suffolk	F. 22 Bucke
1485	" Hille, Thomas, knyght, St. Thomas of Acris, London	17 Logge
1517	" Hille, Thomas, Polsted, Suffolk	35 Holder
1521	" Thomas, Charter house, Coventry	13 Maynwaryng
1545	" <i>als.</i> Beeston, Thomas, St. Savior, Southwark	F. 29 Pynnyng
1557	" Thomas, esquire, Hills Aston, Worcester; London; Stafford	F. 19 Wrastley
1558	" Thomas, Whitchurche, Dorset	F. 23 Noodes
	On filed will is an act of probate in archd. court of Dorset	Jan. 1557-8
1485	" Hille, Thomasine, Briggewater, Somerset	18 Logge
1494	" Hyll, mr. Walter, New college, Oxford	11 Vox
1468	" William, [<i>or</i> John], Hope Maleysell, dioc. Hereford	23 Godyn
1473	" Hille, William, St. Step. Walbroke, London ; Multon, etc., Lincoln	12 Wattys
1493	" Hyll, William, clerk, rector of Newton, Suffolk	26 Dogett
1496	" William, St. Martin, Leicester	1 Horne
1498	" William, clerk, Ellisworth, Cambridge	30 Horne
1498	" William, Northigham parish, Sussex	30 Horne
1510	" William, Radynton, Somerset	28 Bennett
1526	" William, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London ; Elleston, Stafford	7 Porch
1528	" Hille, William, gent., Barfolde, etc., Suffolk	1 Jankyn
1550	" William thelder, Hays, Middlesex	F. 3 Bucke
1551	" William, Wambroke, Dorset	28 Bucke
1551	" <i>or</i> Hyll, William, clerke, Longdon, Stafford	F. 31 Bucke
1558	" William, Shere, Surrey	9 Welles
	<i>See also Hell.</i>	
1455	atte Hille, John, Chidingfold, Surrey	5 Stokton
1504	Hillar, Clarke <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Westynburt, Gloucester	19 Holgrave
1517	Hillard, Richard, Dychesyate, Somerset	30 Holder
	<i>See also Hellard.</i>	
1504	Hillary, John, Wodworth [? Widworthy, Devon]	22 Holgrave
1544	" Sebastian, —, London ; Barritchey, Surrey	F. 24 Pynnyng
1414	" Thomas, Schyrborne, Dorset. <i>commission</i>	29 Marche
1515	" Hyllary, Thomas, Abbottesbury, Dorset	13 Holder
	Hille, <i>see</i> Hill.	
1529	Hilles, Hillis, Christofer, King's bench prison, Southwark ; Wye, Kent	7 Jankyn
1558	" Hely <i>formerly</i> , Elizabeth, Maydstone, Kent ; St. Laurence Poultney, London	76 Noodes
1508	" Hylles, John the elder, Bedynden, Kent	12 Rennett
1540	" Hyls, John, Byddenden, Kent	10 Alenger
1550	" Hylles, John, St. Botulphe Billingsgate, London ; Batrichesey, Surrey	8 Bucke
1535	" Hylles, Richard, St. Olave, Southwark	30 Hogen

- 1457 **Hilley**, Hilly, John, St. Francis, Chichester ; St. Nich. Olaff,
London 10 Stokton
- 1494 " John, St. Ewen, Gloucester 14 Vox
- 1534 " Richarde, clerk, thesaurer of Sarum ; St. Dunstan in the
east, London 20 Hogen
- Hillier**, *see* **Helier**, **Hilyard**.
- Hillis**, *see* **Hilles**.
- Hills**, *see* **Hilles**.
- Hilly**, *see* **Hilley**.
- 1548 **Hilmer**, John, London ; Southwark ; Romford, Essex ; Edel-
meton, Middlesex 10 Populwell
- 1501 **Hiltoft**, George, Burroclere, Hants. 14 Blamy
- 1507 " Hyltofte, Thomas, Brodechalk, Wilts. 32 Adeane
- 1528 **Hilton**, Alexandre, St. Mary at hill, London 36 Porch
- 1558 " Arthur, St. George, Southwark F. 3 Welles
- 1528 " Hylton, Elys gent., Elyngbroke, Lancashire ; Rochester ;
city of London 42 Porch
- 1519 " Gylis, Eccles, Lancashire 21 Ayloff
- 1454 " John, St. Martin Ludgate, London ; Worfield, Salop 2 Stokton
- 1488 " Hylton, Nicholas, Holy Trinity, Cambridge 14 Milles
- 1539 " Hylton, Richard, St. Martyn in the vyntrey, London 26 Dyngley
- 1547 " Robert, Over, Cambridge F. 32 Coode
- 1519 " William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Kynver, Stafford 22 Ayloff
- 1538 " William, Leomster, Hereford 16 Dyngley
- 1550 **Hilyard**, or Hylyard, John, Weylde, Oxford F. 1 Bucke
- 1428 " Helierd, Robert, esquire, Scaldby, Yorks. ; priory of St.
Mary Overey, Southwark 10 Luffenam
See also **Helier**.
- 1558 **Hindeman** *als.* **Joyner**, Sybil, Coventry, probate act dated Dec.
Will declared void by sentence 1559 22 Chaynay
- Hinderwell**, *see* **Hynderwell**.
- 1558 **Hinton**, Griffith, gent., Hinton, Salop 56 Noodes
- 1550 " Hynton, John, Stanysweeke, Berks. 12 Coode
- 1527 " Hynton, Margaret, Shryvenham, Berks. 27 Porch
- 1555 " Richarde, Burton in par. Greneham, Berks. F. 41 More
- 1507 " Hynton, Robert, Flytton, Bedford 25 Adeane
- 1500 " †Hynton, Thomas, Flitte, Bedford fo. 26 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1543 " Hynton, Thomas, Bradley in par. Whitchurche, Salop 1 Pynnyng
- 1549 " Hynton, William, St. Peter Cornhill, London ; Whitchurche,
Salop ; Torperley, etc., Cheshire 32 Populwell
and sentence. *de bonis non* grant 1576
- Hipsley**, *see* **Hypsley**.
- Hipswell**?, *see* **Ipswell**.
- Hitchcock**, *see* **Hichcocke**.
- Hitchen**, *see* **Hychen**.
- Hixon**, *see* **Hicson**
- 1528 **Hixwell**, Philipp, Sodbery, Gloucester 41 Porch
- 1517 **de Hoa**, Peter, Austin friars, London ; San Sebastian, Spain 1 Ayloff
- 1517 **Hobart**, Hobbert, Hubbert, James, knyght, Norwich cathedral 33 Ayloff
- 1507 " Hobert, Robert, Clare, Suffolk ; Esse, Essex 32 Adeane
- 1515 **Hobbart**, Thomas, Leyham, Suffolk 12 Holder
See also **Hubberd**.
- Hobbarts**, *see* **Hubbertes**.
- 1488 **Hobbes**, Hobbys, William, Holy Trinity [priory], etc., London 16 Milles
- 1510 " William, Durseley, Gloucester 34 Bennett
- 1558 **Hobbye**, sir Phillip, knight, Bissham, Berks. ; Bucks. ; London ;
Worcester 34 Noodes
See also **Hoby**.
- Hobbys**, *see* **Hobbes**.
- 1430 **Hobell**, Agnes, SS. Peter and Paul, Buckingham 15 Luffenam

	Hoberd , <i>see</i> Hubberd.	
	Hobert , Hobert , <i>see</i> Hobart.	
1513	Hoble , John, Dorchester, Dorset	17 Fetiplace
1515	Hobson , Blenerhasseth <i>formerly</i> , Jane, St. John Clerkenwell, London	6 Holder
1555	„ Richarde , Shipley, Sussex	F. 35 More
1504	„ Robert , Alhalow the litel, London ; Holy Ilelond, Durham	10 Holgrave
1511	„ Thomas , St. Botulph Aldersgate, St. John Clerkenwell, London ; Tybourne, etc., Middlesex ; Screddington, Lincoln	7 Fetiplace
1557	„ Thomas , Shepeley, Sussex	44 Wrastley
1540	„ William , Shepley, Sussex	7 Alenger
1545	„ William , Islyngton, Middlesex	F. 27 Pynnyng
1518	Hoby , Richard, St. Warborowe, Bristol	7 Aylofffe
	<i>See also</i> Hobbye , Howbye .	
1533	Hochinson , Huchenson, John, Boston, Lincoln	9 Hogen
1554	„ Hucheson , Hutchinsone, Leonard, clerk, Crowton, Northants. ; St. Giles, Durham ; Northawlerton, Yorks.	F. 9 More sentence of intestacy 1555 F. 36 More
1555	„ Hutchenson , Roger, Raklyf, Middx. ; Rickmansworth, Herts.	F. 27 More
1556	„ <i>or</i> Hutchynson , William, St. Botulphe, Lincoln	8 Wrastley
1482	Hochyn , John, St. Cuthbert, Wells	13 Logge
1533	„ John , Estangmerynge, Sussex	11 Hogen
1532	„ Hutchen , Thomas, St. Lauraunce old Jurye, London ; Yackesley, Hunts.	18 Thower
1510	Hochyns , Huchyns, John, Blanforth, Dorset ; St. Mathew Friday strete, London	27 Bennett
1502	„ Howchins , Richard, Milborne Porte, Somerset	20 Blamyr
1502	„ Howchyns <i>als.</i> Forster , Roberte, Marleburgh, Wilts.	11 Blamyr
1500	„ Thomas , Witham, Berks.	5 Moone
1551	Hocket , John, St. Osithen, Essex	25 Bucke
	<i>See also</i> Hokett .	
	Hockington , <i>see</i> Hokington .	
	Hockmore , <i>see</i> Hokmor .	
1509	Hocto , William, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln	25 Bennett
1537	Hoddes , Robert, thelder, Lowestoft, Suffolk	11 Dyngeley
1504	Hoddesdon , John, St. Mildrede Bredestrete, London	24 Holgrave
1420	„ Barnet <i>als.</i> , Thomas, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Brokesborne, Herts.	49 Marche
1471	„ Thomas , St. Olave, Southwark ; Isle of Shepey, Kent	4 Wattys
	Hode , <i>see</i> Hoode .	
	Hodesole , <i>see</i> Hodsall .	
	Hodge , <i>see</i> Hogge .	
1530*	Hodgekin , Hogekeyn, Alexander, Allwelaye, Essex ; Swannes- combe, Kent	filed will dat. Dec. 30
1558	„ <i>or</i> Hogekeyn , Robert, gent., Codicorte, Herts.	F. 59 Noodes
1558	„ William , Westfirls, Sussex	72 Noodes
1455	Hodgekins , Hogekeyns, William, St. Mary de Stall, Bath	3 Stokton
1505	Hodges , Anne, Coggeshall, Essex	30 Holgrave
1511	„ Hogges <i>als.</i> Smyth , John, Holy Trinity, Coventry	5 Fetiplace
1554	„ William , Ilchester, Somerset	1 More
	<i>See also</i> Hoggis .	
	Hodgeson , <i>see</i> Hodgson .	
1516	Hodgson , Hoggeson, Elizabeth, Tarryng [St. Andrew], Sussex	25 Holder
1517	„ Hogeson , sir John, clerk, [London?] ; Burwasshe, Sussex	5 Aylofffe
1516	„ Hoggeson , Margaret, Tarryng [St. Andrew], Sussex	25 Holder
1516	„ Hodgeson , Miles, Terring [St. Andrew], Sussex	F. 24 Holder
1523	„ Hodgeson , Thomas, Donwich, Suffolk	4 Bodfelde

* See footnote, p. 1.

- 1552 **Hodgson**, Hodshon, Thomas, Corringam, Lincoln F. 4 Tashe
 1488 „ **Hogeson**, sir William, clerk, Burpham, Sussex ; St. Margaret, Westminster 11 Milles
 1536 „ **Hogeson**, William, St. Sepulcre, London 41 Hogen
Hodilston, *see* **Huddleston**.
 1423 **Hodsall**, Hodesole, John, Assche, Kent 2 Luffenam
 1540 „ **John**, St. Myldrede Poultry, London 13 Alenger
Hodshon, *see* **Hodgson**.
Hodson, *see* **Hudson**.
 1535 **Hody**, William, esquier, Pyllisdon, Dorset ; Somerset 32 Hogen
Hoell, *see* **Howell**.
 1490 **Hogan**, John, Stortford, Herts. 37 Milles
 1547 „ **Robert**, gent., Eastbradenham, Norfolk 42 Alen
 1504 „ **Symond**, St. Martin Vyntre, London 22 Holgrave
See also **Hogen**, **Hogyn**, **Howgan**, **Hugon**.
Hogard, *see* **Ogard**.
 1552 **Hogben**, Clement, Folkeston, Kent 25 Powell
Hogekyn, *see* **Hodgekin**.
 1533 **Hogen**, Robert, esquier, Charleton, Kent ; London ; Westminster ; Forest of Gawteres, Yorks. 2 Hogen
See also **Hogan**, **Howgan**.
Hogeson, *see* **Hodgson**.
 1511 **Hogge**, Elizabeth, Stretley, Berks. 1 Fetiplace
 1540 „ **James**, Clare, Suffolk 11 Alenger
 1501 „ **Roberte**, St. Petir Pauliswherf, London 2 Blamyre
Hoggekyns, *see* **Hodgekins**.
Hogges, *see* **Hodges**.
Hoggeson, *see* **Hodgson**.
 1526 **Hoggis**, Hogys, John, Henley upon Thamys, Oxford 12 Porch
 1490 „ **Walter**, clerk, Abbot's Anne, North Stanham, Hants. 35 Milles
See also **Hodges**.
 1464 **Hogrigge**, John, Melton [by Gravesend], Kent 6 Godyn
 1490 **Hogyn**, Richard, Estepekham, Kent 39 Milles
See also **Hogan**, **Hogen**, **Hugonn**, **Hugyn**.
Hogys, *see* **Hoggis**.
Hoke, *see* **Hook**.
 1506 **Hoker**, Robert, Sidilsham, Sussex 10 Adeane
 1538 „ **Roberte**, St. Marye the more, Exeter 10 Crumwell
de bonis non grant 1539 16 Crumwell
 1502 **Hokett**, Richard Flytcham ad fontes, Norfolk 18 Blamyre
See also **Hocket**.
 1490 **Hokington** *als.* **Okington**, Richard, gent., St. Laurence Pulteney, London ; Hokington, Cambridge 43 Milles
 1543 **Hokmor**, William, Totneys, Devon 18 Spert
Holand, **Holande**, *see* **Holland**
 1551 **Holbech**, Holdbeche *als.* **Randes**, Henry, bushope of Lincoln F. 28 Bucke
 1497 „ **Thomas**, Mullsworth, Hunts. 13 Horne
 1549 **Holbeme**, John, Holbeme, Devon F. 43 Populwell
 sentence 1553 15 Tashe
 1426 **Holborne**, John, clerk, St. Paul, St. Mich. Quern, London 7 Luffenam
See also **Holburne**.
 1544 **Holborowe**, John, Glemsforde, Suffolk 7 Pynnyng
 1494 „ **Thomas**, Bumstede [St. Mary], Essex 13 Vox
 1498 „ **William**, Bumsted, Essex 30 Horne
 1457 **Holbroke**, Richard, St. Stephen, Bristol 9 Stokton
 1549 „ **Richard**, Chetam, Kent ; Horsham, Sussex ; Westminster F. 7 Coode
 1503 „ **Roger**, Chewe, Somerset 29 Blamyre
 1540 **Holburne**, Thomas, Sowthewold, Suffolk F. 18 Alenger
See also **Holborne**.
 1548 **Holbyn**, Jehn, Northestoke, Somerset 20 Populwell

	Holcot, Holcote, Holcott, <i>see</i> Hulcotte	
	Holdbeche, <i>see</i> Holbech	
1545	Holden, Henry, newe Wyndesore, Berks.	39 Pynnyng
1552	" John, Munday Chapell, Lincoln	13 Powell
1544	" *Hollden, Howlden, John, Whyght fryars, London. filed will dat. Oct.	
1497	Holder, John, Tewkisbury, Gloucester	14 Horne
1513	" John, Dorsley, Gloucester	1 Holder
1529	Holdern, John, Donstable, Bedford	15 Jankyn
1550	Holdernes, John, Lowth, Lincoln	14 Coode
1542	Holdred, Robert, Stepanye, Middlesex	F. 10 Spert
1492	Hole, William, " Lidigus" [Lydlinch], Dorset	17 Dogett
1470	Holes, Andrew, clerk, chancellor of Sarum; archdeacon of York; archdeacon of Wells	30 Godyn
1419	" Edmund, Watford, Herts.; Cheshire	47 Marche
1494	" Roger, St. Tho. the martyr, Sarum; Pole, etc., Dorset	18 Vox
1558	Holford, Thomas, Southparott, Dorset	33 Noodes
1508	Holford, John, Newton, Kent; Essex	1 Bennett
1511	" John, Burton [on the water], Gloucester	6 Fetiplace
1506	Holforde, Thomas, clerk, Tetbury, Gloucester	6 Adeane
1556	Holgate <i>als.</i> Halgate, Robert, doctor of divinitie, late arche- busshoppe of Yorke, died at London	25 Ketchyn
	Holgill, <i>see</i> Holgyll.	
1487	Holgrave, [formerly Ardern?], Alice, Bermondsey	4 Milles
1405	" or Hulgreue, David, the elder, St. Barth. hosp. London; Preston, Herts.; Mykelfeld, Yorks.; Northumber- land	9 Marche, codicil 10 Marche
1487	" John, Bermondsey, Walton on the hill, Surrey	4 Milles
1511	" John, gent., Epsam, Surrey	2 Fetiplace
1503	" William, Kyngeston vpon Themmys, Surrey	1 Holgrave
	<i>See also</i> Oulegreve.	
1546	Holgyll, Hollgill, Christofer, St. Michaell in the Querne, London	23 Alen
1550	" William, clerke, the Savoy, London	F. 21 Coode
	Holl, <i>see</i> Howell.	
1508	Holland, Adam, Mancester, Lancashire	4 Bennett
1458	" Anne, duchesse of Excester, St. Katerine besides the towre, London	11 Stokton
1531	" George, preest, Crystchurche, London; Stanlye, Hunts.	8 Thower
1548	" Henry, St. Dunston in the west, London	10 Populwell
1529	" Hollonde, Holand, Humfrey, Conway, Carnarvon; Denbigh	6 Jankyn
1461	" Holand, John, esquier, hosp. St. Mary without Bishopsgate, London; Aston, etc., Suffolk	22 Stokton
1502	" Hollande, John, gent., Lee, Worcester	8 Blamyr
1528	" Holand <i>als.</i> Cowper, John, Chippenham, Wilts.	31 Porch
1542	" sir John, clerke, Shenfeld, Essex; Wulverton, Norfolk	8 Spert
1558	" Hollande, John, St. Margaret, Ipswich	73 Noodes
1525	" Holande, Margaret, St. Mary Magdalen olde fsshestrete, London	40 Bodfelde
1530	" Hollond, Owen, esquier, greate Kembell, Bucks.; Euglowes vaght, Denbigh	19 Jankyn
1452	" Holande, Ralph, St. Mary Aldermarichirch, etc., London; Newnton, etc., Surrey	11 Rous
1506	" Richard, Dertmouth, Devon; Fallegh, Hants.	14 Adeane
1512	" Hollonde, Robert, Dartmouth, Devon	10 Fetiplace
1506	" Holond, Roger, Cowyk, Devon	17 Adeane
1547	" Hollond, Thomas, [no place]	F. 32 Coode
1552	" Thomas, Lowthe, Lincoln	F. 24 Powell
1557	" Hollande, Thomas, esquier, Spalding, Lincoln	7 Noodes
1525	" Hollande, William, St. Mary Mag. olde Fishestrete, London; Croydon, Surrey	40 Bodfelde

- Holden, *see* Holden.
 1528* Holle, Elyzabeth, Saltewodde, Kent filed will dat. Oct. 12
 Hollgill, *see* Holgyll.
 Hollinshed, *see* Holynsed.
 Hollman, *see* Holman.
 1549 Hollock, Thomas, Winchelse, Sussex 34 Populwell
 Hollond, Hollonde, *see* Holland.
 1537 Hollowaye, John, esquire, Watton, Devon 6 Crumwell
 1558 „ John, Corsley, Wilts. F. 23 Noodes
See also Holway.
 Holte, *see* Holt.
 Hollwey, *see* Holway.
 Hollym, *see* Holym.
 1544 Hollys, dame Elizabeth, St. Elyn, London F. 5 Pynnyng
 1543 „ Fraunces, esquier, Haynton, Lincoln; Stafford; Suffolk F. 22 Spert
 1542 „ Sir William, knight, St. Helyn, London; Derby; Lincoln;
 Norfolk; Notts.; Rutland; Stafford; Yorks. 14 Spert
de bonis non grant 1585.
 1550 Hollywell, Thomas, Manuden, Essex; died in dioc. Norwich 28 Coode
See also Halighwell.
 Holm, *see* Holme.
 1487 Holmage, Gregory, St. Mary, Southampton 3 and 4 Milles
 1551 Holman, Thomas, Northyam, Sussex; Sandherst, Kent F. 31 Bucke
 1558 „ Thomas, Northyam, Sussex; Kent F. 21 Noodes
 1532 „ Hollman, Willyam, “Mestham,” Surrey 16 Thower
 1555 Holmare, Owen, newe Shoreham, Sussex F. 35 More
See also Holmore.
 Holmden? *see* Homden.
 1504 Holme, John, Alburgh, Yorks. 22 Holgrave
 1547 „ John, St. Edmonde, Sarum; Holye Rode, Southampton 40 Alen
 1520 „ dame Joyce Percy, late wife to John Holme, Auldbrough,
 Yorks. 26 Ayloff
 1395 „ Holm, sir Roger, clerk, chancellor of St. Paul’s, London;
 Bernes, Surrey 4 Rous
 1494 „ *als.* Clarendshaw, sir Thomas, knyght, St. Myldrede Brede-
 strete, London 9 Vox
 1495 „ Willyam, Helmyngham, Suffolk 24 Vox
 1494 Holmeby, Robert, St. Magne, London 14 Vox
 1520 Holmede, Richard, Bruton, Somerset 32 Ayloff
 1547 Holmes, *or* Homes, John, Dorchester, Oxford 33 Alen
 1521 „ Richard, St. Magnus, London 13 Maynwaryng
 1533 „ Robert, St. Mary Bothawys, London 9 Hogen
 1508 „ Holmys, William, Eggham, Surrey 4 Bennett
 1498 Holmested, Homsted, John, Barkwey, Herts. 16 Horne
 1521 „ William, —, [St. Laurence church] 10 Maynwaryng
 1546 Holmore, John, the yonger, St. Stephen, Exeter 16 Alen
See also Holmare.
 Holmys, *see* Holmes.
 Holond, *see* Holland.
 1517 Holson, Fraunces [male], St. Augustyne next Powlesgate, London 1 Ayloff
 1474 Holt, Wyche *formerly*, dame Alice, St. Denys Bakchirch, etc.,
 London; Southwark; Essex; Lewes, Sussex 19 Wattys
 1454 „ Cust *formerly*, Christian, St. Kath. by the tower, St. Dunstan
 by the tower, London 11 Rous
 1531 „ master Edward, clerk, St. Mary in the markt place,
 [Cambridge?] 13 Thower
 1538 „ Isabell, Totyng “Grabeney,” Surrey; died at Westminster
 15 Dyngley
 1504 „ John, clerk, St. Powlis, London; Mylton—, Kent 11 Holgrave

1506	Holt, John, clerk, Pydeltrenthyde, Dorset	10 Adeane
1536	„ John, Toting graveney, Surrey	38 Hogen
1540	„ John, clerck, bysshop of Lydens, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk	10 Alenger
1546	„ Holte, John, [Brasted, Kent ?]	29 Alen
1511	„ Holte, Richard, Friars minors, Chichester ; Hants.	1 Fetiplace
1550	„ Holte, Richard, thelder, St. Augustyn next poulesgate, London	28 Coode
1416	„ Robert, clerk, St. Olave, Southwark ; Barkeby, Leicester	37 Marche
1552	„ Holte, Robert, Wheltham, Suffolk ; Alhalowes, Kent	F. 31 Powell
1524	„ Thomas, Cobbam, Kent	F. 23 Bodfelde
1464	„ William, St. Denys Bakchirch, London ; Sussex	6 Godyn
1499	„ Holte <i>als.</i> Smyth, William, Chichester	39 Horne
1505	„ William, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Wedonn, Northants.	35 Holgrave
1544	„ Hollte, William, St. Awsten Watlyngstrete, London ; Rachedale, Lancashire ; Kyngeslande, Middx. ; Pillarden, Warwick	F. 15 Pynnyng
1543	Holtam, George, St. Savyor, Southwark	F. 1 Pynnyng
1522	Holtby, sir Christopher, prest, Bury Seint Edmund, Suffolk ; Mawbishe Enderby, Lincoln	12 Maynwaryng
	Holte, <i>see</i> Holt.	
1519	Holter, Richard ; Lewes, Sussex	23 Ayloff
1556	Holton, William, Naylande, Suffolk	18 Ketchyn
1529	Holtyng, Thomas, Snyterley, Norfolk	8 Jankyn
	Holwalle, <i>see</i> Holwell.	
1507	Holway, Alexander, Pangbourne, Berks.	26 Adeane
1492	„ Hollwey, John, Chyphenham, Wilts.	23 Dogett
1508	„ Holwey, Philip, St. Mathew Fridaystrete, London	4 Bennett
1510	„ Richard, Wyckwarr, Gloucester	34 Bennett
1512	„ Holwey, Thomas, Sevenoke, Kent	9 Fetiplace
1500	„ William, Heston, Middlesex	4 Moore
	<i>See also</i> Hollowaye.	
1495	Holwell, James, Baunton, Devon	21 Vox
1509	„ Taylior <i>als.</i> , John, Alhalowes, Northampton	17 Bennett
1520	„ John, Teverton, Devon	6 Maynwaryng
1495	„ Holwalle, Walter, Wutton Glandvilde, Dorset	23 Vox
	Holwey, <i>see</i> Holway.	
1458	Holy, <i>or</i> Hooly, Thos., St. Mich. Bassingeshawe, London	24 and 25 Stokton
1505	Holybrande, William, gent., St. Botulfe Billinges gate, London	1 Adeane
1540	Holyday, John, —, London ; Ednell, Cumberland	7 Alenger
	<i>See also</i> Haliday.	
1395	Holym, William, clerk, Symoundesborough, Dorset ; Holym, Yorks.	5 Rous
1519	Holynsed, William, newe Bokynham, Norfolk ; Cheshire	19 Ayloff
1550	Homden, John, Lymesfelde, Surrey	15 Coode
	cessate grant 1556	4 Wrastley
	Homes, <i>see</i> Holmes.	
	Hommersam, <i>see</i> Hummersham.	
	Homsted, <i>see</i> Holmested.	
1507	Homwod, Jamys, Bolney, Sussex	30 Adeane
1509	„ Jamys, Shepley, Sussex	26 Bennett
1509	Homwode, Thomas, Bolney, Sussex ; Surrey	16 Bennett
1538	Hone, John, St. Nicolas atte Fleshamelles, London ; Hanwell, Middx.	16 Dyngley
1548	„ Richard, St. Androwe Holborn, London	13 Populwell
1543	„ Hoone, Robert, Otrei saint Mary, Devon	26 Spert
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant 1585	
1550	Honnyng, Honyng, Joan, city of London	probate act only, dated August
1541	„ Roger, St. Nycholas Coldabbey, London	31 Alenger
1550	„ William, thelder, St. Nicholas colde abbey, London ; Engreston, Essex ; Branforthe, Middlesex	19 Coode
	<i>See also</i> Hunnyng.	

1547	Honor <i>als.</i> Spycer , Mawde, all Sainctes, Hereford	45	Alen
	Hontley , <i>see</i> Huntley .		
	Honyng , <i>see</i> Honnyng .		
1485	Honyngton , John, Colchester, Essex	18	Logge
1505	Honyter , Edward, clerk, Walsokyn, Norfolk	29	Holgrave
1505	„ Thomas, Walsokyn, Norfolk	29	Holgrave
1508	„ Thomas, clerk, Walsoken, Norfolk	10	Bennett
1522	Honywode , Robert, archdeacon of Bath ; chanon of Windsor	2	Bodfelde
1550	Hoo , <i>or</i> Howe , Nicholas, St. Leonarde Estcheape, London ; Bilkeston, Stafford	29	Coode
1491	„ Robert, St. Mary le Bow, London	2	Dogett
1505	„ Robert, St. Michell at the plees, Norwich	34	Holgrave
1516	„ William, Melford, Suffolk ; Foxherth, Essex	17	Holder
	<i>See also Howe.</i>		
1519	Hoode , John, Boston, Lincoln	22	Aylofffe
1538	„ Hode <i>als.</i> Croke , John, Cherington, Wilts.	10	Cruinwell
1460	Hooke , Geoffrey, St. Martin in the Vintry, London ; [long] Ditton, Surrey	20	Stokton
1505	„ Hoke , John, Prytwell, Essex	38	Holgrave
1524	„ John, Chichester ; Ware, Herts.	F. 21	Bodfelde
1540	„ Hoke , John, St. Clement Estchepe, London	F. 19	Alenger
1406	„ Hook , Philip, little Dene, Gloucester	12	Marche
1503	„ Hoke , Richard, Friars preachers, Gloucester	6	Holgrave
1520	„ <i>als.</i> Alday , mr. Richard, clerk, Upyngham, Rutland	2	Maynwayng
1499	„ Hoke , Robert, Berking, Essex	37	Horne
1496	„ Hoke , William, Berkyng, Essex	1	Horne
	Hooker , <i>see</i> Hoker .		
1494	Hoole , Alice, St. Bartholomew Smethfeld, London	14	Vox
	Hooly , <i>see</i> Holy .		
	Hoone , <i>see</i> Hone .		
	Hoont , <i>see</i> Hunt .		
1463	Hooper , Hoper, Abraham, clerk, Custoke, Somerset	2	Godyn
1558	„ Giles, St. Edmond, Sarum ; codicil 1559	F. 6	Welles
1545	„ Howper , Tristram, Musburye, Devon	F. 43	Pynnyng
1509	„ Hoper , William, Wylley parish, Salop	12	Bennett
	Hoore , <i>see</i> Hore .		
1557	Hooton , John, Appulby, Lincoln	53	Wrastley
1507	Hope , Jamys, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	26	Adeane
1439	„ John, Carmelite friars, Chester	25	Luffenam
1487	„ Thomas, LL.D., Oxford ; Kent	5	Milles
1511	„ William, St. Fredeswide, Oxford	6	Fetiplace
	Hoper , <i>see</i> Hooper .		
	Hopkins , <i>see</i> Hopkyns .		
1544	Hopkyn , ap Hopkyn, David Lloyd, Dover, Kent	17	Pynnyng
1508	„ Hopkin, John, Brokewere, Gloucester	10	Bennett
1551	„ John, Newton, dioc. Hereford	36	Bucke
1548	„ Phillipp, town of Monmouth	F. 14	Populwell
1476	„ Scotton <i>formerly</i> , Rose, St. Dunstone in the easte, London ; St. Olave, Southwark	27	Wattys
	<i>See also Vaphopkyn.</i>		
1501	Hopkynne <i>or</i> Hopkyns , William, St. Michael, Coventry	23	Moone
1532	Hopkyns , Hopkins, Johane, Kingesdoon, Somerset	18	Thower
1521	„ John, St. Mihellis, Coventry	18	Maynwayng
1526	„ Richard, Abendon, Berks.	8	Porch
1525	„ ap Youerth ap Hopkes, Thomas, St. Mary, Monmouth	40	Bodfelde
1508	„ William, Brokewere, Gloucester	10	Bennett
1514	„ Wyllyam, Wollewech, Sandewyche, Kent	5	Holder
1505	Hopkynson , John, Kyrnyngton, Lincoln	4	Adeane
1510	„ William, St. Mary Magdalen Overeys, Southwark	30	Bennett
1524	Hopkynsonne , Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester	F. 31	Bodfelde

1551	Hopley, Edward, Coventry	F. 22	Bucke
1504	Hoppe, John, Rye, Sussex	17	Holgrave
1524	Hopper, John, Walton, Warwick	F. 31	Bodfelde
1492	Hopton, David, clerk, archdeacon of Exeter	8	Dogett
1557	" Edward, Churbury, Salop	16	Wrasley
1520	" <i>als. Pagn</i> , John, Redyng, Berks.	4	Maynwaryng
1526	" John, Depforth, Kent ; Stepney, etc., Middx.	F. 12	Porch
1497	" <i>formerly Sydney</i> , dame Thomasyn, Yokkingford, Suffolk ; Sussex ; Essex	18	Horne
1459	" Walter, clerk, St. Michael Whittington college, London	17	Stokton
1393	de Horbury, William, clerk, Eynesham abbey, Oxford ; Chestre- feld, Derby, London	9	Rous
1554	Hord, Alen, gent., Middle Temple, London ; Ewell, Surrey ; Oxford ; Salop ; Warwick	F. 7	More
1500	" †Thomas, Bruggenorth, Salop	fo. 15	regr. F. at Canterbury
1557	Horde, <i>or</i> Hurde, Humfrey, blessed Trinitie parve, London	F. 55	Wrastley
	<i>See also Hurd.</i>		
1546	Hordeley, John, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury	23	Alen
1553	Hordey, <i>formerly Hatcliffe</i> , Anne, Hatcliffe, Lincoln	28	Tashe
1538	" Edward, Northflete, Kent	F. 21	Dyngeley
1552	" Thomas, esquier, Gowtherste, Kent	F. 2	Tashe
1547	Hordron, Robert, Eltham, Kent	51	Alen
1539	de Hordunea, John, Segobia in Castillia, Spain ; London	31	Dyngeley
1458	Hore, Hoore, Isabel, Basyngstoke, Hants.	26	Stokton
1452	" <i>als. Butt</i> , John, Bridport, Dorset	17	Rous
1538	" <i>or</i> Hoore, Richard, clerk, northe Tudnaham, Norfolk	F. 22	Dyngeley
1406	" Thomas, Wells, <i>acquittance</i> (testacy)	11	Marche
1466	" Thomas, Holy Cross, Bristol ; Wotton under Egge, Gloucester	14	Godyn
1546	" William, Ladd lane, London ; St. Savior, Southwark	19	Alen
	Horewod, <i>see</i> Horwood.		
	Horhold, <i>see</i> Hurhold.		
1546	Horlay, Thomas, clerk, Gravlay, Herts.	18	Alen
1485	Horley, Johanne, Whitingdon colegge, London	16	Logge
1513	" Robert, Horseham, Sussex	24	Fetiplace
	Horloke, <i>see</i> Hurlok.		
1517	Hornby, Henry, clerk, St. Peter's college, Cambridge ; Holdes- worthy, Devon ; Wymbourn mynster, Dorset ; Tateshale, etc., Lincoln ; Nassington, Northants. ;	6	Ayloff
1401	de Hornby, William, clk.?, London? ; Tunstall, Lancashire ; Westmoreland ; Thorpesalueyn, Yorks. ; Wolver- ton, Hants.	1	Marche
1553	Horne, Edmunde, esquier, Saresden, Oxford	F. 17	Tashe
1531	" Godfrey, St. Olave, Southwark ; Brabant	11	Thower
1505	" Henry, Farnham, Surrey	F. 31	Holgrave
1544	" Henry, St. Ewen, London ; Bedford ; Hants. ; Herts. ; Middx. ; Surrey	F. 14	Pynnyng
1497	" Jane, St. Thomas thappostle, London	9	Horne
1439	" [<i>als. Daventre</i>], John, S.T.P., St. Mary at hill, London ; Daventre, Northants.	25	Luffenam
1501	" John, Ryngwod, Hants.	4	Blamy
1510	" sir John, clerk, Harmandisworthe, Middlesex	35	Bennett
1526	" John, Serysden, Oxford ; Saint Edwardes Stowe, Gloucester	10	Porch
1540	" Richard, Arclyngame, Gloucester	20	Crumwell
1450	" Robert, Banyngham, Norfolk. <i>administration</i>	19	Rous
1543	" Roger, gent., St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Romney marshe, Kent	3	Pynnyng
1554	" Thomas, ship " Primrose "	F. 7	More
1469	" William, St. Mich. Bassinghawe, London ; Barkeway, Herts.	28	Godyn

1496	Horne, sir Willyam, knyght, St. Thomas thapostill, London ; Sneylwell, Cambridge	1 Horne
	sentence on the preceding leaf.	
1508	„ William, Sandhyrst, Berks.	1 Bennett
1530	Van Horne, Fraunces (male), St. Petir, Cambridge	16 Jankyn
	Hornington, <i>see</i> Hornyngton.	
1542	Horniolde, John, Hartlebury, Worcester, <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1582	16 Spert
1477	Hornlee, John, Dertford, Kent ; St. Benet Sherehogge, London	30 Wattys
1550	Hornsey, Thomas, Saxebye, Lincoln	9 Bucke
1421	Hornyngton, Nigel, clerk, St. Mary Somersete, London ; Steben- hith, Middlesex	53 Marche
1478	Horold, John, Clare, Suffolk ; Essex	35 Wattys
1504	Horrold, Thomas, Clare, Suffolk ; Essex	18 Holgrave
	Horselay, <i>see</i> Horsley.	
	Horsemonden, <i>see</i> Horsmonden.	
1417	Horsey, Horsy, Eleanor, Yatemynstre, Dorset	39 Marche
1546	„ Jasper, [no place]	18 Alen
1558	„ Johan, Kenton, Devon	F. 22 Noodes
1524	„ Horssye, John, Tawnton, Somerset	24 Bodfelde
1532	„ John, the eldist, Eatmister, Dorset	16 Thower
1547	„ John, knyght, Clifton, Dorset ; Somerset	40 Alen
1550	„ John, esquier, Marten, Wilts.	15 Coode
1542	„ Horssey, Margaret, Tawnton, Somerset	6 Spert
1537	„ Robert, Tawnton, Somerset	8 Dyngeley
1468	„ Thomas, Yatmystre, Dorset	26 Godyn
1543	„ Horssey, William, clerk, residensary of Exeter ; prebendary of London ; prebendary of Lincoln ; Somerset ; Dorset	25 Spert
	Horsington, <i>see</i> Horssyngton.	
1551	Horslaye, John, —, London	F. 18 Bucke
1495	Horslee, John, St. Swithune, Norwich	28 Vox
1496	Horsley, Alexander, St. Michael, Coventry	31 Vox
1494	„ Horselay, Elisabeth, St. Michael, Coventry	15 Vox
1540	„ Thomas, clerk, Wykyn, Essex ; town of Cambridge ; Stoke college, Suffolk	6 Alenger
1489	„ Horseley, William, St. Michael, Coventry	18 Milles
1532	Horsmonden, Horsemonden, Richarde, Brynchesley, Kent ; Herts. ; Sussex	18 Thower
1500	„ Stephen, Goutherst, Kent	3 Moone
1517	„ William, Goodherst, Kent	35 Holder
	Horssey, Horssye, <i>see</i> Horsey.	
1536	Horssyngton, John, Coston, Somerset	41 Hogen
1410	Horston [<i>als.</i> Vanshapwyck], Thomas, clerk, great Halyngbury, Essex	22 Marche
	Horsy, <i>see</i> Horsey.	
1492	Hort, John, Netelton, Wilts.	15 Dogett
1501	„ John, the elder, Wryngtone, Somerset	13 Blamyr
1534	Horte, Isabell, Yatton, Somerset	F. 18 Hogen
1513	„ William, Yatton, Somerset	14 Fetiplace
1426	Horton, John, St. Mary Mounthaw, London ; Catton, Derby ; Gildensutton, Cheshire	6 Luffenam
1443	„ John, clerk, Trowbrige, Wilts.	15 Rous
1497	„ John, Iforde, Wilts.	17 Horne
1528	„ John, Philipps Norton, Somerset	3 Jankyn
1543	„ dame Mary, Westwoodde in par. Bradforde, Wilts.	F. 1 Pynnyng
1461	„ Richard, Chicheley, Bucks.	23 Stokton
1505	„ Richard, Borford, Oxford ; city of York	37 Holgrave
1556	„ Roger, —, London ; Bromley, Middx.	8 Wrastley
1530	„ Thomas, thelder, Iford, Wilts. ; Somerset ; Gloucester	F. 20 Jankyn
1549	„ Thomas, Iford, Wilts. ; died at London	F. 33 Populwell
1508	„ William, Lullyngton, Somerset	35 Adeane

1529	Horton, William, Lullyngton, Somerset	9	Jankyn
1404	Horwell, Thomas, bishop of Killala and suffragan of Ely, Friars minors, London	7	Marche
	<i>See also Harwell.</i>		
1509	Horwod, Thomas, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambridge	21	Bennett
1455	Horwode, John, Ramesey, Hunts. and Cambridge	3	Stokton
1417	Horwood, Horewod, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells	37	Marche
1505	" John, Offord Dacy, Hunts.	37	Holgrave
1534	" John, St. John thevangelist, London	22	Hogen
1501	Hoshier <i>als.</i> Smyth, Robert, Alcestre, Warwick	4	Blamyr
1495	Hosier, Hugh, St. Alkmund, [Shrewsbury?]	27	Vox
1463	" Hosyer, John, Ludlow, Salop	1	Godyn
1520	" Hosyer, John, our lady of Aldermanbury, London	7	Maynwarving
1516	" Mors <i>woderweys</i> Hosyare, Richard, cathedral and St. Swithane, Worcester	F. 16	Holder
1508	" Emery <i>als.</i> , Thomas, St. Martin, Worcester	5	Bennett
1505	" Hosyer, William, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury	30	Holgrave
1450	Hoskyn, mr. Robert, clerk, St. Bride in Roos, Pembroke	16	Rous
1529	Hoskyns, George <i>als.</i> , John, Steple Langford, Wilts.	15	Jankyn
	<i>See also Huskynes.</i>		
	Hosyare, Hosyer, <i>see</i> Hosier.		
1487	Hotard, Richard, Aschefeld [St. Mary], Suffolk	5	Milles
1443	Hotoft, John, Knebworth, Herts.; Leicester; Essex	15	Rous
	<i>See also Altoft, Haultoft, Hottost.</i>		
	Hoton, Hotton, <i>see</i> Houghton, Hutton.		
1500	Hottost, Robert, St. Benet Gracechurch, London; Essex	12	Moone
	<i>See also Altoft, Haultoft, Hotoft.</i>		
1517	At Hough, John, Brysley, Norfolk	35	Holder
	<i>See also Howgh.</i>		
1514	Houghton, <i>formerly</i> Lowe, Mole, [and Cornwall?], dame Elynor, Fryers prechours, Worcester	34	Fetiplace
1558	" John, Gunthorpe, Norfolk	52	Noodes
1549	" Richarde, gent., Wormeley, Herts.; Essex; Gloucester	F. 37	Populwell
1492	" [<i>or</i> Hoton], Robert gent., Greyfreres, St. Gile Crepulgate, London; Preston in Andernes, Lancashire	20	Dogett
1546	" Roger, Dockyng, Norfolk	F. 10	Alen
1542	" Howghton, Thomas, clarke, Anmer, Dockyng, Norfolk	5	Spert
1549	" Thomas, clerk, Highonger, Essex; Chester	F. 2	Coode
1508	" William, knyght, Freers prechours, Worcester	35	Adeane
1517	Houll, John, newe Romeney, Kent	4	Ayloff
1558	Houll <i>als.</i> Calyce, Callice, John, Steninge, Sussex	F. 46	Noodes
	Hount, <i>see</i> Hunt.		
	Hountyngton, <i>see</i> Huntingdon.		
	Hourlefrenssh, <i>see</i> Hurlefrensh.		
1550	Hourlstone, Randell, Alhalowes the more, London	F. 1	Bucke
	Household, <i>see</i> Howshold.		
	Houseman, <i>see</i> Howseman.		
1487	Houth, Robard Seint Laurence lord of, Frires prechours, London; Ireland	7	Milles
	Houton, <i>see</i> Howton.		
1544	Hovell ootherwyse Smythe, Thomas, Buerys, Essex and Suffolk. sentence also, F.	F. 16	Pynnyng
1552	Vander Hoven, Derycke, Antwerp	F. 34	Powell
1558	Hovenden, Robert, Cranbroke, Kent	F. 16	Noodes
1515	Hovynden, William, Frethynden, Kent	11	Holder
1417	Hovyngham, John, clerk, archdeacon of Durham; London; county and city of York; Waldegrave, Northants.	38	Marche
1507	" John, St. John the baptist, Bristol	31	Adeane
1455	" Rider <i>formerly</i> Hovyngham [? n or u], Margaret, St. Mary, Southampton	3	Stokton

1545	Howard , Agnes, duches of Norff', Lambeth	F. 40 Pynnyng
1426	" lady Alice, Stokeneyland, Suffolk ; Norfolk	6 Luffenam
1474	" Alice, St. Magnus, London	17 Wattys
1530	" Howarde <i>formerly</i> Uvedale, dame Dorathe, Wikeham, Hants.	F. 22 Jankyn
1513	" Haward, sir Edward, knyght, Morley, Norfolk	18 Fetiplace
1507	" Elizabeth, duches of Norff' [formerly wife of Humphrey Bourghier], Norfolk, etc.	25 Adeane
1410	" John, little Oclee, Essex	22 Marche
1472	" John, St. Magnus, London ; St. George, Southwark	7 Wattys
1499	" Howarde, Richard, Ailesham, Norfolk	7 Moone
1491	" Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk	3 Dogett
1524	" Thomas, duke of Norffolk, Norfolk ; Lambeth	23 Bodfelde
1554	" Thomas, duke of Norff', Suffolk, etc. <i>de bonis non</i> grant June 1589.	14 More
1556	Howbeme , Richard, Maghfelde, Sussex	18 Ketchyn
1554	Howbye , Henrye, St. Olive, Southwark	F. 10 More
	<i>See also Hoby.</i>	
	Howchins, Howchyns , <i>see</i> Hochyns.	
1512	Howdan , Thomas, St. Mary Abchirche, London	28 Fetiplace
1528	Howe , Henry, Stauligh, Somerset	2 Jankyn
1512	" <i>formerly</i> —, Jdhane, Westmallyng, Kent	8 Fetiplace
1416	" John, Friars preachers, London ; Alderton, Suffolk	37 Marche
1556	" John, Glemsford, Suffolk	F. 2 Wrastley
1556	" Thomas, Glemsford, Suffolk	8 Wrastley
1557	" Thomas, St. Botolph Billingsgate, London ; Essex <i>de bonis non</i> grant Nov. 1584.	45 Wrastley
	<i>See also Hoo.</i>	
1544	Howell , Davyd ap, Bealthe, Brecon	23 Pynnyng
1546	" ap Howell Reyue, David, Clifford, Hereford	18 Alen
1550	" David ap, gent., Belthe, Brecknock ; Boleyn, France	20 Coode
1557	" David ap, Woolavington, Sussex ; Lantrisent, —	2 Noodes
1558	" David ap, St. Laurance in tholde Jurie, London ; Dissarte, Radnor	F. 12 Welles
1529	" <i>als.</i> Trowbrigg , Edward, clerk, Dartington, Devon ; Aishebrittell, Somerset	8 Jankyn
1504	" ap Howell, mr. Gye, clerk, Llandevy-brevy, Cardigan ; Chobbington, Bucks.	11 Holgrave
1541	" ap Thomas ap gl'n ap, Howell, Lanvapple, Monmouth	28 Alenger
1544	" Hughe ap, Llanferyn, Monmouth	6 Pynnyng
1556	" ap Holl Reue, Jevan, Clifford, Hereford	25 Ketchyn
1529	" ap Hoell, John Thomas, Morgan, Glamorgan	7 Jankyn
1506	" John, M.A., St. Margaret Patens, London	12 Adeane
1540	" John, Dixtun, Monmouth	F. 15 Alenger
1548	" ap Hoell Will'm, John, Garwey, Hereford	24 Populwell
1554	" ap Howell Gethen, John, Swansey, Glamorgan	F. 10 More
1498	" <i>Ade als.</i> ap Howell, Laurence, Llangatog, Brecon	19 Horne
1526	" Lewes ap, Westbury, Salop	9 Porch
1447?	" ap Hoell Coytmore, Mad', Llanrost, Denbigh	28 Luffenam
1539	" ap Howell ap Res, Res, Llan edan, Anglesea	17 Crumwell
1499	" Richard ap, Glaston, Somerset	34 Horne
1540	" ap Howell ap Jevan Vynchun, Richard, Whitforde, Flint	6 Alenger
1549	" Richard ap, Harewood, Hereford	F. 2 Coode
1558	" Richard ap, Ednop, Salop ; Montgomery	F. 4 Welles
1537	" Robert, Gedney, Lincoln	12 Dyngeley
1541	" Robert ap, Oswestre, Salop	36 Alenger
1550	" ap Howell De, Robert, Gyliston, Glamorgan	F. 3 Bucke
1539	" Thomas, —, London	4 Alenger
1541	" Thomas, clerk, St. Botulphe Busshopesgate, London	27 Alenger
1546	" Thomas, Syvell, Spain ; London	24 Alen
1547	" ap Hoell Water, Thomas, the Haye, Brecon	F. 50 Alen

1551	Howell, Thomas ap, St. Owen, Bristol	25	Bucke
1557	" Holl, Walter, Presteyn, Hereford and Radnor	36	Wrastley
1558	" Thomas ap Hoell, Watkyn, Peturchurche, Hereford	F. 16	Noodes
1558	" Ho'll, Watkyn, Merthur Tydvill, Glamorgan	76	Noodes
1510	" William, Stookneylond, Suffolk	36	Bennett
1529	" ap Hoell ap ll'en, William, Burgevenny, Monmouth	9	Jankyn
1540	" ap Howell ap Mad', William, Llanarmon, Carnarvon	13	Alenger
1555	" Wilyyam, —, London ; Somerset	28	More
1558	" William, Wedon, Bucks.	F. 59	Noodes
1520	Howellis, William, thelder, Breerding, Isle of Wight	32	Aylofffe
1501	Howes, Richard, St. Michael, Coventry	22	Moone
	<i>See also Hows, Howse.</i>		
1545	Howgan, John, servant unto the kingis grace	F. 32	Pynnyng
	<i>See also Hogan, Hogen, Hogyn, Hugon.</i>		
1547	Howgh, John, Basebulleyn, France	40	Alen
	Howghton, <i>see</i> Houghton.		
	Howick, <i>see</i> Howyke.		
	Howlden, <i>see</i> Holden.		
1513	Howlet, Henry, St. Dunstone Fletstrete, London	19	Fetiplace
1555	Howlett, Nicholas, Bueres, Suffolk	39	More
1550	Howlonde, John, Newporte at the ponde, Essex	8	Coode
1534	Howman, Rycharde, St. Margaret Lotheburye, London	19	Hogen
1486	Howndeslowe, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol	27	Logge
1494	Howndeslowe, Bayly <i>als.</i> , Elisabeth, St. Stephyn, Bristol	11	Vox
1496	Howneslowe, John, St. Mary Stalls, Bath ; Bristol	31	Vox
	Howper, <i>see</i> Hooper.		
1457	Hows, William, Marleborough, Wilts.	11	Stokton
1557	Howse, George, Swynshedde, Lincoln	51	Wrastley
1558	" John, St. John of Berestrete, Norwich	74	Noodes
	<i>See also Howes.</i>		
1496	Howseman, Howsman, dame Agnes, St. Martin Ludgate, London	33	Vox
1508	" William, clerk, Southsomercotes, Lincoln ; New Temple, London	34	Adeane
1496	Howshold, John, Tyd St. Giles, Cambridge	28	Vox
1496	" Howsold <i>or</i> Household, Simon, clerk, Tydde St. Giles, Cambridge	28	Vox
	Howsman, <i>see</i> Howseman.		
	Howsold, <i>see</i> Howshold.		
1554	Howson, John, Wigtofte, Lincoln	16	More
1505	" Randys [<i>als.</i> Howson?], Thomas, clerk, Tydd St. gilles, Cambridge ; Abbes Roding, Essex	32	Holgrave
1507	Howson, William, Boston, Lincoln	24	Adeane
	Howth, <i>see</i> Houth.		
1474	Howton, Houton, George, gent., St. Olave Silverstrete, London ; Boscombe, Wilts. ; Maydeston, Kent	26	Wattys
1492	" Richard, St. Swithin, Worcester ; Hereford	10	Dogett
1506	Howtyng, Robert, St. Mary at hille, London	13	Adeane
1502	Howyke, Richard, St. Peter the less, Chichester	11	Blamyr
1505	Hoy, William, Whetherford, Essex	29	Holgrave
1555	Hoye, George, Acton, Suffolk	F. 41	More
1481	" Thomas, St. James Garlikhith, London	4	Logge
1526	Hubberd, Adlard, Boston, Lincoln	8	Porch
1475	" Huberd, John, the elder, Stowe cum quy, Cambridge	26	Wattys
1501	" Hoberd, John, thelder, Estilbery, Essex	8	Blamyr
1547	" John, Walton in the soken, Essex	46	Alen
1504	" Tothoth <i>formerly</i> Huberd, Margaret, Boston, Lincoln	21	Holgrave
1496	" Huberd, Nicholas, Shorham, Kent	28	Vox
1517	" William, Rolvynden, Kent	33	Aylofffe
	<i>See also Hobart.</i>		
1546	Hubbertes <i>or</i> Hobbarts <i>als.</i> Scoweff, John, St. Andrewe Holborne, London	F. 17	Alen

- Huberd, *see* Hubberd.
- 1556 Huberthorn, sir Henry, knight, St. Peter Cornehill, London 19 Ketchyn
Hubbert, *see* Hobart.
- 1501 Hubolde, Water, thelder, Ludlowe, Salop 10 Blamyr
Hucchyns, *see* Hochyns.
- Huchenson, Hucheson, *see* Hochinson.
- 1494 Hucton, John, Hawkedon, Suffolk 15 Vox
Huddelston, Huddelstonne, *see* Huddleston.
- 1548 Hudderd, Johane, —, London F. 22 Populwell
- 1514 Huddesfeld, formerly Rogers, dame Kateryn, Graye friers, Exeter;
Bradeforde, Wilts.; Birtporte, Dorset 4 Holder
- 1499 „ sir William, knyght, Dyttysham, Devon 37 Horne
- 1545 Huddesfilde, John, Ambresbury, Wilts. F. 4 Alen
- Huddillston, *see* Huddleston.
- 1489 Huddleston, Hudelston, Herry, squier, Cumberland; St. Sepulcre,
London 30 Milles
- 1519 „ Huddilston formerly Hercourt. dame Jane, Heilis monas-
tery, Gloucester; Millom, Cumberland; Yorks. 18 Aylofffe
- 1512 „ Huddelston, sir John, knyght, Hayles, Gloucester; Millom,
Cumberland 21 Fetiplace
- 1530 „ Huddillston, John, Sauston, Cambridge; Norfolk; Cumberland
F. 23 Jankyn
- 1556 „ Huddelston, sir John, knight, Sowtheham, Gloucester.
Intestate. Sentence concerning administrator's
account 11 Ketchyn
- 1557 „ Huddylston, sir John, knight, Sawston, Cambridge;
Bedford; Essex; Suffolk 5 Noodes
- 1505 „ Hodilston, Rauff, St. Mary in Wykford, Lincoln 4 Adeane
- 1506 „ Huddylston, Thomas, Fryers mynours, St. Mighell Querne,
London; Est Micheham, Surrey; Fulbourne,
Cambridge 11 Adeane
- 1541 „ Huddelstonne, William, clerk, [no place]. Sentence of
intestacy 30 Spert
- Huddylston, Hudelston, *see* Huddleston.
- 1495 Hudgrey, John, St. Michael, Coventry 27 Vox
See also Hardegraye.
- 1503 Hudson, Amie, St. Andrew, Cambridge 29 Blamyr
- 1528 „ Edmond, St. Petir Powlys wharfe, London F. 29 Porch
- 1503 „ Hudsone or Hodson, Rawf or Randoll, Gray freers, London
31 Blamyr and 3 Holgrave
- 1521 „ Stephan, Bowe, Middlesex; St Thomas of Acon, London
13 Maynwaryng
- 1494 „ Wyllyam, St. Thomas of Acres, London 14 Vox
- 1511 „ William, Clerkenwell priory, London 5 Fetiplace
- Hues, *see* Hughes.
- Huetson, *see* Hewetson.
- Huett, *see* Hewett.
- 1401 Huggford, Huggford, John, Friars minors, London; Salop 1 Marche
- 1558 „ Higford or Hygford, John, esquier, Henwood, Warwick F. 60 Noodes
- 1492 „ William, esquier, —, Warwick; —, London 18 Dogett
- 1544 Huggens, John, Holy Trinity, Gloucester 19 Pynnyng
- 1554 „ Huggyns, John, ship "Primrose" F. 7 More
- Huggford, *see* Huggford.
- Huggyns, *see* Huggens.
- 1522 Hughe, John, Branscombe, Devon 29 Maynwaryng
- 1533 Hughes, Geffrey, All Saintes Barking, London; Cokeham,
Berks.; Mathanleth, [Montgomery?] 4 Hogen
- 1547 „ James, Wotton in par. Erdasley, Hereford F. 1 Populwell
- 1539 „ Hewes, John, Bristol F. 29 Dyngeley
- 1543 „ John, doctour of law, London; Woxbridge, Middlesex;
Iver, Bucks. 20 Spert

1555	Hughes, or Hwes, John, Bristol ; [London ?] ; died at sea	29	More
1499	" Hewis, Richard, St. Thomas, Oxford	31	Horne
1508	" Hewys, Richard, Charwelde, Gloucester	36	Adeane
1493	" Hewys, Roger, Wotton, Gloucester	3	Vox
1545	" Roger, clerke, prebendary of Bristol ; Wenlocke, Salop	F. 5	Alen
1539	" formerly Mayden , Thomasyn, St. Mary Buthawe, London		
		15	Crumwell
1506	" Hues, William, Wyculsforde, Warwick	17	Adeane
	<i>See also Huse, Huys.</i>		
1513	Hughson , Huson, John, Croydon, Surrey	26	Fetiplace
1512	" Nicholas, gent., Swoffam Bulbek, Cambridge	20	Fetiplace
1418	Hugonn or Hogun, William, Newtonon, Surrey	41	Marche
1494	Hugyn , John, esquire, Witstaunton, Somerset	11	Vox
	<i>See also Hogan, Hogen, Hogyn.</i>		
	Huick , <i>see Huyck.</i>		
	Huish , <i>see Hewyshe.</i>		
1510	Hulcotte , Holcot, Edward, St. Mighell, Coventry	34	Bennett
1558	" Elisabeth, Edweston, Berks.	64	Noodes
1474	" Holcott, John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Boughton, Northants.	17	Wattys
1482	" John, esquier, Braden, Northants.	6	Logge
1510	" Holcote, Margarete, St. Mighell, Coventry	37	Bennett
1500	" Holcott, Richard, clerk, Bampton, Oxford	17	Moone
1551	" Holcott, Thomas, gent., Ayssebury parish, Berks.	25	Bucke
1556	Hulett or Hulytt, Thomas, Staverton, Northants.	F. 6	Ketchyn
	double probate	1557	
	Hulgreue , <i>see Holgrave.</i>		
1513	Hulke , John, Saynctmary Bewers, Suffolk	17	Fetiplace
1557	Hull , Elisabeth, Symesborowe, Dorset	49	Wrastley
1491	" Henry, esquire, Wydeworthy, Devon	44	Milles
1557	" Joane, Larkebeare, Exeter, Devon	11	Noodes
1408	" Hulle, sir John, knight, St. John the baptist, Exeter	17	Marche
1513	" John, St. Martyn, Oxford ; Pulton [St. Mighell], Lancashire		
		23	Fetiplace
1549	" John, esquier, Larckbeare, Devon	39	Populwell
1558	" John, Northwalsham, Norfolk	76	Noodes
1488	" Richard, St. Laurence of the Jury, London	13	Milles
1439	" Hulle, Robert, St. Magnus, London ; co. Lincoln	26	Luffenam
1527	" Thomas, Mildenhall, Suffolk	19	Porch
1540	" Hulle, William, St. Gregory, London ; Iseldon, Middx.	4	Alenger
1544	" William, clerk, chauncelor of Hereford ; Elmeley "lobell," Worcester	7	Pynnyng
1489	at Hull , John, Hameldon, Surrey	29	Milles
1412	Hullard , John, clerk, Sylton, Dorset	25	Marche
	Hulle , <i>see Hull.</i>		
1531	Hulsse , Thomas, clerk, Wissheforth, Swallowcliff, Wilts. ; canon of Sarum	14	Thower
1541	Hulston , <i>Barbur als.</i> , Thomas, Shrewsbury	2	Spert
	<i>de bonis non grant 1592</i>		
1495	Hulverdale , William, clerk, Hastings, Sussex ; Southwold, Suffolk	23	Vox
	Hulytt , <i>see Hulett.</i>		
1536	Humbell , Stevyn, St. Bartilmew the litill, London	F. 38	Hogen
1504	Humbringale , Alice, moche Wakering, Essex	16	Holgrave
1557	Humerstone , John, Walkerne, Herts.	52	Wrastley
	Humfray , <i>see Humfrey.</i>		
1510	Humfrey , Humfray, Henry, Alhalowes, Northampton	33	Bennett
1429	" Vmfray, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol	12	Luffenam
1499	" Vmfrey, John, Hadlow, Kent	39	Horne
1504	" John, Boston, Lincoln	14	Holgrave
1511	" <i>als. Adams</i> , John, Alhalowes, Northampton	4	Fetiplace

1532	Humfrey , John, St. Mighell, Coventry	15	Thower
1523	„ Hartcourte <i>formerly</i> Humfrey and Braybroke , Margery, Abendon, Berks.	10	Bodfelde
1488	„ Vmfrey , Richard, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster	9	Milles
1538	„ Umffrey , Richard, Wisbiche, Cambridge	F. 19	Dyngeley
1557	„ Richard , Barton Segrave, Northants.; Leicester <i>de bonis non grant</i> May 1592	45	Wrastley
1545	„ Umfrey , Robert, Petworth, Sussex	F. 32	Pynnyng
1497	„ Thomas , Abindon, Berks.	18	Horne
1498	„ William , Thaxsted, Essex	24	Horne
1552	Hummersam , Edmund, Pluckley, Kent	F. 31	Powell
1542	Hun , Hunne, John, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk	F. 14	Spert
1540	„ William , the elder, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk	F. 20	Alenger
	Hunckes , <i>see</i> Hunkys .		
1464	Hundell , John, St. Paul, St. Peter Weschepe, London; Lesenes, Kent	5	Godyn
1521	Hunden , John, Cottenham, Cambridge	10	Maynwar yng
1416	„ William clerk, archdeacon of Totton, Devon; preb. of Lincoln; archdeacon of Rochester, Kent; Suffolk	33	Marche
1513	Hungate , Roger, St. Nicolas Oluf, London	17	Fetiplace
1491	Hungerford , Hungerford, Alice, St. Michael Cornehill, London; Blakembre, Essex	2	Dogett
1504	„ Hungerford , dame Cristyan, Cirencester, Gloucester	16	Holgrave
1504	„ Edward , esquier, priory St. Bartholomew, London; Somerset; Wilts.	27 Adeane and 1507 17	Holgrave
1510?	„ Edward Hast ynges knight lord Hast ynges and, Wyndesor, Berks.; Leicester; Northants.; Yorks.	37	Bennett
1521	„ Hungerforde , Edward, knyght, Heightesbury, Wilts.	21	Maynwar yng
1531	„ Hungerforde , Edward, esquire, Windryche, Gloucester; Wilts.	4	Thower
1455	„ Eleanor countess Arundell and lady Mautrauers and Hungerford [<i>formerly</i> Poynings ; Arundell], Sussex; Haitesbury, Wilts.	3	Stokton
1514	„ <i>formerly</i> Lucy , Jane, Charlecote, Warwick	2	Holder
1524	„ sir John , knyght, Circester, Downeampney, Gloucester	25	Bodfelde
1531	„ dame Margaret , Cycestre, Gloucester; Wilts.	F. 4	Thower
1541	„ Lysle <i>formerly</i> Hungerforde , Margaret, St. Paule, London	3	Spert
1486	„ lady Margery , Donamney, Gloucester	27	Logge
1510	„ Richard , esquier, Blake freeres, London; Warwick; Oxford, etc.	34	Bennett
1459	„ Robert Hungerford knight lord, Heytesbury, Wilts.; Somerset; Dorset; Devon; Cornwall	17	Stokton
1558	„ Hungerforde , Robert, esquier, Badham, [? Cadenham] Wilts.	70	Noodes
1516	„ Hungerfourde , Water, knyght, Hightredesbury, Wilts.	21	Holder
	Hungrford , <i>see</i> Hungerford .		
1523	Hunkys , Robert, Evesham, Worcester	11	Bodfelde
1558	„ Hunckes , Thomas, esquier, Rodbroke, Gloucester; Warwick; Worcester	73	Noodes
	Hunne , <i>see</i> Hun .		
1506	Hunnesdon , John, thelder, Enfeld, Middlesex	18	Adeane
1517	„ Hunnysdon , John, Enfelde, Middlesex	29	Holder
1552	Hunnyng , Edward, Algerkirk, Lincoln	F. 21	Powell
	<i>See also</i> Honyng .		
	Hunnysdon , <i>see</i> Hunnesdon .		
1553	Hunsham , Edmund, Bramshott, Hants.	27	Tashe
1500	Hunsterton , Richard, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London; Whit-church, Salop and Cheshire	8	Moone
1535	Hunston , Harry, esquier, Walpole [St. Petir], Norfolk	25	Hogen
1547	„ Richard , gent., Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	34	Alen
1513	„ Robert , Tydd saint Giles, Cambridge	15	Fetiplace

1527	Hunston, Thomas, Walsoken, Norfolk	23 Porch
1557	Hunt, <i>Brickett formerly Axe</i> [and Hunt?], Elizabeth, St. Faith, London	F. 29 Wrastley
1558	" Hellyn, Castell rising, Norfolk	F. 14 Noodes
1521	" Hount, Jegelian, Lolington, Sussex	20 Maynwaryng
1531	" <i>formerly Brampton</i> , Joan, Northelete, Kent	13 Thower
1481	" John, All Halowen the litell, London; Southwark; Plum- sted, Kent	13 Logge
1498	" Hunte, John, Southovere, Sussex	22 Horne
1513	" Hoont, John, Newbury, Berks.	14 Fetiplace
1517	" John, clerk, Lyme, Dorset	30 Holder
1540	" John, Lavenham, Suffolk	6 Alenger
1502	" Katerine, Ipswich	15 Blamyr
1542	" Huntt, Owen, clerk, Shalborn, Berks. and Wilts.	F. 10 Spert
1434	" Richard, Wottonbasset, Wilts.	22 Luffenam
1484	" Richard, Frothinden, Kent	8 Logge
1523	" Richard, Mamchester, Lancashire	15 Bodfelde
1499	" Robert, gent., Westminster; Lambeth	36 Horne
1558	" Hunte, Robert, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	34 Noodes
1491	" Hunte, Roger, esquier, Trynytie, Cambridge	46 Milles
1497	" Hunte, Roger, Wimpoll, Cambridge	15 Horne
1466	" Simon, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark; Methwold, Norfolk	13 Godyn
1496	" Hunte, Thomas, Southmolton, Devon	12 Horne
1515	" Thomas, Condore, Salop	20 Holder
1516	" Thomas, St. Leonard Estchepe, London	21 Holder
1548	" Hunte, Thomas, St. Petrocke, Exeter cessate grant 1550 and <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1559	11 Populwell
1498	" William, St. Oluff, Southwark	19 Horne
1526	" William, Salwarp, Worcester	8 Porch
	Hunte, <i>see</i> Hunt.	
	Hunteley, <i>see</i> Huntley.	
	Huntelow, <i>see</i> Huntlow.	
1544	Hunter, sir William, clerke, Kyngeston uppon Thamys, Surrey; Bemton, Yorks.	17 Pynnyng
1558	" William, Stowbordowfe, Norfolk	9 Welles
1554	Huntingdon, John, gent., Sauston, Cambridge	F. 19 More
1505	" Huntynghon, Morys, Hereford cathedral	F. 30 Holgrave
1430	" Hountynghon, Richard, Hastynges, Sussex; Wytresham, Kent	15 Luffenam
1498	" Huntynghon, Thomas, esquier, Hempsted, Essex; Sauston, Cambridge	29 Horne
1443	" Huntynghon, Walter, Hempstede etc., Essex; Cambridge	34 Luffenam
1449	" Huntynghon, William, Clare, Suffolk	18 Rous
1509	" William, St. Petrock, Exeter	15 Bennett
1549	Huntley, or Hontley, Henry, gent., Wallingfourd, Berks.	F. 44 Populwell
1557	" Henrye, gent., Boxwell, Gloucester	38 Wrastley
1501	" †Hunteley, Hugh, Duxton, Monmouth fo. 26 regr. F. at Canterbury	
1546	" Hugh, Hadnock, Monmouth; Gloucester	22 Alen
1496	" Hunteley, John, Bledon, Somerset	31 Vox
1544	" Hunteley, syr Richard, prest, Segrey, Wilts.	21 Pynnyng
1552	" Robert, St. John Walbroke, etc., London; Waltham, Essex	F. 34 Powell
1494	" Hunteley, William, Churchham, Gloucester	9 Vox
1504	Huntlow, Huntelow, John, Henley on Thames, Oxford	18 Holgrave
1544	" Thomas, St. Mary Botchawe, etc., London; Hayes, Kent	13 Pynnyng
1552	Huntlowe, Baseley <i>als.</i> , Katherine, [London?] sentence only	F. 2 Tashe
	Huntt, <i>see</i> Hunt.	
1552	Huntwike, Robert, Boston, Lincoln <i>de bonis non</i> grants Jan. 1556 and May 1558	15 Powell

	Huntyngdon, <i>see</i> Huntingdon.	
1557	Hurd, John, longe Sutton, Somerset	38 Wrastley
	Hurde, <i>see</i> Horde.	
1418	Hurdeman, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol	42 Marche
1508	Hurdman, John, Kemsey, Worcester	5 Bennett
1531	Hurhold <i>or</i> Horhold, Thomas, Clare, Suffolk ; Essex	13 Thower
1506	Hurlbat, John, Westbedwyn, Wilts.	5 Adeane
1499	Hurle, John, Stowre Payne parish, Dorset	34 Horne
1473	Hurlefreush, Andrew, Holy Cross, Bristol	9 Wattys
1494	„ Geffereys <i>formerly</i> Hourlefreush, Joan, the Tempyll, Bristol	15 Vox
1509	„ Hurlfrenshe, John, Temple, Bristol	26 Bennett
1469	Hurlegh, John, clerk, Hanslap, Bucks. ; Shytlington, Bedford ; Chery Overton, Hunts.	29 Godyn
1535	Hurleton, Nicolas, Blak Freres, London	25 Hogen
	Hurlfrenshe, <i>see</i> Hurlefreush.	
1541	Hurlok, Horloke <i>formerly</i> Johnson, Alice, St. Stevyn Colman strete, London ; Donstabel, Bedford	26 Alenger
1541	„ Edmund, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; Stratford Langthorne, Essex ; Dunstable, Bedford	26 Alenger
1521	Hurloke, Richard, Staynes, Middlesex	9 Maynwaryng
	Hurlstone, <i>see</i> Hourlstone.	
1550	Hurnard, William, Sutton, Suffolk	21 Coode
1550	Hurrell, Blake <i>als.</i> , Richard, Fyhelldene, Wilts.	F. 28 Coode
1488	Hurst, John, Croydon, Surrey	13 Milles
1500	„ Herst, John, Estgrenewich, Kent ; Bermondsey, Surrey	1 Moone
1552	„ Hurste, John, Exeter	F. 3 Tashe
1500	„ Richard, St. George Estchep, London	19 Moone
1540	„ Roger, [no place]	9 Alenger
1517	„ Thomas, St. Paul, London ; Horsham, Sussex	31 Holder
1500	Husband, John, prest, Leeford, Berks. ; Rob't ys towne in Roose, Pembroke	2 Moone
1554	Husbande, Richarde, —, London	F. 18 More
1504	Huse, dame Elizabeth, Sempryngham, Lincoln	22 Holgrave
1557	„ Henry, knight, Slynfolde, Sussex	34 Wrastley
1499	„ Peter, clerk, archd. of Northampton ; Motynden, Kent	39 Horne
1503	„ Thomas, Stermester, Dorset	30 Blamyr
1496	„ William, knyght, Sempryngham, Lincoln ; London	32 Vox
	<i>See also</i> Hussey.	
1503	Husey, John, Kinston upon Tamys, Surrey	24 Blamyr
1557	Huskynes, John, St. Bride, London	2 Noodes
	<i>See also</i> Hoskyns.	
	Huson, <i>see</i> Hughson.	
1545	Husse, Anne ladye, Ufforde, Northants.	F. 4 Alen
1558	„ <i>or</i> Huse <i>or</i> Hussey <i>formerly</i> Erneley, dame Brigett, West Wyteringe, Sussex	F. 18 Noodes
1558	Hussey, Alice, Eaast of Foryatte, Shrewsbury	33 Noodes
1551	„ Nicholas, Greys Inne, London	F. 32 Bucke
1546	„ sir Robart, knyght, Lynwoodd, Lincoln ; Berks. ; Cornwall ; Devon ; Essex ; Somerset ; Suffolk	16 Alen
	<i>de bonis non grant</i> 1599	
	<i>See also</i> Huse.	
1554	Hustwayte, Ustwayte, Elizabeth, Waltham, Lincoln	11 More
1494	„ Thomas, clerk, St. Gregory next Poulys, London	17 Vox
1496	„ Vstwayte, Thomas, esquier, Estgrenewiche, Kent ; Adelyng- flete, Yorks.	7 Horne
1526	„ Thomas, St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London ; Kilham upon the wolde, Yorks.	12 Porch
1553	„ Ustwait, Ustwaytt, Willyam, Waltham, Lincoln	F. 9 Tashe
	Hustwick ?, <i>see</i> Ostwike.	
	Hutchen, <i>see</i> Hochyn.	

Hutchenson, Hutchinsone, Hutchynson, *see* Hochinson.

1539	Hutton, Alice, St. Thomas, Bristol	26	Dyngeley
1535	" David, Bristol	30	Hogen
1551	" Locke <i>formerly</i> Hutton and Meredith, dame Elizabeth, —, London ; Newington greyne, Middlesex	8	Powell
1558	" Elisabeth, died in Winchester diocese	69	Noodes
1504	" Hotton, Henry, clerk, Chichester cathedral ; Ullesby, Cumberland	26	Holgrave
1548	" Henry, Chipley, Suffolk	25	Populwell
1513	" Sir Jamys, clerk, St. Olave olde Jure, London	27	Fetiplace
1485	" <i>or</i> Hoton, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol	17	Logge
1501	" John, gent., St. Andrew, Cambridge	13	Blamyr
1505	" <i>or</i> Hotton, John, gent., Coventry cathedral	28	Holgrave
1525	" Hotton, John, Holy Trinitie, Bristol	F. 34	Bodfelde
1539	" John, St. Nicolas, Bristol	F. 29	Dyngeley
1558	" Richard, All Hallowes staying, London ; Alborowe, Yorks.		
		51	Noodes
1531	" Robert, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	4	Thower
1505	" Thomas, doct. of decrees, archdeacon of Lincoln	3	Adeane
1546	" Thomas, Hundon, Suffolk	22	Alen
1474	" Hoton, William, St. Werburgh, Bristol	16	Wattys
	<i>See also</i> Houghton.		
	Huweyt, <i>see</i> Hewett.		
1544	Huxley, Wylliam, Redereth, Surrey ; St. Magnus, London	23	Pynnyng
1542	Huyck, Richard, Wantyng, Berks.	F. 16	Spert
1546	Huyke, Agnes, Wantinge, Berks.	15	Alen
1530	Huys, John, preist, —, London	18	Jankyn
1558	" Thomas, esquier, M.D., St. Albone Woodstret, London ; Bristol	F. 43	Noodes

See also Hughes.Huyton, *see* Hyton.Hwes, *see* Hughes.Hyatte, *see* Hyette.

1494	Hychen, Richard, Bassingborne, Cambridge	34	Vox
1550	Hydden, Clydesdale <i>als.</i> , John, Hidden, Berks. ; Oxford	14	Coode
1472	Hyde, Baldwin, clerk, master in chancery, Carmelite friars, St. Dunstan Fleet street, London	6	Wattys
1535	" George, St. Petir Westchepe, London ; Redyng, Berks.	28	Hogen
1553	" George, esquier, Throkkinge, Herts.	F. 12	Tashe
1420	" John, Tappelewe, Bucks. ; grant revoked	48	Marche
1494	" John, Naylond by Stoke, Suffolk	13	Vox
1501	" sir John, clerk, Sonnyng, Berks.	16	Moone
1505	" sir John, clerk, Wynsham, Somerset	34	Holgrave
1545	" John, St. Augustine Wattlyngstrete, London ; Hyde, Dorset ; Albury, Herts.	36	Pynnyng
1558	" <i>or</i> Hide, John, —, London ; Ware, Herts.	F. 30	Noodes
1508	" Leonard, Throkkyng, Herts.	11	Bennett
1549	" Leonard, gent., Henxworth, Herts.	40	Populwell
1528	" Nicolas, Redyng, Berks.	35	Porch
1490	" Hiede, Richard, esquire, Carmelite friars, London ; All Saints, Worcester	43	Milles
1504	" Hide, Robert, Esthenrith, Berks.	11	Holgrave
1511	" Thomas, Conwey, Carnarvon	5	Fetiplace
1554	" Thomas, gent., Cullnam, Oxford	1	More
1402	" Hide, William, Carmelite friars, St. Martin Orgar, London 2 Marche codicil 3 Marche		
1557	" Wylliam, esquyre, Denchworthe, Berks. ; Oxford	16	Wrastley
1403	atte Hyde, John, clerk, Northpederton, Somerset	4	Marche
1524	Hyder, William, thelder, Sowntyng, Sussex	F. 23	Bodfelde
1499	Hyette, sir John, clerk, St. Peter, Exeter	34	Horne
1540	" Hyatte, John, Aldeborne, Wilts.	F. 21	Alenger

	Hyford, <i>see</i> Heyford.	
	Hygdon, <i>see</i> Higdon.	
	Hygford, <i>see</i> Hugford.	
	Hyggyns, Hygons, Hygyns, <i>see</i> Higgins.	
	Hykmán, <i>see</i> Hickman.	
	Hyll, <i>see</i> Hill.	
	Hyllary, <i>see</i> Hillary.	
	Hylle, <i>see</i> Hill.	
	Hylles, Hyls, <i>see</i> Hilles.	
	Hyltofte, <i>see</i> Hiltoft.	
	Hylton, <i>see</i> Hilton.	
	Hylyard, <i>see</i> Hilyard.	
1500	Hymerford, John, Estcoker, Somerset	12 Moone
1554	Hynde, Augustyne, London ; Derby ; Lincoln ; Notts. ; Surrey ; Yorks.	cessate grant March 1562 F. 6 More
1552	„ George, St. Michael Cornhill, London	F. 24 Powell
1518	„ Giles, Spenhamlond, Berks.	14 Alyoffe
1418	„ Hende, John, St. Swythyn, London ; Bradewell [Hy. Trin.], etc., Essex	42 Marche
1471	„ John, Stratford at Bowe, Middx. ; Tychemerssh, Northants.	4 Wattys
1540	„ Hynd, John, clercke, St. Anthonye, London	10 Alenger
1476	„ Robert, Holy Trinity, Bristol	25 Wattys
1536	„ Robert, St. Magnus, London	F. 39 Hogen
1428	„ Hende, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol	10 Luffenam
1529	„ Thomas, St. Antolyn, London	5 Jankyn
1534	„ Thomas, Lutterworth, Leicester ; Warwick	F. 22 Hogen
1555	„ dame Ursula, Madingelye, Cambridge	F. 35 More
1508	„ Hynd, William, St. Faith, London	12 Bennett
1540	Hynderwell, William, Alhalous ye more, London	F. 18 Alenger
1500	Hyndeson, John, gent., St. John Walbroke, London	13 Moone
1458	Hyndeston, William, Kyngeston, [Devon ?]	12 Stokton
1442	Hyne, Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Balydon, Essex	15 Rous
	Hynton, <i>see</i> Hinton.	
1545	Hynxstende, Thomas, Wynchelsee, Sussex ; Appuldore, Kent	F. 44 Pynnyng
1525	Hypsley, William, Norton [a vicarage], Somerset	39 Bodfelde
1426	Hyton, Adam, Holy Trinity, Coventry ; Hyton, Lancashire	3 Luffenam
1542	Hyvy, William, Stepney, Middlesex	F. 9 Spert
1482	Hywode, Thomas, St. Cuthbert, Wells	5 Logge
1417	Hyworth, William, clerk, Blakedon, Somerset ; Hyworth, Wilts.	41 Marche
—		
1556	Ibgrave, Willyam, esquier, Langley, Herts.	7 Wrastley
1557	Ibry, Willyam, canon of St. Pauls, London ; Stretham, Surrey	38 Wrastley
1547	Ichan, Jankyn ap Rhees David, Whitchurch in Kemes, Pembroke	45 Alen
1550	„ Hichan (<i>or</i> Ichan), John Thomas Rudry, Glamorgan	F. 28 Coode
1557	„ Ychan [<i>or</i> Echan], David Aphowell, Richard, Bargevenny, Monmouth	33 Wrastley
	Ickenham, <i>see</i> Ikenham.	
	Ickworth, <i>see</i> Ikworth.	
1457	Iden, Alexander, esquire, Kent ; St. Martin Orgar, London	11 Stokton
1514	„ Alexander, Westwell, Kent	4 Holder
1523	„ Idon, Richard, clerk, Clayton, Pycombe, Sussex	16 Bodfelde
1546	„ Robarte, gent., Weste Farlighe, Kent	14 Alen
1514	„ Powle, gent., Pensherst, Kent	31 Fetiplace
1511	„ Thomas, esquier, Stoke, Kent	6 Fetiplace
1551	Idle, John, Worlebye, par. Ruckland, Lincoln	3 Powell
	Idon, <i>see</i> Iden.	
	Idsworth, <i>see</i> Yedesworth.	
1502	Idy, James, Alhalowen, Gloucester	17 Blamy

- 1424 **Ikenham**, William, cathedral of Winchester ; Ikenham, Middlesex 3 Luffenam
- 1437 **Ikworth**, Agnes, Ikworth, Suffolk ; St. Swithin, London 21 Luffenam
- 1493 **Ilam**, William, St. Thomas the martyr, London 24 Dogett
- 1529 **Ilande**, Thomas, Tenterden, Kent 11 Jankyn
- 1549 **Ilberd**, or **Ylberd**, Robert, great Yarmouth, Norfolk 4 Coode
- 1539 „ **Ylberd**, William, muche Yarmouth, Norfolk 16 Crumwell
- 1528 **Ilderton**, Thomas, St. Dunstane in the East, London ; Chikwell, Essex ; Alnewike, Northumberland F. 38 Porch
- 1506 **Ilgate**, Ylgate, Thomas, Brightelmyston, Sussex 21 Adeane
- 1476 **Illingworth**, sir Richard, knight, St. Alban Wodestrete, London ; Notts. ; Surrey 25 Wattys
- 1511 „ **Richard**, gent., Micham, Surrey 6 Fetiplace
- Imber**, see **Ymber**.
- 1526 **Ince**, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London 6 Porch
- 1517 „ **Ynse** ?, Thomasyn, Harrowe on the hill, Middlesex 34 Holder
- See also Jusse.*
- Ing**, see **Yng**.
- 1456 **Ingaldesthorp**, sir Edmund, knight, Sauston, etc., Cambridge ; Norfolk ; Essex 7 Stokton
- 1421 „ **Elizabeth**, Burgh, Cambridge 53 Marche
- 1494 „ **Johane**, Black freres, London ; Wikham Brews, Kent 13 Vox
- 1422 „ **Thomas**, esquire, Borghwe, Cambridge 53 Marche
- 1420 **Ingaldisthorp**, sir John, knight, Burgh, etc., Cambridge ; Norfolk 48 Marche
- Ingeler**, see **Inglor**.
- 1494 **Ingeyn**, Richard, Kyngyscuple, Hereford 12 Vox
- See also Dengayn.*
- 1557 **Ingham**, Robert, St. Michael Croked lane, London ; Eling, Middlesex 47 Wrastley
- 1485 „ **Walter**, gent., St. John of Madermarket, Norwich ; St. Barth. Smythfeld, London 20 Logge
- 1556 **Ingledeu**, Willyam, St. Margaret, Westminster F. 25 Ketchyn
- 1487 **Inglor**, John, St. Edmund, Sarum ; Sussex 4 Milles
- 1543 „ **Thomas**, Charde, Somerset 26 Spert
- 1516 „ **Ingeler**, maister William, clk., Swaynston, Kent ; Wynsor, Berks. F. 24 Holder
- 1558 **Inglishe**, George, London diocese F. 1 Welles
- 1528 **Inglishe**, Mathewe, Lowth, Lincoln ; St. Andrewes Hobard, London 33 Porch
- 1538 **Inglyshe**, Symon, St. Peter uppon Cornehill, London 12 Crumwell
- See also Englisshe.*
- 1500 **Ingo**, Robert, gent., oure lady Barkyng, London ; Essex 15 Moone
- 1537 **Ingram**, John, St. Swythun, — 7 Crumwell
- 1401 „ **Stephen**, clk., St. Benet Pouleswharf, London 1 Marche
- (second grant 1402)
- 1501 „ **Thomas**, Stortford, Herts. 16 Moone
- Ingwardby**, see **Iwardeby**, **Yngwardby**.
- Ingworth**, see **Yngworth**.
- 1418 **Inhyn**, Adam, St. Mary de foro, Bristol 44 Marche
- 1503 **Inkebarough**, Robert, clerk, St. Swithin, Worcester 6 Holgrave
- 1401 **Innocent**, John, clerk, Edelmeton, Middlesex 1 Marche
- 1457 **Intewode**, John, Pulham market, Norfolk 11 Stokton
- Ippeswell**, see **Ipswell**.
- 1544 **Ipson**, Edward, St. Bride, London 17 Pynnyng
- 1502 **Ipswell**, Ippeswell, Gilbert, Fenny stratforde, Bucks. 17 Blamyr
- 1506 „ **William**, St. Thomas of Acres, Our lady atte Bowe in Westchepe, London ; Litell Brikhill, Bucks. 20 Adeane
- 1496 „ **mr. Robert**, clk., Newton [St. My.], Tydde St. Gyles, Cambridge 32 Vox

1530	Irby , Ambros, Multon, Lincoln	1 Thower
1548	„ Anthony, gent., Gosberton, etc., Lincoln	11 Populwell
1505	„ <i>formerly</i> —, Estelyne, Thetford, Norfolk	35 Holgrave
1504	„ Thomas, Thetford, Norfolk; Lincoln; Suffolk	26 Holgrave
1505	Irege , William, Haukherst, Kent	4 Adeane
1551	Irelande , Humfrey, Netlame, Lincoln	F. 2 Powell
1554	„ Thomas, Shrewsbury	F. 10 More
1536	Irelonde , Wylliam, St. Chade, Shrewsbury	F. 8 Alen
1540	Irland , David, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury	F. 19 Jankyn
1502	„ Robert, St. Mary Magdalen, —	17 Blamyr
1541	Irlande , Lettuse, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London; Dorset	29 Alenger
1519	Isaac , William, St. Dunstone in thest, London	16 Aylofffe
1529	Isaak , Henry, Tydde saint mary, Lincoln	5 Jankyn
1501	„ John, esquier, Patrikesbourne, Kent	13 Blamyr
1558	Isaake , Thomas, gent., Badowe, Essex; Suffolk	F. 53 Noodes
1540	Isacc , <i>Wiatt formerly</i> , Margery, Tyllingham hall, Essex	9 Alenger
	Isam , <i>see</i> Issam .	
	Isbury , <i>see</i> Estbury .	
	Isele , <i>see</i> Isley .	
1558	Isham , Gregorye, gent., Brawnston, Northants.	75 Noodes
1491	„ Issham , Richard, esquire, Litill Bowdon, etc., Northants;	
	Laughton, Leicester	42 Milles
	<i>See also</i> Issam .	
1510	Isley , Paston formerly Harvy and, dame Agnes, Blake freeres, London; Sonderich, Kent	29 Bennett
1528	„ Edward, Sondrich, Kent; Surrey	F. 35 Porch
1494	„ Isele, John, Sondrich, Kent; Sussex	21 Vox
1518	„ Issley, Thomas, esquier, Sondryssh, Kent	16 Aylofffe
1521	Isood , Thomas, clerk, Hylmowrton, Warwick; Blysworth, Northants.	7 Maynwaryng
1507	Isot , sir John, clerk, Welowby [Waterless], Leicester	23 Adeane
1546	Isotson , Robarte, St. Dionys Backchurche, London	F. 6 Alen
1517	Issam , John, St. Paul, London	F. 33 Holder
	Issham , <i>see</i> Isham .	
	Issley , <i>see</i> Isley .	
1558	Isted , Istede, Joanne, Maighfelde, Sussex; Kent	68 Noodes
1556	„ John, Hastinge, Sussex	4 Wrastley
1541	„ Richard, Maighfeld, Sussex	2 Spert
1509	Ive , Deonys, Gestelyng, Sussex	18 Bennett
1504	„ John, Boxstede, Essex	24 Holgrave
1506	„ John, Westwighteryng, Sussex	21 Adeane
1558	„ Nicholas, St. Dunstone in the East, London; Essex; Middlesex; Surrey	F. 24 Noodes
1558	„ Eve <i>or</i> , Richard, St. Dunstone in the east, London; St. Pancrace, Middlesex; Rayly, Essex	F. 4 Welles
1485	„ Ive, William, clerk, chancellor of Sarum	23 Logge
	<i>See also</i> Eve , Jeve .	
1413	Ivelith , John, clerk, Aldestre, Warwick; Askerigg, Yorks.; Newcastle-on-Tyne; London	27 Marche
1520	Ivers , John, St. Augustyn next saynt Pawle, London	4 Maynwaryng
1543	„ Philip, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Ireland	F. 23 Spert
1501	Ives , Hugh, gent., Harrowe upon the hille, Middlesex	7 Blamyr
1465	Ivot , William, Lenn Ep'i, Norfolk	10 Godyn
1508	Ivy , Vowell als. Jee, Blanche, St. Clement Danes, London	11 Bennett
1504	„ Henry, St. Andrew Cornehill, London	27 Holgrave
1485	„ sir Richard, clk., St. Martin Otwich, London; Newland, Gloucester	18 Logge
1465	Ivye , Anastasia, St. Clement Danes, London	10 Godyn
1470	„ Roger, St. Clement Danes, London; Warham, Dorset	32 Godyn
	<i>See also</i> Hyvy .	

1531	Iwardeby, Jane, Quaynton, Bucks.	12	Thower
	<i>See also Yngwardby.</i>		
1517	Iwen <i>als.</i> Rogers, John, Lymyngton, Hants.	34	Holder
<hr/>			
	Jackson, <i>see</i> Jackson.		
1555	Jackman, <i>or</i> Jacomen, Paul, London ; Pisa, Italy	F. 28	More
1534	" Richard, St. Thomas of Acon, London	17	Hogen
1532	" Thomas, Allhalowes —, London ; Elecheley, Bucks.	16	Thower
1555	" William, the elder, Winge, Bucks. codicil and sentence	37	More
	another sentence	40	More. Will 12 Mellershe
1555	Jackson, Alice, St. Clement Eastcheape, London ; Goldsborough, Yorks.	41	More
	registered again with sentence, F. 1556	10	Ketchyn
1538	" Bartram, St. Benet Graschurch, London	16	Dyngeley
1555	" Jacksone <i>or</i> Jacson, Bennet, St. Clemente Eastcheap, London	F. 35	More
1521	" Jakson, Edmond, clerk, Helgay, Norfolk ; Cambridge	13	Maynwar yng
1539	" Edwarde, Caister, Lincoln	16	Crumwell
1494	" Jakson, Elyne, Maydeston, Kent	13	Vox
1503	" Jakson, John, St. Botulphe w'out Bisshopisgate, London	24	Blamyr
1553	" John, Donyngton in Hollande, Lincoln	25	Tashe
1558	" Jackson <i>als.</i> Cowper, John, Comberwourthe, Lincoln	F. 27	Noodes
1503	" Jacson, Margery, Dauentre, Northants.	2	Holgrave
1544	" Margery, St. Katheryn christe church, London	5	Pynnyng
1533	" Jackson, Nicholas, Emneth, Norfolk	3	Hogen
1530	" Rafe, St. Clement Danes, London ; Cheswike, Middlesex ; "Brisild," Northants. ; "Cusby," Lincoln	18	Jankyn
1510	" Richard, Trynitie, Coventry	31	Bennett
1552	" Jackson, Richard, Roxton, Lincoln	16	Powell
1532	" Jakson, Robert, —, London ; died at Calais	22	Thower
	cessate grant Jan. 1537		
1503	" Jakson, Simon, Wyberton, Lincoln	28	Blamyr
1523	" Jakson, Thomas, Newynton, Surrey	12	Bodfelde
1547	" Thomas, Walsoken in Marshlande, Norfolk	F. 33	Alen
1539	" Jackson, Wylliam, St. George, Southwark ; "Blacketoyt," Yorks.	33	Dyngeley
1554	" William, ship "Primrose" ; Canterbury ?	F. 7	More
	<i>See also Jekson.</i>		
1539	Jacob, Man' [<i>formerly</i> Jacob ?], Alice, Sudbury, Suffolk	F. 29	Dyngeley
1496	" sir Edmunde, clerke, Warham, Norfolk	4	Horne
1487	" John, St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London ; Westham, Essex ; Stanbrigge, Bedford ; St. Hillary, Cornwall	2	Milles
1522	" John, Sudbury, Suffolk	2	Bodfelde
1540	" John, Sudbury, Suffolk	13	Alenger
1423	" Matthew, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Bultmere, Essex	1	Luffenam
1423	" Reginald, Dorchester, Dorset ; Markejew, Cornwall	2	Luffenam
1505	" Thomas, St. Nicholas, Ipswich	37	Holgrave
1485	" Valentine, Huntingdon, Marden, Kent	14	Logge
1479	" William, Chichester	12	Logge
1508	" William, Horseth, Cambridge	34	Adeane
1514	Jacobi, Henry, St. Paul, London	34	Fetiplace
	Jacomen, <i>see</i> Jackman.		
	Jacson, <i>see</i> Jackson.		
	Jaffrey, <i>see</i> Gefferey.		
1506	Jakenet, Thomas, St. Benet Shorehogge, London	5	Adeane
1467	Jakenett, John, St. Mary next the market, Cambridge	22	Godyn
1420	Jakes, Agnes, St. John Walbrok, London	50	Marche
1515	" Jakys <i>formerly</i> Frowyk, dame Elizabeth, Blak freres, London	13	Holder

- 1423 **Jakes**, Jekes, Ive, Redyng, Berks. ; Wexham, Bucks. 2 Luffenam
 1438 „ John, gent., Asshen, Essex ; Friars minors, London 25 Luffenam
 1517 „ Jakys, John, M.A., Byfelde, Northants. ; Shene, Surrey 5 Ayloffie
 1556 „ John, thelder, St. Thomas of Acon, London ; Waltham
 Abbey, Essex. sentence also 6 Wrastley
 1506 „ Robert, Wellesborowe, Leicester 15 Adeane
 1515 „ Jakys or Jaques, Robert, Kyngeston apon Temys, Surrey ;
 Redryth, Kent 11 Holder
 1514 „ Thomas, Blacke friers, London ; Silbesdon, Leicester ;
 Northants. ; Warwick 2 Holder
 1532 „ William, St. Mary at Bowe, London ; Axsee, Lincoln 19 Thower
Jakeson, see **Jackson**.
 1549 **Jakkett**, Thomas, St. Gregorie by paulles, London ; Sherborn,
 Oxford F. 35 Populwell
Jakson, see **Jackson**.
Jakys, see **Jakes**.
 1538 **James**, Atkyn, St. Thomas the martir, Salisbury 17 Dyngeley
 1502 „ Jamys, Henry, Blackmanston, Kent 15 Blamyr
 1541 „ Jeames, Hugh, —, London ; Dunwiche, Suffolk 1 Spert
 1502 „ John, clerk, Whitefriars, London ; Est Rasyn, Lincoln 8 Blamyr
 1433 „ Nicholas, St. Botulph Billyngesgate, London ; Crowmer,
 Norfolk ; Southwark ; Croydon, Surrey ; Kendale,
 Westmoreland 18 Luffenam
 1506 „ Paule, Alhalowen, Bristol 19 Adeane
 1558 „ Richard, Cowdwourthe, Somerset F. 23 Noodes
 1509 „ Jamys, Robert, Alvynton, Gloucester 17 Bennett
 1553 „ Thomas, Newporte, Isle of Wight F. 10 Tashe
 1496 „ Jamys, William, Estborne, Sussex ; London ; Hants. 2 & 7 Horne
 1556 „ William, Aldeburgh, Suffolk F. 1 Wrastley
 1558 „ William, St. Dunstane in the west, London F. 15 Noodes
 1457 **Jamesson**, Thomas, Southcreke, Norfolk ; Islham, Cambridge 11 Stokton
Jamys, see **James**.
 1550 **Jane**, Alice, Chafcomb, Somerset 8 Bucke
 1526 „ John, priest, Criklade, Wilts. 11 Porch
 1500 „ Jan', Thomas, bishop of Norwich 10 Moone
Janken, **Jankyn**, **Jankyng**, see **Jenkyn**.
 1530 **Jannys**, Robert, St. George, Norwich 1 Thower
 1506 **Janyns**, Robert, Burfford, Oxford 11 Adeane
See also Jenyns.
Janyver, see **Jenyver**.
Jaques, see **Jakes**.
 1542 **Jarman**, John, mynster church, Peterborough F. 10 Spert
 1549 „ or Jharmen, Richard, Aldarmary, London F. 42 Populwell
Jarnegan, see **Jernegan**.
Jarves, **Jarvys**, see **Gerveys**.
 1524 **Jauncelyn**, Thomas, Teverton, Devon F. 28 Bodfelde
 1466 **Jaunsy**, sir Richard, clerk, St. Mildred Poultry, London 16 Godyn
 1448 **Jawdrell**, William, St. Mary Abbecherch, London 13 Rous
 1492 **Jay**, Joan, Crawley, Sussex 29 Dogett
 1468 „ Jaye, John, St. Mary Redecliff, Bristol 23 Godyn
 1528 „ John, Our Lady of Redclyff, Bristol ; Eston in gorden,
 Somerset 2 Jankyn
 1467 „ Richard, Crawley, Sussex ; Surrey ; Stebenhithe, Middlx. 19 Godyn
 1493 „ Richard, sergant at law, Hants. ; St. Edmund, London 7 Vox
 1551 „ Thomas, Harmston, Lincoln 26 Bucke
 1556 „ Jaye, Willyam, St. John baptist, Bristol 5 Wrastley
 1416 **Jayat**, Thomas, All Hallows Grascherche, London ; Cornwall ;
 Norfolk 34 Marche
Jaye, see **Jay**.
Jeames, see **James**.
 1495 **Jebbes** or **Gybbes**, John, gent., Craiford, Kent 26 Vox

1507	Jebbes, Thomas, Wykedyve, Northampton	33 Adeane
	Jecson, <i>see</i> Jekson.	
	Jee, <i>see</i> Ivy.	
	Jeeve?, <i>see</i> Geve, Jeve.	
	Jefferey, <i>see</i> Gefferey.	
	Jeffereys, Jefferyes, <i>see</i> Geffereys.	
	Jefferrey, <i>see</i> Gefferey.	
	Jeffery, Jefferye, <i>see</i> Gefferey.	
	Jeffres, <i>see</i> Geffereys.	
	Jeffrey, <i>see</i> Gefferey.	
1542	Jefson, William, gent., Hardham, Sussex ; Hants. ; Surrey	5 Spert
	Jekes, <i>see</i> Jakes.	
1548	Jekill, John Stoker, Stoke Newington, Middlesex ; Clementes Inne, London	26 Populwell sentence 1550 16 Coode
1548	„ Jekyll, Marget, Newington grene, Middlesex	26 Populwell
1539	„ Wylliam, [no place]	33 Dyngeley
1488	Jekson, John, Emneth, Norfolk	31 Milles
1460	„ Nicholas, clerk, Emneth, Norfolk	21 Stokton
1475	„ Jecson, Thomas, clerk, Walsoken, Norfolk ; Elme, Cam- bridge	20 Wattys
	<i>See also</i> Jackson.	
	Jekyll, <i>see</i> Jekill.	
	Jelfe?, <i>see</i> Gelfe.	
1500	Jelle, William, St. Clement Estchepe, London	12 Moone
1500	Jely, Hugh, St. Barthilmew the litill, London	4 Moone
	Jeman, <i>see</i> Yeman.	
	Jemmet?, <i>see</i> Gemet.	
	Jenckyns, <i>see</i> Jenkyns.	
1497	Jenes, John, Milborne porte, Somerset	6 Horne
1557	„ Jenys, John, Martocke, Somerset	39 Wrastley
	Jenins, <i>see</i> Jenyns.	
	Jenken, <i>see</i> Jenkyn.	
1519	Jenkenson, John, All Saintes, Oxford ; All Saintes, Bristol	20 Aylofffe
	Jenkin, <i>see</i> Jenkyn.	
	Jenkinson, <i>see</i> Jenkenson.	
	Jenks, <i>see</i> Jenkys.	
1519	Jenkyn, ap Jankyn ap Eng', David, Halkyn, Flint	22 Aylofffe
1541	„ ap Jankyn ap Jev'n Gwyne, Henry, Lanedye, Carmarthen ; Langevelagh, Glamorgan	2 Spert
1552	„ Howell ap, Grossmonde, Monmouth	F. 4 Tashe
1529	„ ap Jankyng, James, Crist Churche, London ; Stondlok, [Oxford?]; Sanford Peverell, Devon	8 Jankyn
1528	„ ap Jankyn ap Thomas Havard, Jankyn, Holy Cross, Brecon	1 Jankyn
1544	„ ap Jenkyn Goghe, Jev'n, Glascom, Radnor	F. 24 Pynnyng
1503	„ <i>als.</i> Pendyne, John, saint Colomp, Cornwall	30 Blamyr
1542	„ ap Jenken, John, St. Mighell, [? Michaelstone-le-vedw], Monmouth	F. 10 Spert
1542	„ John, gent., Upmynster, Essex	F. 11 Spert
1540	„ Margaret ap, Kerdif, Glamorgan	F. 22 Alenger
1546	„ Morgan ap, Aberdare, Glamorgan	30 Alen
1552	„ Morgan, Dyngstowe, Monmouth	14 Powell
1542	„ ap Janken ap Rees Lloid, Morice, Kerdif, Glamorgan	7 Spert
1521	„ Owen ap, Dursley, Gloucester	22 Maynwar yng and 3 Bodfelde
1530	„ ap Jev'n ap Jankyn, Richard, Ely, Glamorgan	2 Thower
1547	„ Thomas ap, Hay, Brecon	F. 51 Alen
1549	„ ap Gil'm Jankyn, Walter, St. Mary, Monmouth	31 Populwell
1552	„ Watkyn, Llangvaes, Brecon	F. 4 Tashe
1544	„ ap Jenkyn, Wylliam John, Bergevenny, Monmouth	21 Pynnyng
1537	„ ap Jankyn, Yev'n, Llankyner, Glamorgan	9 Dyngeley
1547	Jenkyns, Cecilie, Alhallowes in bredstreate, London	F. 1 Populwell

- 1508 Jenkyns, David, Brykell the more, Bucks. ; Llanpedyr, Wales 8 Bennett
 1499 „ *als. Staynor*, John, All Saints, Bristol 38 Horne
 1544 „ Jenckyns, John, Alhallowes Breadstreate, London; Folkeston,
 Kent ; St. Olaphe, Southwark F. 13 Pynnyng
 1547 „ John, Bodenham, Hereford 48 Alen
 1538 Jenkys, Richarde, Hatton, p. Yeton, Salop F. 18 Dyngeley
 1549 Jenne or Jenney, Nycholas, Sowthover next Lewes, Sussex ;
 Prestbery, Chester ; died at London 6 Coode
 cessate grant 1569
 1544 Jenney, sir Cristofer, knyght, St. Dunstane Fletestrete, London 9 Pynnyng
 1532 „ John, Donwich, Suffolk ; Norfolk 24 Thower
 1548 „ *formerly Skerne and Sperte*, dame Mary, Pople, Middle-
 sex 20 Populwell
 Jennyn, *see* Jenyn.
 Jennyns, *see* Jenyns.
 1542 Jenour, John, St. Bryde, Temple, London ; Rondham, Suffolk ;
 Donmowe, Essex F. 10 Spert
 1551 „ Roodes, Rodys, Rodes, *formerly*, Margaret, [no place] F. 3 Powell
 1548 „ Richard, gent., moche Dunmowe, Essex ; Suffolk 25 Populwell
 1536 „ or Joynour, Robert, gent., St. Sepulcre, London ; Brenchele,
 Kent ; Suffolk ; Sussex F. 41 Hogen
See also Joyner.
 1551 Jenvy, Thomas, Mylbroke, Hants. 9 Bucke
 1481 Jeny, Richard, esquire, little Hadham, Herts. ; Tachewell, Lincoln 3 Logge
See also Geny.
 1500 Jenyco, William, Glaston, Somerset 10 Moore
 1552 Jenyn, Barnard, St. Anthonye, St. Mary Bothawe, London ;
 Gylforde, Southwarke, Surrey 15 Powell
 1553 „ Jennyn *formerly* Cortes, Elyn, St. Mary Bothawe, London ;
 Clapham, Surrey 6 Tashe
 1532 „ Nicolas, Alhalowes Berking, London; Bedfordshire; Essex;
 Hants. ; Kent. ; Surrey ; Sussex 22 Thower
 1516 „ Merchaunt *als.* Genyn, Thomas, Swalofeld, Berks. 21 Holder
 1518 „ Jennyn, Thomas, St. Antonyne, London; Surrey; Sussex 10 Aylofffe
 Jenynges, *see* Jenyns.
 1550 Jenyns, Barnard, —, London ; Stretcham, Surrey F. 5 Bucke
 1508 „ Gennyns, sir Edward, clerk, Croydon, Surrey ; Stokton,
 [Worcester ?] 5 Bennett
 1551 „ Genynges or Jenyns, Elizabeth, Charlton, Kent F. 15 Bucke
 (and sentence)
 1558 „ [*formerly* Adames ?], dame Elisabeth, —, Sussex F. 14 Noodes
 1558 „ Jennyns, Elizabeth, Wednysburye, Stafford 66 Noodes
 1508 „ John, Weddisbury, Stafford 4 Bennett
 1523 „ John, Hackeney, Middlesex 16 Bodfelde
 1541 „ Jenynges, John, Est Grenwych, Kent F. 34 Alenger
 1547 „ sir John, knight, Hayling, Hants. ; Boxgrave, Sussex ;
 Gloucester 35 Alen
 1551 „ Jenynges, John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 28 Bucke
 1558 „ John, Lueston in par. Whitechurche, Hereford F. 16 Welles
 1549 „ Lymsey *formerly*, Margaret, Hackney, Middlesex 39 Populwell
 1529 „ Jennyns, Richard, Alhalowen lumbardstrete, London ;
 Wolverhampton, Stafford 10 Jankyn
 1523 „ sir Stevyn, knyght, Freres minours, St. Mary Aldermanbury,
 London 8 Bodfelde
 1548 „ Symon, —, London 21 Populwell
 1519 „ sir Thomas, [knight ?], Ponsbury, Salop 17 Aylofffe
 1528 „ William, Longley, Salop 35 Porch
 1540 „ William, St. Bryde, London 6 Alenger
 1558 „ Jennyns, William, St. Margarate, Westminster F. 11 Welles
 Jenys, *see* Jenes.

1538	Jenyson, Roberte, gent., Barns Pathe, Durham	12 Crumwell
1540	" Jhenyson, Thomas, Burnham westgate, Norfolk	F. 23 Alenger
1547	" or Genyson, Thomas, Donton, Norfolk	F. 33 Coode
1495	" William, Skulthorpp, Norfolk	29 Vox
1442	Jenyver, Janyver, John, "Norff." [? Northants.]; St. Martin, Oxford	14 Rous
1502	" Jenyvere, William, Burforde, Oxford	19 Blamyr
1548	" William, gent, Langford, Berks.; Burford, Oxford	8 Populwell
	<i>de bonis non grant</i>	1564
	Jepson, <i>see</i> Jefson.	
	Jerard, Jerarde, <i>see</i> Gerard.	
1527	Jermayn, John, Wymborne Mynster, Dorset	27 Porch
	<i>See also</i> German, Jermyn.	
1557	Jermy, Edwarde, gent., Stokesby, Norfolk (and sentence)	22 Wrastley
1550	Jermyn, Fraunces, gentiiman, Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk; Essex	8 Bucke
1558	" or Germayn, John, St. Leonard Shorediche, London;	
	Endefeeld, Middlesex; Anstye, Cambs.	F. 56 Noodes
	<i>de bonis non grants</i> Dec. 1583, and Feb. 1594.	
1505	" Thomas, Russhbrook, Suffolk; Norfolk	39 Holgrave
1552	" sir Thomas, knight, Roshebroke, Suffolk; Norfolk	F. 33 Powell
	<i>See also</i> German, Jermayn.	
1514	Jernegan, Gernegan or, Edward, Heryngflete, Suffolk	4 Holder
1547	" or Jarnegan, Rychard, Bolleyn, France	F. 46 Alen
1548	Jernyngham, Kyngston formerly, dame Mary, Payneswyke, Gloucester; Leghton, Essex	F. 22 Populwell
1526	" Garnyngham, sir Richard, knyght, Suffolk; London	9 Porch
	Jerrard, Jerrarde, <i>see</i> Gerard.	
	Jerves, Jerveys, Jervys, <i>see</i> Gerveys.	
1558	Jesoppe, Thomas, Chilcombe, Dorset	F. 2 Welles
1558	Jesse, Thomas, —, Exeter	F. 23 Noodes
1508	Jetour, William, Lowestoft, Suffolk	11 Bennett
1556	Jetter, James, Lowestoft, Suffolk	4 Wrastley
1552	Jettor, John, Laystofte, Suffolk	27 Powell
1532	Jetur, Richard, Wyberton, Lincoln; Laystofte, Suffolk	18 Thower
1515	Jevan, ap Jev'n ap Howell, Davyd, Langadeke, Carmarthen	6 Holder
1542	" David ap, Westbury, Salop	17 Spert
1553	" ap Jev'n ap David ap Yellen, David, hundred of Oswestry, Salop	17 Tashe
	" Jev'n?, Elizabeth, <i>see</i> ap Morgan.	
1546	" Jeven, Gladys verch, [Llanvrechva, Monmouth?]	F. 6 Alen
1548	" Gladis vergh, Nithe, Glamorgan	25 Populwell
1541	" ap Jeven Gwyne, Henry ap Jankyn, Lanedye, Carmarthen;	
	Langevelagh, Glamorgan	2 Spert
1546	" ap Jev'n ap John Gwynne, Hoell, Poole, Dorset; Montgomery	11 Alen
1558	" ap Jev'n ap Richard, Howell, Skenfrithe, Monmouth	F. 19 Noodes
1547	" ap Jev'n ap Lewes, Janken, Llanychayrn, Cardigan	37 Alen
1540	" ap Rice ap Jev'n ap Morgan, Jev'n, Llangamarch, Brecon	13 Alenger
1457	" Yevan, John, St. Laurence, Winchester	11 Stokton
1541	" John ap, clk., treasurer of Llandaff cathedral	1 Spert
1549	" ap Jev'n Lloyd, John, Llanvyhangle bryn babean, Brecon	29 Populwell
1552	" Lewys ap, Northop, Flint	6 Tashe
1558	" Lewys ap, [no place]	37 Noodes
1546	" ap Thomas ap Jev'n, Philip, Llangeney, Brecon	30 Alen
1530	" ap Jev'n ap Jankyn, Richard, Ely, Glamorgan	2 Thower
1552	" Richard ap, Bodenham, Hereford	26 Powell
1548	" app Jev'n Gitton, Rowland, [Aber, Glamorgan?]	F. 27 Populwell
1511	" Yevan, Thomas, St. Mary, Southampton; Gadok, Wales	38 Bennett

1553	Jevan, William Johns ap, Uske, Monmouth	F. 10 Tashe
	<i>See also Evan.</i>	
1544	Jevans, Hughe, [no place]	F. 16 Pynnyng
1543	„ Yevans, Lewis, Redlyfe church, Bristol	18 Spert
	<i>See also Evans.</i>	
1553	Jeve, John, muche Wymondley, Herts.	28 Tashe
	<i>See also Ive, Geve.</i>	
	Jharmen, <i>see Jarman.</i>	
	Jhenyson, <i>see Jenyson.</i>	
	Jhones, <i>see Jones.</i>	
	Jhonson, <i>see Johnson.</i>	
	Jhonys, <i>see Johns.</i>	
1554	Joabe, Yoobe <i>or</i> , William, St. Mighell, Southampton ; ship “Prymroose”	F. 6 More
1553	Jobbyn, Nicholas, clerk, St. Mary of Stalles, Bath	F. 10 Tashe
1423	Joce, Gilbert, St. Werburgh, Bristol	1 Luffenam
1455	„ James, Helmyngham, Suffolk	5 Stokton
	<i>See also Jowse.</i>	
	Jode, <i>see Judde.</i>	
	Johannes, <i>see Johns.</i>	
1508	Johannis de Duyn, Frederick, clerk, St. Olave, Southwark ; Holland	3 Bennett
1508	Johannys, Walter, Asteley, Worcester	11 Bennett
1492	John, David, St. Elene Bisshopisgate, London	9 Dogett
1557	„ Lloyd ap John, Gruff', David, Botwynnoko, Carnarvon	26 Wrastley
1524	„ Edward ap, Grenewiche, Kent ; Hanmer, etc., Flint	22 Bodfelde
1540	„ ap John ap Owen, Gitton, Whittontton, Salop	8 Alenger
1554	„ Guillam <i>or</i> Gelam, ship “Primrose”	F. 7 More
1545	„ ap John Hawkyns, Howell, Grissmont, Monmouth	30 Pynnyng
1505	„ Hugh, Holy Trinity, Bristol ; Glamorgan	36 Holgrave
1545	„ ap John ap G'illm Rawlyng, Jevan, Treregayre, Monmouth	F. 32 Pynnyng
1514	„ John, Babcary, Somerset	33 Fetiplace
1499	„ Laurence, Crekelade, Wilts.	38 Horne
1536	„ Lawrence ap, Llan Raiader, Denbigh	38 Hogen
1442	„ sir Lowes, knyght, abbey of Graces, London ; Wolwiche, Kent ; Catryngton, Hants. ; Westhorndon, etc., Essex	14 Rous
1501	„ Ewen <i>formerly</i> John and Gooderiche, Margaret, St. Magne, London	22 Moone
1553	„ verch Ll'n ap John, Math', Merthir tidvill, Glamorgan	F. 10 Tashe
1500	„ Morgan, Basleke, Monmouth	3 Moone
1543	„ Philip, Dewchurch, Hereford	23 Spert
1554	„ John ap David, Phillipe, “Ortoppe,” Hereford	F. 9 More
1552	„ ap Robert ap John <i>als.</i> Wyn, Robert, Llanvorog, Anglesea ; Carmarthen, Cardigan	F. 29 Powell
1542	„ ap John Myryck, Thomas, Lanvaches, Monmouth	15 Spert
1472	„ William, St. Magnus, London	5 Wattys
1526	„ John ap Thomas, William, Newcastle in Emlyn, Car- marthen	5 Porch
1532	„ William, Tenderden, Kent ; city of London	23 Thower
1539	„ John Voya, William, Saynt Paternes, Cardigan ; Mont- gomery	2 Alenger
1544	„ John ap Jenkin, Wyllyam, Bergevenny, Monmouth	21 Pynnyng
1544	Johnes, <i>see Johns, Jones.</i>	
1537	Johns, Edward, clerk, Llan Enis, Denbigh	7 Crumwell
1551	„ <i>or</i> Jhonys, Griffith, London ; Carnarvon ; died in dioc. Winton	F. 24 Bucke
1542	„ Humfrey, St. Mary Magdalene Milkestrete, London ; Llan Tegwon, Merioneth	5 Spert
1551	„ Robert, St. Thomas, Bristol	F. 21 Bucke

1539	Johns, John's, Thomas, Alhalowen in Bredstrete, London	4 Alenger
1556	„ Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; Monmouth	8 Wrastley
1553	„ Johns ap Jev'n, William, Uske, Monmouth	F. 10 Tashe
	<i>See also Jones.</i>	
1529	Johnson, Alice, Grenewiche, Kent	9 Jankyn
1541	„ Horloke formerly, Alice, St. Stevyn, Colman strete, London ; Donstabel, Bedford	26 Alenger
1507	„ Andrew, Weld, Hunts.	30 Adeane
1555	„ Anthony, at sea	29 More
1556	„ Anthonye, Whorlton, Durham	5 Wrastley
1557	„ Arnolde, Alhallowes Barking, London	48 Wrastley
1510	„ als. Williamson, Barbara, St. Oluf, Southwark ; Crowched freeres, London	38 Bennett
1542	„ als. Welbortson, Cornelys, the Tower, London ; Essex	4 Spert
1550	„ Cornelys, St. Buttolphe Algate, London	F. 1 Bucke
1493	„ Edward, St. Marteyn in the felde, London	25 Dogett
1510	„ Edward, Berkyng, Essex	38 Bennett
1541	„ Edward, Northcray, Kent	F. 29 Alenger
1548	„ Gilbert, Readinge, Berks.	9 Populwell
1499	„ Henry, Louth, Lincoln	38 Horne
1548	„ Henry, St. Clement Danes, London	9 Populwell
1493	„ James, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	24 Dogett
1538	„ James, clerk, Thirske, Yorks.	16 Dyngeley
1532	„ John, St. Mary at hill, London ; Aylesford, Kent	21 Thower
1546	„ Jonson, John, clerke, Great Melton, Norfolk ; Ampleforth, Yorks.	F. 8 Alen
1551	„ John, Brandfeld, Suffolk	F. 10 Bucke
1551	„ Johnstone, John, —, London, Gaynsbrough, Lincoln	F. 20 Bucke
1557	„ John, clerck, St. Olyve Hartestreate, London	35 Wrastley
1558	„ Laurence, clerk, Orwell, Cambridge	52 Noodes
1542	„ Leonard, St. Martyn the Orgar, London ; Heckelyng, [Notts. ?]	F. 16 Spert
1498	„ als. Hewster, Matthew, St. Mary, Chester	35 Horne
1461	„ Kyrkby formerly, Maude, St. Dunstan in the east, London	22 Stokton
1551	„ Morrice, Staunford, Lincoln. (sentence 1571)	29 Bucke
1486	„ Peter, Harwich, Essex	23 Logge
1540	„ Peter, Northwotton, Norfolk ; “northe countrie.”	F. 22 Alenger
1556	„ Peter, Kinges Lenne, Norfolk	5 Wrastley
1543	„ Raufe, St. Nicholas Acon, London	18 Spert
1556	„ Rauff, Rayneham, Kent ; died at London	F. 2 Wrastley
1558	„ Jonson, Raaf, gent., Tiseherst, Sussex	F. 58 Noodes
1491	„ Richard, St. Sepulchre, London	46 Milles
1558	„ Jonson, Richard, gent., Waltamstowe, Essex	13 Welles
1506	„ Robert, Lynn Frobyshe, Norfolk	18 Adeane
1507	„ Robert, St. Mathie Friday strete, London ; Bulwyk, Northants.	26 Adeane
	adm'on (with will) <i>de bonis non</i> 1532	
1524	„ Robert, the yonger, St. Clement Estchepe, London	F. 29 Bodfelde
1527	„ Jonson, Robert, St. Clement Eastchepe, London	21 Porch
1556	„ Robert, southe Hykam, Lincoln	F. 21 Ketchyn and 6 Wrastley
1469	„ Thomas, West Walton, Norfolk	27 Godyn
1498	„ Thomas, St. Nicholas Fesshamels, London	22 Horne
1517	„ Thomas, Estbarholt, Suffolk	32 Holder
1539	„ Thomas, Stoke besydes Naylond, Suffolk	15 Crumwell
1550	„ Thomas, St. Mighell le querne, London	F. 2 Bucke
1509	„ William, Tydd seynt Mary, Lincoln ; Cambridge	17 Bennett
1525	„ William, Esthenrede, Berks.	36 Bodfelde
1528	„ William, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk	36 Porch
1558	„ Jonson, William, gent., Leighton Bussard, Bedford	66 Noodes
1558	„ William, Rie, Sussex	F. 18 Welles

Joice, Jois, *see* Joyce.

	Jolif, <i>see</i> Jolyff.	
1466	Joly, Hugh, St. Ellen, Worcester	15 Godyn
1546	Jolye, Thomas, St. Faieth, London	F. 6 Alen
1496	Jolyff, Marten, St. Bartilmewe the litell, London	31 Vox
1558	" Jolif <i>or</i> , William, Winterbourn Martyn, Dorset	F. 5 Welles
1558	Jones, David, St. Martyn Pomery, London; Ryecgate, Surrey;	
	Derwen, Denbigh	35 Noodes
1512	" Jonys, Edward, London?; Tenterden, Kent	7 Fetiplace
1522	" Edward, St. Botulphe Aldrichigate, London	15 Maynwaryng
1557	" Henry, gent., —, London; Dudley, Worcester	25 Wrastley
1544	" Johnes, Johannes, Johns, Hughe, gent., newe Radnor,	
	Radnor	F. 13 Pynnyng
	this will void. Another will and sentence	1546 20 Alen
1558	" Humfrey, St. Peter in Cheape, London	F. 25 Noodes
1501	" <i>als.</i> Morgan, Joan, St. Peter, Bristol	2 Blamy
1556	" <i>als.</i> Pekyns, Joane, St. Margaret, Westminster	6 Wrastley
1499	" <i>als.</i> Morgan, John, St. Peter, Bristol	38 Horne
1511	" John, Shrawley, Worcester	4 Fetiplace
1513	" John, gent., Duntisbourne Lire, Gloucester	14 Fetiplace
1545	" John, Burfford, Oxford	35 Pynnyng
1552	" John, Pett, Sussex	12 Powell
1535	" dame Katheryne, St. Mighell croked lane, London;	
	Lymeoste, Middlesex	F. 32 Hogen
1558	" Margarete, St. Katherine Iremonger lane, (<i>sic</i>) London;	
	Herts.	57 Noodes
1517	" Mathewe, —, London	6 Ayloff
1532	" Morgan, gent., Rockisford, Herts.; Lanternam, Monmouth	21 Thower
1502	" Philip, St. Nicholas, Bristol	10 Blamy
1549	" Rycharde, gent., Paules schole, London	F. 43 Populwell
1532	" sir Robert, knight, Blacke freres, London; Edelmeton,	
	Middlesex; Bray, Berks.; Swansay, etc., Gla-	
	morgan	15 Thower
1496	" Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol	5 Horne
1511	" Jonys, Thomas, — (St. Martyn), dioc. Lincoln	6 Fetiplace
1522	" Thomas, Newnton Blossmaville, Bucks.	2 Bodfelde
1558	" Thomas, preest, Dunstewe, Oxford; Carlyn, Monmouth	33 Noodes
1553	" Walter, Mottcombe, Dorset	F. 8 Tashe
1488	" Jonys <i>als.</i> Taverner, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	
		16 Milles
1510	" Jonys, William, clerk, Marleburgh, Wilts.	36 Bennett
1516	" Jhones, William, Dertford, Kent; Marden, Wilts.	F. 18 Holder
1547	" Jonys, William, St. Dunstan in the west, London; Flint	36 Alen

See also Johns.

1423	Jonet, Auenc', St. Olave, Southwark	1 Luffenam
	Jonge, <i>see</i> Yonge.	
	Jonson, <i>see</i> Johnson.	
	Jonys, <i>see</i> Jones.	
1493	Jop, John, Ealding, Kent	18 Vox
1474	Joppa, Henry bishop of, Combwell, Kent	15 Wattys
1545	Jorden, Agnes, Denham, Bucks.	F. 4 Alen
1538	" Jurden, Edmonde, St. James Garlikhith, London	F. 19 Dnyeley
1558	" Jurdan, Humfrey, gent., Grymston, Norfolk	69 Noodes
1525	" James, St. Andrew, Worcester	36 Bodfelde
1512	" Jurdan, John, Charlewode, Surrey	7 Fetiplace
1551	" Jurdeyn, Roland, St. Andrew in the Wardroppe, London	
	(and sentence)	F. 36 Bucke
1517	" Jurdayn, William, Wylmyngton, Sussex	6 Ayloff
1524	" William, Keyfford, Somerset	F. 28 Bodfelde
1514	Jordeyne, Edward, St. Peter in west chepe, London; Englishe	
	Byknore, Gloucester; Raynham, Essex	29 Fetiplace

- 1549 Joskyn, James, gent., St. Heleyn, London ; Herts. ; Norfolk 40 Populwell
 Joslyn, *see* Josselyn.
- 1526 Josopp, John, Henley upon Themys, Oxford ; Berks. 8 Porch
- 1526 Josselyn, Clifford *formerly* Joslyn, dame Elizabeth, Aspeden, Herts. 9 Porch
- 1525 „ John, esquier, High Rodyng, etc., Essex ; Chypyng Campden,
 Gloucester 3 Porch
- 1554 „ John, St. Peter, Buckingham 11 More
- See also Gosselyn.*
- 1524 Josson, John, St. Anthonyne, London ; Stratford Langthorne,
 Essex ; Croydon, Surrey ; Donyngton in Holande,
 Lincoln F. 17 Bodfelde
- 1500 Jowell, John, St. Laurence, Norwich 2 Moone
- 1547 Jowse, William, Chadeshunte, Warwick 49 Alen
- See also Joce.*
- Joy, *see* Joye.
- 1519 Joyce, John, the elder, Corscombe, Somerset 21 Aylofffe
- 1536 „ Jois *or*, John, Tawnton, Somerset ; Bilboo, Spain F. 1 Dyngeley
- 1498 „ Joice, Ric', clerk, Sonnyngwell, Berks. 30 Horne
- 1436 Joye, John, Birtheve (par. St. Enoder), Cornwall ; St. Alphege,
 London 20 Luffenam
- 1465 „ John, St. Botulph Aldrichigate, London 8 Godyn
- 1556 „ John, citezein and fishmonger of London ; Sowld, Suffolk 9 Ketchyn
- 1508 „ Joy, Robert, great Graunesden, Hunts. 4 Bennett
- 1510 „ Robert, Southwolde, Suffolk 33 Bennett
- 1540 Joyne, Robert, St. Clement, Ipswich F. 18 Alenger
- 1557 Joyner, Geyner *or*, Cutbearde, St. Mighell, Coventry 23 Wrastley
 double probate issued in same year.
- 1523 „ *als.* Norrey, John, St. Paul, London 12 Bodfelde
 (subsequent grants 1525 and 1528)
- 1558 „ Hindeman *als.*, Sybil, Coventry probate act only dated December
 the will declared void by sentence 1559, 22 Chaynay
- 1549 Joynour, Alice, London diocese. (sentence also) 32 Populwell
- See also Jenour.*
- 1502 Jubbes, Mathew, St. John the baptist, Cardiff 10 Blamyr
- 1533 „ Thomas, St. Thomas the martir, Bristol 7 Hogen
- Jucke, *see* Juke.
- 1558 Judde, sir Andrew, knight, St. Helene, London ; Eshetisford,
 etc., Kent 58 Noodes and 54 Welles
de bonis non grants March 1558-9 and August 1605
- 1554 „ Henry, gent., St. Martin —, London ; Toonbridge, Kent
 F. 18 More
- 1493 „ John, Tunbrige, Kent 29 Dogett
- 1537 „ John, St. Pancrace, London ; Dertford, Kent 3 Dyngeley
- 1512 „ Richarde, preste, canon resident of Hereford 25 Fetiplace
- 1539 „ Jode, Richard, Sturmonthe, Kent 14 Crumwell
- 1535 „ Thomas, gent., Wykforde, Essex ; Goodwynston, Kent 24 Hogen
- 1467 „ William, the elder, Saint Ives, Hunts. 17 Godyn
- 1467 „ William, esquire, St. Ives, Hunts. ; Lenn ep'i, Norfolk ;
 Peterborough 17 Godyn
- 1507 „ William, Berklowe, Cambridge 32 Adeane
- 1549 „ [*alias* Harforde, — Le Neve's Fasti] William, clarke,
 prebendarie of Peterborough F. 44 Populwell
- 1555 „ Willyam, [Foleshill ?], Coventry 24 More
- 1513(?) Judye, Jamys, Deddham, Essex 23 Fetiplace
- 1555 Jugges, John, Banburie, Oxford F. 32 More
 sentence 1557 8 Noodes
- Jugler ?, *see* Ingler.
- 1549 Juke ?, *or* Yuke ?, John, Lemstre, Hereford ; died at London 4 Coode
- 1554 Julyans, Thomas, Edgecotte, Northants. 1 More
- 1488 Jumbard, Martyn, Blakfreers, St. Benet Powles wharf, London 11 Milles

- 1515 Junge, Henry, All Hallows the great, London ; Hamburg,
Germany 14 Holder
 Jurdan, Jurdayn, see Jorden.
- 1466 Jurdeley [*formerly Amersham ?*], Alice, Agmondesham, Bucks. 14 Godyn
 Jurdeyn, see Jorden.
- 1539 *Jusse ? or Iusse ?*, John, Hotton, Essex 15 Crumwell
- 1535 Justes, or Justyce, Nicolas, Westbromyche, Stafford ; Newbery,
Berks. 30 Hogen
- 1520 „ William, the elder, Redyng, Berks. ; town of Southampton
6 Maynwar yng
- 1548 Justice, Richard, Reding, Berks. F. 22 Populwell
- 1535 „ Thomas, clerk, Readinge, Berks. F. 31 Hogen
 Justyce, see Justes.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

DATE DUE

FEB 18 1988			
MAR 16 1988	JUL 0 1988		
JUL 27 1988	SEP 04 1988		
JAN 11 1989			
FEB 22 1989			
SEP 09 1989			
JAN 8 1989			
NOV 9 1989			
MAR 9 1990			
JUL 21 1990			
AUG 22 1990			
DEC 20 1990			
FEB 15 1992			

DEMCO 38-297

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>